General Depart
Copy for the use of the Secretariat
Library

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1881.

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1882.

00135036

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018

00135036

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

135036

1881.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

105/1/6

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1882.

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1881.

CONTENTS.

Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, ...	A	1
Schedule of Fees, ...	B	1
Revenue, Expenditure, and Balances, ...	C	1
Assets and Liabilities, ...	„	3
Statements of "Sinking Fund" and "Debenture Debt,"	„	7
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts, ...	„	9
Revenue detailed, ...	„	15
Expenditure detailed, ...	„	19
Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure, ...	D	1
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1880 and 1881,...	„	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1880 and 1881, ...	„	11
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, ...	„	17
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, ...	„	25
Local Revenues, ...	E	1
Singapore,...	„	2
Penang, ...	„	4
Malacca, ...	„	6
Public Debt, ...	F	1
Military Expenditure, ...	G	1
Public Works—Singapore, ...	H	1
Penang, ...	„	9
Malacca, ...	„	17
Report on Government House Furniture,...	„	22
Legislation—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c., ...	I	1
Political Franchise, ...	J	1
Councils, ...	K	1
Civil Establishments, ...	L	1
List of Officers, ...	„	2
Singapore Establishments, ...	„	13
Penang do., ...	„	49
Malacca do., ...	„	77
List of Officers originally appointed as Cadets, ...	La	1
Return of Officers who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties, ...	M	1
Pensions, ...	N	1
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns—Savings Bank, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.,	O	1
Population, ...	P	1
Foreign Consuls, ...	Q	1
Ecclesiastical Returns, ...	R	1
Education, ...	S	1
Return of Publications, Newspapers, Reviews, &c., ...	„	10
Exchanges, Money, Weights, and Measures, ...	T	1
Imports and Exports—Straits Settlements,...	U	1
Imports, Singapore, ...	„	7
Do., Penang, ...	„	91
Do., Malacca, ...	„	155
Exports, Singapore, ...	„	45
Do., Penang, ...	„	123
Do., Malacca, ...	„	163
Shipping—Singapore, ...	V	1
Penang, ...	„	13
Malacca, ...	„	27
Straits Settlements,...	„	35
Lighthouses, ...	W	1
Agriculture—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption, ...	X	1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries, ...	Y	1
Grants of Land, ...	Z	1
Hospitals, ...	Aa	1
Lunatic Asylum, ...	Bb	1
Gaols and Prisoners, ...	Cc	1
Charitable and Literary Institutions,—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum, ...	Dd	1
Meteorological Returns, ...	Ee	1
Postal Department Returns, ...	Ff	1
Judicial Returns, ...	Gg	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1881.

LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Crown Land in the island of Singapore is either held in fee simple, or on Leases for a term which, with few exceptions, is either 99 or 999 years. There are also some 60-year Leases in town; and a few in the country have been issued for periods of 10 years for Gambier and Pepper Cultivation.

About 5,000 acres are held by squatters under permit from Government.

All Leases in the country pay an Annual Quit Rent of 30 cents per acre; the Rents of those in town are calculated according to size, position and frontage.

The large amount of land alienated by grants in fee simple previous to 1871, has been the chief cause of the smallness of the permanent Revenue from Land in Singapore.

The actual Rent Roll of the Settlement is now $21,242.07, and the amount altogether received in 1881 for Land Rents was $24,307.09, the difference being due to the recovery of rents in arrear and payments obtained from occupiers of unsurveyed Crown Land.

The price obtained for encroachments made by leaseholders in Kampong Malacca was 32 cents average per square foot. There were three sales by Auction of Country lands during the year.

Appended is a table shewing the amounts obtained as Land Revenue in Singapore in 1880 and 1881:—

	1880.	1881.
Premium on Leases, ...	$ 6,298.65	$33,649.66
Land Rents, ...	24,652.46	24,307.09
Beach Rents, ...	3,591.00	3,810.00
Grazing Land and Garden, ...	354.00	284.00
Granite, ...	3,470.00	2,430.80
Timber Royalty, ...	557.10	3,673.05
Search Registration, &c., ...	1,340.50	1,358.00
Miscellaneous, ...	149.50	293.20
	40,413.21	69,805.80
Reimbursements,—		
Survey Fees, ...	1,074.45	1,122.85
Sale of Maps and Plans,	78.00	99.75
Total,...	$41,565.66	$71,028.40

PENANG.

—:oo:—

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held on similar terms to those in Singapore, *i.e.*, leased for different periods, under squatter permit and in fee simple.

The alienation in perpetuity of Crown Land has, as in Singapore, stood in the way of a large permanent Revenue, but the amount obtained under the head of Rents is not so disproportionate to the other items of Land Revenue as in the above-named Settlement, $38,661.92 having been obtained under this head out of a total of $55,057.65 in 1881.

Leases in the Country in Province Wellesley pay an annual rent of 30 cents, and in the island of Penang 40 cents, per acre.

Land is disposed of after application at an upset price, which is about $3 per acre in Province Wellesley and $6 per acre in Prince of Wales' Island.

Few town lots are sold, as such land at the disposal of Government is very limited.

Appended is a table shewing the items of Revenue during the years 1880 and 1881 :—

	1880.	1881.
Premium on Leases, ...	$12,659.11	6,654.67
Rents—Quit Rents, ...	31,471.19	38,661.92
Beach Rents, ...	460.76	574.52
Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	1,482.60	1,773.50
Tenths—Coral and Granite, ...	234.12	601.50
Timber Royalty, ...	1,195.24	127.24
Fees on Issue of Leases, &c., ... For Search Registration, &c., ...	4,713.00	6,020.50
Miscellaneous, ...	491.88	643.80
	52,707.90	55,057.65
Reimbursements,—		
Survey Fees, &c., ...	1,798.33	3,131.40
Sale of Maps and Plans,	25.00	37.00
Total,...	$54,531.23	$58,226.05

MALACCA.

—:oo:—

The tenure of land in Malacca is more complicated than in the two other Settlements, owing to many titles dating far back to the days when the Dutch were in possession, and to the system of tenure by prescriptive right.

At the present time, leases are issued, for various terms of years, at certain upset prices, which vary according to the quality of the land and the species of cultivation contemplated.

All leases bear an annual rent: lands held by prescriptive right are subject to a payment to Government of one-tenth part of the annual produce, which, in some cases, has been commuted for a money payment.

Appended is a table shewing the Revenue received in 1880 and 1881 :—

	1880.	1881.
Premium on Leases, ...	$13,018.36	$10,325.00
Land Rents and Commuted Tenths, ...	18,050.15	47,044.88
Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	23.50	...
Tenths Uncommuted—Coral and Granite, ...	159.67	221.37
Tin, ...	1,176.23	1,420.85
Brick-kilns, ...	98.10	118.95
Paddy, ...	5,958.29	4,965.24
Tapioca, Gambier, Wood Oil, &c.,	8,868.73	6,459.83
Fruits, ...	805.98	1,131.96
Timber Royalty, ...	943.40	1,030.83
Fees—on issue of Leases, ...	7.00	...
For Search Registration, &c., ...	264.00	167.00
Miscellaneous, ...	243.65	278.00
	49,617.06	73,163.91
Reimbursements,—		
Survey Fees, &c., ...	4,045.97	3,277.65
Sale of Maps and Plans,	82.25	112.50
Total,...	$53,745.28	$76,554.06

The total Land Revenue for 1880 and 1881 in the three Settlements is as follows :—

	1880.	1881.
Singapore, ...	$41,565.66	$71,028.40
Penang, ...	54,531.23	58,226.05
Malacca, ...	53,745.28	76,554.06
Total,...	$149,842.17	$205,809.51

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sum received for letting out certain Government Bungalows, Ferries, and Public Buildings, and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

LICENSES.

Authorised by "Excise Ordinances," Nos. IV. of 1870, and VI. of 1879.

Opium and Spirits.—The exclusive privilege of retailing Opium, and of preparing Chandoo and Opium Dross, and of retailing Spirits, is farmed out for a term of three years.

The two farms are let for $1,510,740, from 1st January, 1880.

Bhang.—The exclusive privilege to retail Bhang realises a separate revenue of $480 in Singapore.

Pawnbrokers.—The privilege to license Pawnshops is regulated by Ordinance VII. of 1872. This Ordinance requires a Pawnbroker to take a license, paying a fee, to be fixed by Government from time to time, and under certain rules. The privilege is farmed out, and produces a revenue of $70,968.

The following rules are observed with reference to *Gunpowder* licenses, for which a fee of $5 each is charged:—

Under Ordinance No. VIII. of 1868.

Any person removing Gunpowder without a permit, or contrary to the terms of such permit, shall, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, and the Gunpowder shall be seized and forfeited.

Any person removing Gunpowder from a Gunpowder Hulk or Magazine to any vessel or place on shore, shall do so in properly covered boats, which shall be provided with sufficient tarpaulins: and before removing Gunpowder in barrels from a boat to any place on shore, the barrels shall be covered with tarpaulins.

1.—Every licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall provide a Magazine, to be approved of by the Licensing Officer, wherein Gunpowder shall be kept, and shall keep the Magazine in such a place in his Store or Shop as shall be approved of by the Licensing Officer.

2. No licensed dealer shall receive or deliver, or take out from the Magazine at his Store or Shop, any Gunpowder before 6 A.M. or after 6 P.M.

3.—Every license to keep Gunpowder for sale under fifty pounds weight shall have endorsed on it a copy of these rules and a copy of section 6 of the "Gunpowder Ordinance, 1868."

4.—No licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall deliver any quantity of Gunpowder, exceeding 5lb in weight, to any person, until such person shall have produced to him a Permit, under section 15 of the said Ordinance, for the removal of such Gunpowder.

Section 6 of Ordinance No. VIII. of 1868.

The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make such rules ay may seem to be required for the management and safety of Stores and Shops licensed under this Ordinance for the retail sale of Gunpowder, and for the breach of any such Rules a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars may, on conviction, be levied against the licensed owners of such Stores or Shops, and their Sureties, and the license of any person so convicted may be cancelled.

Licenses under Indian Act No. III. of 1863, and Ordinances Nos. IV. of 1870, and VI. of 1879.

A tax of $1 each is charged by the Police on all licenses for Coffee Shops, Eating-houses, and Lodging-houses. Other charges are levied for the following classes of houses, but they are paid to the respective Farmers:—

Hotel of 1st Class,	...	The Spirit Farmer, ...	$96 each.
Hotel of 2nd Class,	...	Do., ...	72 ,,
Hotel of 3rd Class,	...	Do., ...	48 ,,
Spirit Shop,	...	Do., ...	12 ,,
Opium Shop,	...	The Opium Farmer, ...	12 ,,
Bhang,	...	The Bhang Farmer, ...	12 ,,
Retail Spirit Shop,	...	The Spirit Farmer, ...	48 ,,

STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1881 was $227,384.59, including $64,859.64 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under the "Stamp Ordinance, 1881," No. II., several provisions are made for Stamping general documents, and the following rates are fixed by the Ordinance, viz. :—

SCHEDULE I.

REVENUE STAMPS.

Stamp Duty on Instruments.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
1. **Affidavit** or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath, ... *See Exemptions, Schedule III. (No. 1).*	Fifty cents.
2. **Agreement to Lease,**	The same duty as a Lease (No. 37).
3. **Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement,** ... ... *See Exemptions, Schedule III. (No. 2).* — If the subject matter exceeds $25, and if not otherwise provided for by this Ordinance, ...	Twenty-five cents.
4. **Annuity,** ... ... *See section 24 of the Ordinance.* — *(a.)* If the annuity is secured on immoveable property, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 19.)
(b.) If on moveable property, ...	The same duty as a Bond (No. 12.)
5. **Appointment** in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of property moveable or immoveable, where made by any writing not being a will, ...	Five dollars.
Apprenticeship Deed, ... See *Instrument, No.* 31.	
Arbitration, reference to *See Exemption, Schedule III. (No. 2 (b)).*	
6. **Articles of Association of a Company,**	Ten dollars.
See *Memorandum, No.* 42.	
Assignment, ... See *Conveyance, No.* 19, and *Transfer, No.* 62. *See Exemption, Schedule III. (No. 3).*	
7. **Average,**—Agreement to pay General, ...	Five dollars.
8. **Award** that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, on a reference made otherwise than by an order of the Court in the course of a suit, ... — Where the amount or value of the property to which the award relates as set forth in such award exceeds $50, but does not exceed $500, ...	One dollar.
When exceeding $500, but not exceeding $1,000, ...	Two dollars.
And for every further sum of $1,000, or any part thereof, ...	One dollar.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Banker's Advances, ...	See *Guarantee, No.* 26.	
9. Banker's Note.—Promissory Notes or other instruments issued by any banker or banking corporation in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand, ... *See Section* 4 *of the Ordinance.*	A composition of Fifty Dollars per month may be made for each bank or banking corporation established at any of the Settlements of the Colony, payable monthly in advance.	Three cents.
	(*a.*) If made payable on demand or at sight and bearing the date on which it is made and if the sum payable exceed $10, ...	Three cents.
	(*b.*) If payable at any other period,—	

	If drawn singly.	If drawn in a set of 2, each to be stamped.	If drawn in a set of 3, each to be stamped.
	c.	c.	c.
When not exceeding $50, ...	3	3	3
When exceeding $50, but not exceeding $100, ...	10	5	5
,, 100, ,, 250, ...	15	8	5
,, 250, ,, 500, ...	30	15	10
And for every further $250 or for any part thereof, ...	15	8	5

	(*c.*) If bearing no date of making or payment, ...	The same duty as under *(b.)*
10. Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note, not being a cheque, bond, or bank note, ...	(*d.*) If payable by instalments, ...	The same duty as a Bond (No. 12).
	(*e.*) If drawn in a set of more than three, each of the set in excess of 3 to be stamped as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of three. If not drawn singly, each of the set shall state that it is drawn in a set of 2, or 3, or more, and shall denote on the face thereof that it is the first, second, or third of the set, as the case may be.	
	No promissory note, bill of exchange or other similar instrument executed and payable in either case in the Colony for a sum exceeding $50, payable on demand, shall be held to be payable at any time longer than 60 days from the date of making, unless it bears the proper stamp for a promissory note or bill of exchange under *(b.)*, *(c.)*, or *(d.)*, or otherwise, as the case may require.	
11. Bill of Lading, ...		Ten cents.
See Section 1 *of the Ordinance.* *See Exemptions, Schedule III.* (*No.* 4).		If a Bill of Lading is drawn in parts, the proper stamp therefor must be borne by each one of the set.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Bill of Sale, ...	See *Conveyance, No.* 19. „ *Mortgage, No.* 43.	
12. Bond (not otherwise provided for by this Ordinance), ... *See Section* 1 *of the Ordinance.* See *Indemnity Bond, No.* 28, *Security Bond, No.* 13.	If for any sum not exceeding .....$ 25, Above $ 25 but not exceeding $ 100, 100 250, 250 500, and for every further sum of $500 or any part thereof, ...	$0.10 0.25 0.50 1.00 1.00
See Exemptions, Schedule III. (*No.* 16).		
13. Bond or Mortgage Deed executed by way of security for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof, ...	(*a.*) When the amount secured does not exceed $500,... ... (*b.*) In any other case,... ...	The same duty as a Bond (No. 12). Two dollars.
See Exemption, Schedule III. (*No.* 9 (*a*)).		
14. Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage, ...		The same duty as a Bond (No. 12).
15. Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company or association, ...		Three cents.
16. Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified principal part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer, ...		One dollar.
See Exemption, Schedule III. (*No.* 5.).		
17. Cheque, for an amount exceeding ten dollars, ...		Three cents.
See Sections 1 *and* 3 *of the Ordinance.*		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Company, ...	See *Articles, No.* 6. See *Certificate, No.* 15. See *Memorandum, No.* 42. See *Proxy, Nos.* 52 *&* 53.	
18. Composition Deed, that is to say, any instrument executed by a debtor whereby he conveys his property for the benefit of his creditors, or whereby payment of a composition or dividend on their debts is secured to the creditors, or whereby provision is made for the continuance of the debtor's business, under the supervision of inspectors or under letters of license, for the benefit of his creditors, ...	... ...	Five dollars.
See *Letter, No.* 41.		
19. Conveyance not being a **Transfer** mentioned in No. 62, ... *See Section* 1 *of the Ordinance.* *See Exemption, Schedule III. (No.* 6.*).*	When the purchase or consideration money therein expressed or denoted, or the value of the property, shall not exceed ... ... $ 100, Above $100 and not exceeding $250, 250 500, and for every further $250 or any part thereof, ...	$0.50 1.50 3.00 1.50
Co-Partnership, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 32, *No.* 33.	
20. Copy or Extract, certified to be a true copy or extract, by or by order of any public officer, and not chargeable under the law for the time being in force relating to Court fees, or of any instrument attested or certified as a true copy or extract and made for the security of any person, ... *See Exemptions, Schedule III. (No.* 7*).*	*(a.)* If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents, ... *(b.)* In any other case, ...	Twenty-five cents. Fifty cents.
21. Counterpart or Duplicate of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector, ...	*(a.)* If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents, ... *(b.)* In any other case, ...	The same duty as is payable on the original. Fifty cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
22. **Covenant.**—Any separate deed of covenant made on the sale or mortgage of any immoveable property, or of any right or interest therein (the same not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty under the head of Conveyance, in this schedule) for the conveyance, assignment, surrender, or release of such property, right, or interest, or for the title to, or quiet enjoyment, freedom from incumbrance, or further assurance of, such property, right, or interest, or otherwise by way of indemnity in respect of the same, or for the production of the title deeds or muniment of the title relating thereto, or for all or any of these purposes, ...		Five dollars.
23. **Declaration of any Trust** of or concerning any property, when made by any writing not being a will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement, ...	When the value of the trust property does not exceed $1,000,... ...	Two dollars.
	In every other case, ...	Five dollars.
24. **Deed** or instrument of any kind not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from Stamp duty by this Ordinance, ...		Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Dissolution of Partnership, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 33.	
Duplicate,...	See *Counterpart, No.* 21.	
Equitable Mortgage, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Exchange, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 34.	
Extract, ...	See *Copy, No.* 20.	
Further Charge, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 30.	
Gift, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 35.	
25. **Guarantee.**—Given to the owner, master, or agent of a ship upon the delivery of goods, wares, or merchandize to the consignee or other person seeking delivery thereof, when the bill of lading, parcel ticket, or other receipt for the said goods, wares, or merchandize is not at the same time given up to such owner, master, or agent, ...		Twenty-five cents.
26. **Guarantee** to secure Bankers' advances, ...		One dollar.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENTS.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
27. Guarantee of any other nature, ... *See Exemptions, Schedule III. (No. 8) and (No. 9 (a)).*		The same duty as for a Security Bond (No 13).
Hypothecation, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
28. Indemnity Bond, ...		The same duty as a Security Bond (No. 13).
Inspectorship Deed, ...	See *Composition Deed, No.* 18.	
29. Instrument evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security, or upon the hypothecation of moveable property. *See Exemptions, Schedule III. (No. 10 (b)).*	(*a.*) When such loan is repayable more than sixty days but not more than one year, from the date of such instrument, ...	The same duty as a Bill of Exchange (No. 10 (*b.*)) for the amount secured.
	(*b.*) When such loan is repayable not more than sixty days from the date of such instrument, ...	One dollar.
30. Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property, ...		The same duty as a Bond (No. 12) for the amount secured by such instrument.
31. Instrument of Apprenticeship, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant, placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment, ... *See Exemption, Schedule III. (No. 9 (b)).*		One dollar.
32. Instrument of Co-partnership, ...		Five dollars.
33. Instrument of Dissolution of Partnership, ...		Two dollars.
34. Instrument of Exchange of any property, ...		The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 19) for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value as set forth in such instrument.
35. Instrument of Gift (other than a Settlement or Will), ... See *Settlement, No.* 59.		The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 19) for a consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.
36. Instrument of Partition, ... *See Section 1 of the Ordinance.*		The same duty as a Bond (No. 12) for the amount of the value of the property divided as set forth in such instrument
Insurance, ... *See Exemption, Schedule III. (No. 10 (a)).*	See *Policy, Nos.* 47, 48, 49.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
Invention,—	*See Ordinance No.* XII. of 1871.		
	Lease or agreement for a lease of any land, house, or other real property at a rent without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium :—	When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year.
37. Lease, ...	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100,	$ 0.50	$ 1.00
See Section 1 *of the Ordinance.*	Above $100 but not exceeding $250,	1.00	2.00
	250 500,	2.00	4.00
See *Agreement to lease, No.* 2.	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof, ...	1.00	2.00
See *Surrender, No.* 61.			
	When an agreement to lease is stamped with the *ad valorem* stamp required for a lease, and a lease in pursuance of such agreement is subsequently executed, the duty on such lease shall be	Fifty cents.	
38. Lease.—Any lease made in perpetuity, or for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more lives, or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent, ...	... ...	The same duty as for a Conveyance (No. 19) for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
39. Lease of any land, house, or other real property at a rent for an indefinite term and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium, ...	... ...	The same stamp as for a lease for a period exceeding one year.	
40. Lease of any land, house, or other real property stipulating for a rent granted in consideration of a fine or premium, ...	... ...	Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance (No. 19) in consideration of the fine and a lease for the rent.	
Letter of Attorney, ...	See *Power of Attorney, No.* 50.		
41. Letter of License, that is to say, any agreement between a debtor and his creditors that the latter shall, for a specified time, suspend their claims and allow the debtor to carry on business at his own discretion, ...	... ...	Five dollars.	
See *Composition, No.* 18.			

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

	DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
42.	**Memorandum of Association of a Company,**		Seven dollars and a half.
	See *Articles, No.* 6.		
43.	**Mortgage Deed** not provided for by No. 13, No. 14, No. 29, or No. 57 of this schedule, ...		The same duty as a Bond (No. 12) for the amount secured by such deed.
	See Section 1 *of the Ordinance.* See *Instrument, Nos.* 29 *&* 30.		
	Naturalization,— ...	*See Act No. VIII. of* 1867.	
44.	**Notarial Act,** that is to say, any instrument, endorsement, note, attestation, certificate, or entry made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, ...		Fifty cents.
	See *Protest.*		
45.	**Note of Protest by the Master of a Ship,**		Twenty-five cents.
	Partition, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 36.	
	Partnership, ...	See *Instrument, Nos.* 32 *&* 33.	
46.	**Passport,**		Two dollars.
	Patent,—	*See Ordinance No. XII. of* 1871.	
	Pawnbroker,—	*See Ordinance No. VII. of* 1872.	
47.	**Policy of Life Insurance** or other instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an insurance shall be made upon any life or upon any event depending upon any life, ...	For every sum of $500 or part thereof,	Twenty-five cents.
	See Section 1 *of the Ordinance.*		
48.	**Policy of Fire Insurance,** or other instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an insurance shall be made against loss or damage by fire upon any building or property not of the description mentioned in Article 49,	For every sum of $1,000 or part thereof:—	
		If for a period not exceeding 3 months,	Ten cents.
		If for a period exceeding 3 months, ...	Twenty cents a year, or for any part of a year.
	See Section 1 *of the Ordinance.*		
	Note.—When a policy is continued or renewed, the receipt for the premium thereon shall be stamped with the duty that would be payable on a new policy.		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
		If executed singly.	If executed in duplicate, each
49. Policy of Sea Insurance of any vessel, or of any goods or property on board, or upon the freight of any vessel, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage or for any time not exceeding six months, ...	For every sum of $500 or part thereof,	10 cents.	5 cents.
	If the policy is for a term exceeding 6 months, for every sum of $500 or part thereof, ...	20 cents.	10 cents.
See Section 1 *of the Ordinance.*			
Note.—When a policy is continued or renewed, the receipt for the premium thereon shall be stamped with the duty that would be payable on a new policy.			
See Exemptions, Schedule III. (*No.* 11).			
50. Power or Letter of Attorney, ...	... ...	Two dollars.	
See Substitution, No. 60.			
See Exemption, Schedule III. (*No.* 12).			
51. If the Power or Letter of Attorney be for the performance of one act only and the value of the property to be dealt with be expressed in the Letter or Power, and does not exceed $200, ...	... ...	One dollar.	
See Section 1 *of the Ordinance.*			
See *Proxy, No.* 52.			
See *Substitution, No.* 60.			
Promissory Note, ...	See *Bill of Exchange, No.* 10.		
Protest, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note,...	See *Notarial Act, No.* 44.		
Protest by the Master of a Ship, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public, ...	See *Notarial Act, No.* 44. See *Note, No.* 45.		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
52. Proxy empowering any person to vote at any one meeting of— (*a.*) Members of a company whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares and transferable; (*b.*) Proprietors, members, or contributors to the funds of any institution,	... ...	Three cents.
53. If the Proxy is to represent the proprietor or shareholder generally at meetings of the Company or Society and to vote for him, and the letter or power of Attorney does not embrace any other object, ...	... ...	Fifty cents.
54. Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars, ...	... ...	Three cents.
See Section 1 *of the Ordinance.* *See Exemptions, Schedule III.* (*No.* 13).		
55. Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property, ...	(*a.*) If the consideration for which the property was mortgaged does not exceed $500, ...	Fifty cents.
	(*b.*) In any other case, ...	One dollar.
Reference to Arbitration, *See Exemption, Schedule III.* (*No.* 2 (*b.*))		
56. Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person renounces a claim upon another person or against any specified property, ...	(*a.*) If the amount or value of the claim does not exceed $500, ...	The same duty as a Bond (No. 12) for such amount or value as set forth in the release.
	(*b.*) In any other case, ...	Two dollars.
57. Respondentia Bond, that is to say, any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be taken on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination, ...	... ...	The same duty as a Bond (No. 12).
58. Revocation of any trust of or concerning any property by any instrument other than a will, ...	... ...	Two dollars.
59. Settlement, ...	... ...	The same duty as a Bond (No. 12) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled as set forth in such settlement.
See Section 1 *of the Ordinance.*		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

	DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
	Specification, ... See *Patent.*	
60.	**Substitution** under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney, ...	One dollar.
61.	**Surrender of Lease,** ... (*a.*) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2,	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	See Exemption, Schedule III. (*No.* 14). (*b.*) In any other case,... ...	Two dollars.
62.	**Transfer,** ... ... (*a.*) Of shares in a company or association, ...	Ten cents for each share.
	See Exemptions, Schedule III. (*No.* 15). (*b.*) Of any interest secured by a bond, lease, mortgage deed, or policy of insurance— 1. If the duty on such bond, lease, mortgage deed, or policy does not exceed $2, ...	The duty with which such bond, lease, mortgage deed, or policy of insurance is chargeable.
	2. In any other case, ...	Two dollars.
	(*c.*) Of any trust-property from one trustee to another trustee without consideration, ...	Two dollars.
	Trust, ... See *Declaration, No.* 23. See *Revocation, No.* 58. See *Transfer, No.* 62.	
63.	**Warrant for Goods,** that is to say, any instrument evidencing the title of any person therein named, or his assigns, or the holder thereof, to the property in any goods lying in or upon any dock, warehouse, or wharf, such instrument being signed or certified by or on behalf of the person in whose custody such goods may be, ...	Five cents.
	See Exemption, Schedule III. (*No.* 15 (*f*).	

SCHEDULE II.

JUDICIAL STAMPS.

	Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.	**Administration Bond,** ...	For any sum over $500, ...	One dollar.
2.	**Admission** as an Advocate and Solicitor in the Supreme Court,...	... ...	Fifty dollars.
3.	**Admission** as a Conveyancer, ...	... .	Twenty-five dollars.
	Advocate, ...	See *Admission, No.* 2. „ *Certificate, No.* 4.	
4.	**Certificate** to practice as an Advocate and Solicitor, ...	Annually, ...	Twenty dollars.
5.	**Certificate** to practice as a Conveyancer, ...	Annually, ...	Ten dollars.
	Conveyancer, ...	See *Admission, No.* 3.	
6.	**Grant of Probate of a Will,** or grant of **Letters of Administration,** to the estate of a deceased person, ...	... ...	A Stamp duty of two per centum on the value, if in excess of $200, sworn to. (See Clauses I. to VII., below.)

I. The person to whom any grant under article 6 of Schedule II. may be made shall, after the expiration of twelve months, but not later than fifteen months, from the day of such grant, and thereafter whenever the Court making the grant may require him, file in the Court a statement on oath of all sums recovered or realised by him under such grant, and of the estimated value of any of the property of the estate not then sold or realised.

II. Any person not filing a statement as required by the last preceding clause, shall be deemed to be guilty of a contempt of Court, and shall be proceeded against as prescribed in Chapter XXXIII. of the "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878," for disobedience to a decree of the Court.

III. If it should appear thereafter that the sum sworn to as above did not represent the true value of the estate, the proper percentage, when ascertained, shall be paid out of the estate, with a further charge in the nature of a fine, at the rate of one per centum on the excess; and, if the amount sworn to, on which the stamp duty may have been paid, shall prove to be in excess of the real value, a reduction of the duty shall be allowed by the Collector, on proof of such excess of payment.

IV. If there be no funds of the estate available, the executor or administrator who may have understated the value shall be liable personally to make good the deficiency.

V. The amount of debt due by the estate of a deceased person shall be deducted and the stamp duty shall be leviable only on the amount of estate available for distribution.

VI. When any portion of the estate is made up of immoveable property mortgaged, the value of the property for the purposes of this duty shall be calculated on the value of the equity of redemption, or the value of the property, if any, after the amount due on the mortgage, shall have been deducted.

VII. When the duty has been once paid, any further probate or letters of administration required, relating to the same estate and for the same value, shall be charged with a duty of one dollar.

SCHEDULE III.

INSTRUMENTS EXEMPTED FROM STAMP DUTY.

1. Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—
   (*a.*) For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before the officer of any Court; or
   (*b.*) For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.
2. Agreement or memorandum of agreement—
   (*a.*) For or relating to the sale of any bill of exchange, promissory note, goods, wares, or merchandize, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company.
   (*b.*) Agreements to refer matters to arbitration.
   (*c.*) For service or personal employment where the wages shall not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.
3. Assignment of copyright by entry made under Act No. XX. of 1847, section 5.
4. Bill of lading—
   (*a.*) Executed out of the Colony.
   (*b.*) For any goods or effects shipped by a Government officer, on account of Government.
   (*c.*) For any goods the declared value of which does not exceed fifty dollars.
5. Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.
6. Conveyance or transfer of subscription to any Government loan, whether by deed or endorsement, and all conveyances and transfers to Her Majesty, or to the Government of the Straits Settlements.
7. Copy—
   (*a.*) Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.
   (*b.*) Of registration of emigrants, furnished under section 27 or section 29 of the "India Emigration Act, 1871."
8. Guarantee given by any person to Her Majesty or to any Government officer for the use of Her Majesty for any sum of money received on behalf of any Government officer.
9. Instruments—
   (*a.*) Executed by officers of Government or their sureties to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money received by virtue thereof.
   (*b.*) Of apprenticeship executed by a Magistrate under Act No XIX. of 1850, or by which a person is apprenticed by or at the charge of any public charity.
10. Letter—
   (*a.*) Of cover or arrangement to issue a policy of insurance:
   Provided that, unless such letter or arrangement bear the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such policy, nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.
   (*b.*) Of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange.
11. Policy of sea insurance—
   (*a.*) Of any vessel or of any goods, belonging to Her Majesty, or the Government of the Colony.
   (*b.*) If made out of the Colony, when used as collateral security with any other instrument or instruments duly stamped in the Colony.
12. Power or letter of attorney or authority given by any Government officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.
13. Receipt—
   (*a.*) Wholy executed out of the Colony.
   (*b.*) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under this schedule, No. 16, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment therein secured.
   (*c.*) For any payment of money without consideration.
   (*d.*) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker, to be accounted for:
   Provided the same be not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;
   Provided also, that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for, or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association, or proposed or intended company or association.
   (*d.*) Given by or to any Government officer in the execution of his duty.
14. Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.
15. Transfers by endorsement—
   (*a.*) Of a bill of exchange, cheque, or promissory note;
   (*b.*) Of a bill of lading;
   (*c.*) Of a policy of insurance;
   (*d.*) Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
   (*e.*) Of securities of the Government of India, or of the Government of the Colony;
   (*f.*) Of a warrant for goods (No. 63 of schedule I.).

General Exemptions.

16. All instruments of any kind whatsoever made or executed by any Government Officer, or given to any Government Officer, in either case, on behalf of Her Majesty, or the Government of the Colony.

The above exemption does not extend to any deed, instrument, or writing signed or executed by a receiver appointed by the Court, or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent, or in satisfaction of a decree or order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay, in addition to the purchase money, the amount of the requisite stamp.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

FEES UNDER ACT No. XXXI. OF 1860.

	$ c.
For every License to deal in Arms, ...	5 00

FEES FOR NATURALIZATION AND PASSPORT UNDER ORDINANCE No. VIII. AND ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 16TH DECEMBER, 1867.

	$ c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization, ...	1 00
„ „ Oath administered, ...	1 00
„ „ Grant of Letters of Naturalization, ...	25 00
„ „ Certificate of Naturalization, ...	1 00
„ „ Passport to Native British Subjects, ...	2 00
„ „ Certificate to European British Subjects proceeding to Manila, ...	1 00

FEES FOR PROCESSIONS, WAYANGS, &C., UNDER AN ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 15TH SEPTEMBER, 1868.

	$ c.
For every Permit for a Procession, ...	0 50
„ „ „ Wayangs or Shows, per day, on private ground, ...	0 50
„ „ „ „ „ „ on public ground, ...	$1.00 to 10 00

FEES ON REGISTRATION OF VESSELS UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT OF 1854, FIXED BY ORDINANCE No. III. OF 1869.

	$ c.
For every Declaration of Ownership, ...	5 00
„ recording every Bill of Sale, ...	2 00
„ every Endorsement of Register, ...	4 00
„ every Certificate of Registry, for a Vessel not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5 00
„ every additional 100 tons, ...	2 00
„ every Certificate of Sale, ...	5 00
„ recording do., ...	2 00
„ revoking do., ...	5 00
„ every Certificate of Mortgage, ...	5 00
„ recording do., ...	2 00
„ revoking do., ...	5 00
„ recording a Mortgage, ...	2 00
„ recording Discharge of Mortgage, ...	2 00
„ every Bill of Sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office), ...	5 00
„ every certified Copy of Documents, ...	5 00
„ every provisional Certificate of Registry not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5 00
„ every additional 100 tons, ...	2 00

FEES UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT OF 1854, FIXED BY ORDINANCE No. III. OF 1869.

	$ c.
For measuring or surveying a Ship under 200 tons, ...	8 00
„ „ „ „ 500 „	12 00
„ „ „ „ 1,000 „	16 00
„ „ „ „ above 1,000 „	20 00
Steam-vessels one-half more.	

FEES UNDER AN ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 24TH MAY, 1869.

	$ c.
For every License for keeping within the Limits of the Town, in a Shop or Store, 50 lbs. of Gunpowder,	5 00
„ „ License for keeping a Gunpowder Magazine or Hulk, ...	25 00
„ „ License for the Manufacture of Gunpowder or Fireworks, ...	10 00

FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. VII. OF 1872.

	$ c.
For every License for keeping a Pawnbroker's Shop, ...	1 00

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT UNDER ORDINANCE No. XII. OF 1867, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED 5TH MARCH, 1868.

	$ c.
Every application to the Court or a Judge, either before or after Judgment or Decree, by motion or otherwise, ...	1 00
Motion for leave to appeal, ...	1 00
Petition for leave to appeal to Her Majesty in Privy Council, ...	5 00
Taking down the Evidence of each witness, where necessary, per folio of 72 words, six figures to count for one word, ...	1 00
Making fair copy of same, per folio, ...	0 25
Every Attachment for Contempt, ...	1 00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

Crown Side.

To be charged in all matters not conducted by a Public Officer for the Crown:—

	$ c.
For every Bench Warrant,	2 00
„ „ Summons or Subpœna,	1 00
„ „ Venire, taking every Recognizance and discharging or respiting of the same, recording the Appearance, Plea, or Acquittal of every defendant, for every Bail and Justification of Bail, and for every Order of Court and Copy thereof, in cases of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00
For Copies of Indictments and other papers when ordered or required, per folio,	0 50
For every Subpœna,	0 50
„ „ Search in Office,	1 00
„ calling and swearing Jury on trial,	1 00
„ entering and recording Verdict,	1 00
„ reading every Notice or other Document exhibited in Court as evidence,	0 50
„ every Oath administered in Court,	0 50
„ „ Prisoner discharged by Proclamation or Acquittal of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00
For every Prisoner convicted of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00

Sheriff's Fees.

	$ c.
For every necessary Notice,	1 00
„ executing every Bill of Sale from the Sheriff,	2 00

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT UNDER ORDINANCE NO. XII. OF 1867, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED 18TH FEBRUARY, 1869.

	$ c.
For calling every Cause,	0 50
„ entering same,	0 50
„ administering every Oath in Court or in Chambers,	0 50
„ reading every Exhibit, Document, or Paper,	0 50
„ Registrar or Clerk examining and attesting Documents,	1 00
„ every Receipt granted by the Registrar or Memo. of Judgment when demanded,	0 50
„ drawing every Petition, per folio of 90 words,	1 00
„ „ „ Affidavit, per folio of 90 words,	1 00
„ „ „ other Document, per folio of 90 words,	1 00

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SUPREME COURT ON ITS BANKRUPTCY SIDE.

In pursuance of the powers given by the "Courts' Ordinance, 1873," the fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side in respect of the matters hereinafter set forth shall be as follows:—

	$ c.
Filing every Declaration of Inability to pay,	1 00
Every Debtor's Summons,	1 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Creditor,	10 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Debtor,	1 00
Every Bond with Sureties,	1 00
Every Affidavit filed other than Proof of Debts,	0 25
Every Subpœna, each person,	0 25
Every Petition under Sections 110 or 111 of the Ordinance,	5 00
Every Application for an Order to discharge,	5 00
For despatching Notice to Creditors or others, exclusive of postage, each Notice,	0 10
Every special Resolution presented to the Registrar for Registration under Section 110, paragraph 4, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon $100, or fraction thereof, on the gross amount of the estimated assets, not exceeding a total duty of $1,000.	
Every extraordinary Resolution presented to a Registrar under Section 111, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon $100, or fraction of $100, on the gross amount of the composition, not exceeding a total duty of $1,000.	
Every Application for Search for Proceedings,	0 25
Every Application to a Court, or Registrar,	1 00
Every Office Copy, each folio of 100 words,	0 10
Attending Court, each Sitting,	5 00
Preparing Advertisements for *Gazette* or local paper,	0 75

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT PAYABLE PURSUANT TO THE "CIVIL PROCEDURE ORDINANCE," No. V. OF 1878.

	$ c.
For admission as an Advocate or Solicitor, ...	50 00
„ yearly Certificate to practise as such, ...	20 00
„ admission as a Conveyancer, ...	25 00
„ yearly Certificate to practise as such, ...	10 00

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER THE "COURTS' ORDINANCE, 1878."

Summons, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.

	1st Column. * $ c.	2nd Column. † $ c.
On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	1 00	2 00
For each additional defendant, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing a Concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Notice for service under Section 129 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance, ...	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction, ...	2 00	4 00
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing every other Writ, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing or issuing any Summons in Chamber, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing every Commission, ...	3 00	5 00

Appearances.

On entering an Appearance, for each person, ...	0 50	1 00

Copies.

For making a Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio, ‡	0 10	0 20
For examining a written or printed Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio,‡	0 05	0 05

Oaths, etc.

For taking an Affidavit or an Affirmation, ...	0 50	0 50
And in addition thereto—For each Exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, whether annexed or not, ...	0 25	0 25

Filing.

On filing a special case, ...	2 00	4 00
On filing an Affidavit, ...	0 50	0 50
On filing each pleading, ...	0 50	1 00
Each Exhibit or on marking same, ...	0 20	0 20
On filing submission to Arbitration, Award, Bill of Sale, Warrant of Attorney, Cognovit, Bail, Satisfaction Piece, and Writ of Execution with return, ...	1 00	2 00

Certificates.

For a Certificate of Appearance or of Pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof, ...	0 25	1 00

Searches and Inspections.

On an application to search for an Appearance or an Affidavit, or other document filed in Court and inspecting or copying the same, ...	0 50	0 50

Examination of Witnesses.

For every Witness sworn and examined by the Registrar or other Officer, in his Office, including Oath, for each hour, ...	...	2 00
These fees are not to apply to the examination of Witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceeding before the Officer.		

Hearing.

For entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down an Appeal to the Court of Appeal or a cause for trial or hearing including a Demurrer or special case, but not any other Petition, nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers, ...	5 00	10 00

* In all suits under section 31 of the "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878."

† In all other cases.

‡ A folio is to comprise 72 words, every figure comprised in a column being counted as one word.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

Judgments, Decrees, and Orders.

	1st Column. $ c.	2nd Column. $ c.
For drawing up and entering a Judgment or a Decree or Decretal Order, whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, including an Order on the hearing of a special case or petition and any Order by the Court of Appeal, ...	2 00	4 00
For drawing up and entering any other Order or Rule, whether made in Court or at Chambers, ...	0 50	1 00
For entering every Judgment by default, whether final or interlocutory, ...	1 00	2 00
For copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any Order, ...	The actual cost.	

Taking Accounts.

	$ c.	$ c.
On taking an Account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional, official or voluntary liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000, ...	...	1 00
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000, for every $250 or fraction of $250, ...	...	0 20

In the case of any such receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator, or execution creditor, the fees shall, upon payment, be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and, in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties, the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the Order under which such account is taken as part of his costs of the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct), and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required, on the account taken, or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the account.

Taxation of Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50, ...	0 50	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $50, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof, ...	0 25	0 50

These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the Certificate or on the allowance of the Bill of Costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no Certificate or Allocatur is required on the amount of the Bill as taxed, or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the Bill of Costs.

For Certificate or Allocatur of the result, not being a Judgment, ...	1 00	1 00

Petitions.

For answering a Petition for hearing in Court and setting down, ...	...	5 00

Miscellaneous.

Upon a reference to the Registrar for purpose of any investigation or enquiry other than the taking of accounts and enquiries under a Decree, for every hour or part of an hour the Registrar is occupied, ...	1 00	2 00
On taking an acknowledgment of a Deed by a married woman, ...	...	1 00
On taking a Recognizance or Bond, ...	...	1 00
On taking Bail and taking same off the file and delivering, ...	...	1 00
On a Commitment or Attachment, ...	...	1 00
On amending every Writ or other proceeding if no Order, ...	0 50	1 00
For a transcript of account by the Accountant-General, ...	...	1 00
For every Certificate or Report by the Registrar not being a Certificate of Costs, ...	...	1 00
For registering every execution against lands, ...	0 50	1 00

Translations.

For the first folio of 72 words, ...	0 75	0 75
For every subsequent folio of 72 words, ...	0 50	0 50

PROBATE (Chapter 43, "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878").

On filing every Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration of the estates of deceased persons, whether with or without the Will annexed and whether general *de bonis non cessate*, limited *ad colligendum*, or otherwise, ...	1 00	1 00
For registering and collating Wills (when required by any Rule or Order of Court to be registered) per folio, ...	0 20	0 20

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	1st Column. $ c.	2nd Column. $ c.
For engrossing copy of Will or Codicil, or any translation thereof, or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification,—		
If in the English language, per folio,	0 10	0 10
If in any other language, per folio of the English translation,	0 15	0 15
For every exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing and collating,	1 00	1 00
For every exemplification of Letters of Administration (without Will annexed),	1 00	1 00
For every search for and inspection of any Will or Grant of Letters of Administration,	0 50	0 50
For every other Office copy or extract from any Will, Probate, Administration Act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios,	0 25	0 25
For every subsequent folio,	0 10	0 10
For the entry of every *Caveat* including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner,	1 00	1 00
For subducting a *Caveat*, including notice,	0 50	0 50
On filing a *Caveat*,	1 00	1 00
Searching *Caveat* Books,	0 50	0 50
For sealing every Citation,	0 50	0 50
For settling the Abstract of Citation for advertisement,	0 50	0 50
For every appearance to a Citation,	0 50	0 50
For administering every Executor's or Administrator's Oath,	0 50	0 50
For attesting every Administration Bond (if attested by the Registrar or other Officer),	1 00	1 00
For filing every Bond,	1 00	1 00
For searching and for filing Affidavits, for filing Pleadings and other documents and for all Summonses, Orders and other matters under the 43rd Chapter of the "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878," not specially mentioned; the same fees shall be taken as are above directed to be taken for the like matters in the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.		

Sheriff's Fees.

For serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, or Order served by the Sheriff, for each person served,	0 75	0 75
The defendant or party being served beyond 2 miles from the Court House, additional for every mile,	0 25	0 25
For every Affidavit of Service,	1 00	1 00
For executing every Writ of *Fi Fa*, Sequestration, Attachment of goods or person, and other Writs,	2 00	2 00
For every return to such Writs,	1 00	1 00
For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing Writ,	2 00	2 00
For every notice of garnishment,	1 00	1 00
Poundage—5 per cent. to be charged upon the first $500, and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100, when levied by seizure and sale or by sale by the Sheriff under the 371st Section of the "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878," to include Auctioneer's Commission.		
Possession money not exceeding 30 cents per day for each watchman necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, if outside Town limits, if 2 miles not exceeding 50 cents.		
Entry in Register of *Lis Pendens*,	0 50	0 50

Small Causes.

Fees chargeable under the "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1880."

	In cases Under $300. $ c.	Over $300. $ c.
For drawing Writ of Summons including indorsement of claim,	1 50	2 00
„ entering up final or interlocutory judgment,	1 00	1 50
„ entering counter claim, including particulars thereof,	1 00	1 50
„ taking down and entering grounds of defence or counter claim,	1 00	1 50
„ every Notice of Trial or assessment of damages, or other notice required to be given, including service,	1 50	2 00
„ entering amendments,	1 00	1 50
„ entering further particulars,	1 00	1 50
„ setting down case for trial,	2 00	5 00
„ entering issues,	0 50	1 00

Fees leviable in the Courts of Requests under Order in Council dated the 29th day of August, 1879.

	$ c.
Entering complaint:—	
Ten cents for every dollar or part of a dollar of the amount claimed.	
For Summons to each defendant and service of same,	0 25
„ Subpœna to each defendant and service of same,	0 25

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	$ c.
For drawing Affidavit and administering Oath, ...	0 50
„ Warrant and Attachment, ...	1 00
„ Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant, ...	0 25
„ every Search, ...	0 25
„ every Notice of Application for a new trial, ...	1 00
„ every Bond, ...	0 50
„ Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records, and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the Attestation of the Sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words, ...	0 25
„ every succeeding folio, ...	0 25
„ every re-hearing Notice, ...	0 50

Translator's Fees.

Per folio of 100 words, ...	0 25

Execution.

Bailiff's Poundage to be charged at the rate of 25 cents for the first $5, or less, on the amount specified in the Warrant; 50 cents for any amount between $5 and $10; and 25 cents additional for every sum of $5, or part thereof, above the sum of $10, whether the execution be upon the person or goods of the execution debtor.

Distraining Fees.

	Affidavit and Warrant.	Commission.	Order to sell.
	$ c.	$ c.	
$ 1 and under $ 5, ...	0 25	0 25	Twenty-five cents.
5 „ „ 10, ...	1 00	0 50	
10 „ „ 20, ...	2 00	1 00	
20 „ „ 30, ...	3 00	1 50	
30 „ „ 40, ...	4 00	2 00	
40 „ „ 50, ...	5 00	2 50	

The above scale is intended to include all expenses, except in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, in which case each Subpœna must be paid for at 25 cents. Where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per day must be paid per man.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

Straits Light Dues.

Light Dues at 1½*d.* per ton are levied under Act No. XIII. of 1854, for the maintenance of Lighthouses in the Straits, and realised $46,166.54 in 1881.

Shipping Fees.

Under Act No. I. of 1859, the following fees are levied, realising $7,026.47 in 1881:—

Engagement or Discharge of a whole Crew.

	$ c.
In Ship under 100 tons, ...	1 50
From 100 to 200 „	3 50
„ 200 „ 300 „	5 00
„ 300 „ 400 „	6 25
„ 400 „ 500 „	7 50
„ 500 „ 600 „	8 75
„ 600 „ 700 „	10 00
„ 700 „ 800 „	11 25
„ 800 „ 900 „	12 50
„ 900 „ 1,000 „	13 75
above 1,000 „	15 00

And so on for Ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of Seaman separately, 50 cents each man.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES,—*Continued.*

Fees for Survey of Passenger Ships.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. XIV. of 1868 :—

	$ c.
For every Vessel not exceeding 250 tons, ...	5 00
From 250 to 500 tons, ...	7 50
From 500 to 1,000 tons, ...	10 00
From 1,000 tons and upwards, ...	15 00

Steam-Vessels to pay one-half more.

Survey of Steam-Vessels.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. IX. of 1873 :—

Rate of Fees to be charged for Survey of Vessels referred to in Section 7.

	$ c.	
For Steamers not exceeding 500 tons, ...	10 00	for each Surveyor.
„ „ exceeding 500 tons, ...	16 00	„

Pilot Licenses.

Under Ordinance No. VIII. of 1879, each first class Pilot pays a fee of $20, and each second class Pilot a fee of $5, on passing his examination before the Pilot Board.

Beaching Vessels.

A charge of $5 is made for each Vessel or Junk beached, under an Order of the Local Government in 1863, and under Section 41 of Ordinance No. VIII. of 1872.

A charge of $1 per diem is made at Penang for each Vessel or Junk of 100 tons burden.

Do.	$2.50	do.	do.	under 50 tons.
Do.	$1.00	do.	for Steam Launches and Tongkangs.	
Do.	$0.25	do.	for Kling Passenger Boats.	
Do.	$0.05	do.	for Chinese Sampans and Fishing Boats.	

Registration of Cargo Boats, under Ordinance No. VIII. of 1872.

	$ c.
Every Cargo Boat of the burthen of 10 koyans, ...	1 00
„ additional koyan, or part of a koyan, ...	0 10

Registration of Fishing Boats.

A fee of 25 cents is charged for registering a Fishing Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Registration of Passenger Boats.

A fee of 50 cents is charged for each Passenger Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII. of 1872.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

The following fees are charged, under Ordinance No. VIII. of 1872 :—

	$ c.
Out-shore, ...	10 00
In-shore, ...	5 00

POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1881, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collection, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $69,502.72.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE TO BE CHARGED ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS-SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For a Post Card.	For a Newspaper.	For a Packet of Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	For Commercial Papers.	For Patterns.	Registration.
Austro-Hungary, Belgium, Bulgaria, Ceylon, Cyprus, Denmark, Egypt, France, French Colonies, viz.: Reunion, Mayotte and dependencies, and the French Establishments in India (Pondichery, Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahe & Yanaon) and in Cochin-China, Germany, Gibraltar, Greece, Hongkong, India, Italy, Japan, Labuan, Luxemburg, Malta, Mauritius and dependencies, Montenegro, Netherlands, Netherlands Colonies, viz.: Java, Madura, Sumatra, Celebes, Billiton, Archipelago of Riouw, Archipelago of Banca, Sunda Islands (Bali, Lombok, Sumbawa, Flores, and the South West of Timor), the Archipelago of the Moluccas, Norway, Persia, Portugal, Portuguese Colonies, viz.: Goa and its dependencies, (Damao and Diu) Macao, Timor, Roumania, Russia, Servia, Spain, Spanish Colonies, viz.: Philippine Islands and Marian Islands, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey			*	†	†		‡
	c.	c.	c.	c.			c.
By P. & O. Steamer ... ... or per French Packet, ...	***8***	***3***	***2***	***2***			***8***
Antigua, Argentine Republic, Azores, Bahamas, Barbadoes, Bermuda, Brazil, British Guiana, British Honduras, Canada (Dominion of), Canary Islands, Chili, Danish Colonies, viz.: Greenland, St. Croix, St. John and St. Thomas, Dominica, Dominican Republic (San Domingo), Ecuador, Falkland Islands, French Colonies, viz.: Martinique, Guadaloupe and dependencies, French Guiana (Cayenne), Senegal and dependencies, Gaboon (also Grand Bassam and Assinie), St. Mary (Madagascar), Gambia, Gold Coast, Grenada, Guatemala, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras (Republic of), Jamaica, Lagos, Liberia, Madeira, Marquesas Islands, Mexico, Monserrat, Netherlands Colonies, viz.: Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Curaçoa and dependencies, viz.: Bonaire, Aruba, the Netherlands portion of St. Martin, St. Eustache, Saba, Nevis, Newfoundland, Paraguay, Peru, Portuguese Colonies, viz.: Cape de Verd and dependencies (Bissau and Cacheu), Ambrizette, Islands of St. Thomas and Prince (in Africa), with the Establishment of Ajuda, Mozambique, and Angola, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Pierre-et-Miquelon, Salvador, St. Vincent, Sierra Leone, Spanish Colonies, viz.: Cuba, Porto Rico, Fernando Po, Annobon and dependencies, Tahiti, Tobago, Portola, Trinidad, Turk's Island, United Kingdom, United States, United States of Columbia, Venezuela, Uruguay					*Same as for Printed Papers, except the lowest charge for each Packet is 5 cents in all cases.*	*Same as for Printed Papers.*	
via Brindisi ... ... per French Packet, ...	***10***	***4***	***4***	***4***			***8***
	10	***3***	***4***	***2***			***8***
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.							
Between Singapore and Penang, by P. & O. Mail, ...	*4*	*3*	*2*	*2*		*2*	*6*
Local, or by Private Steamers between the Settlements or Native States,	*2*	...	*2*	*2*		*2*	*6*

* The limit of weight for a Newspaper is 4 oz.

† No Packet of Printed Papers or Commercial Documents may exceed 4 lb. in weight; or 2 feet in length, or 1 foot in width or depth.

‡ The size of a Pattern Packet is limited to 8 inches in length, 4 inches in width, and 2 inches in depth; and the weight to 8 ounces.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

TO COUNTRIES NOT COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

Countries.	Route.	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For a Newspaper.	For a Book Packet.	Registration.
		c.	c.	c.	c.
Africa, South, ...	*viâ Brindisi or Naples.*	24	6	10	8
**Africa, West Coast of, (except the places in the Union),* ...	*Do.*	24	6	10	*None.*
Ascension, ...	*Do.*	24	6	10	*None.*
Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, and Fiji Islands, ...	*Galle*	24	4	6	12
	Torres Straits	12	2	4	12
**Bolivia,*	*Brindisi or Naples*	36	6	10	*None.*
**Costa Rica,*	*Do.*	36	6	10	*None.*
**Nicaragua,*	*Do.*	36	6	10	*None.*
St. Helena, ...	*Do.*	36	6	10	8
Sarawak, ...	.....	8	2	2	8
Siam, ...	.....	8	2	2	8

* No Registration to these Countries.

Post Cards are not available to Non-Union Countries, except to Sarawak and Siam, to which places 3-cent Cards can be used.

Commercial Documents and Patterns are charged at the Book rate.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

This consists chiefly of the Fines and Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, which yielded in 1881 the sum of $57,427.38.

Fees in the Courts of the Police Magistrates at each Settlement, under Ordinance V. of 1873, and Order in Council dated 25th August, 1880.

	$ c.
For every Warrant to search or arrest, ...	0 50*
Summons to appear, ...	0 25*
Subpœna, ...	0 10*
Bond to Keep the Peace, or to be of Good Behaviour, ...	1 00
Declaration or Certificate, &c., ...	0 50 (Stamp duty.)
Declaration attested as True Copy, ...	0 50 do.
Copies of Documents, Depositions, &c., ...	0 10 per folio.

* Note.—For each person named in the Warrant, Summons, or Subpœna. Any number of names to be entered on one such document.

FEES OF OFFICE.

Chiefly derived from Fees for Pounding Stray Animals, and Registration of Hackney Carriages, and yielded in 1881, $10,401.80.

Fees chargeable under the Marriage Registrars' Ordinance, 1880.

These fees amounted to $117 in the year 1881.

	$ c.
For a Certificate of Notice of Marriage, ...	1 00
For a Marriage License authorising the Registrar to issue his Certificate, ...	5 00
For a Special License dispensing with the Certificate, ...	25 00
For a Special License authorising a Marriage on a specified day, ...	25 00
For every Marriage in presence of Registrar, ...	2 00
For every Search in Register, ...	1 00
For every certified Copy of Entry in Register,...	1 00

REIMBURSEMENTS.

Sale of Bricks.

Value of Bricks made in the Government Brickyard, chiefly used on Public Works, or sold at a profit of 10 per cent. (Price per 10,000, $80), $19,268.80.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1881 $3,914.07.

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of Section 9 of Ordinance I. of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. Amount fixed in 1881, $50,600.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application may be made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance, and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing, and accoutrements.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the Hospital from all who can afford to pay :—

	$ c.	
Officers' Ward, ...	2 00	per day.
Naval and Mercantile Seamen, ...	1 00	„
Man on Board of Trade, ...	0 75	„
Native Patients, ...	0 14	„
Police Constables, ...	0 06	„

Survey Fees.

Fees leviable in the Survey Department, Straits Settlements.

For Lots up to 25 acres,		for every acre or part of an acre,			...	$1.00
above 25	„	and not exceeding 50 acres		do.,	...	0.90
„ 50	„	do.	100 „	do.,	...	0.80
„ 100	„	do.	150 „	do.,	...	0.70
„ 150	„	do.	500 „	do.,	...	0.60
„ 500	„	do.	1,000 „	do.,	...	0.50
„1,000	„	do.	2,000 „	do.,	...	0.40
„2,000	„			do.,	...	0.30

The minimum Survey Fee to be paid for any lot shall be $4.

INTEREST.

Interest on Loans and Deposits, and profit on small Silver Coin issued at par, $46,807.36.

SPECIAL RECEIPTS.

Fees, &c., under the Contagious Diseases Ordinance, which form a separate fund, $33,602.81.
Sundry other receipts, $441.85.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Act XXV. of 1856, ... { Assessment on Houses at the rate of 10 per cent. on annual value or rent.
Assessment on Land at the rate of 5 per cent. on annual value or rent.

			$	c.	
Under Act XXVII. of 1856, ...	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, ...		10	92	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ ...		8	20	„
	„ Waggon, ...		7	28	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...		5	44	„
	„ Hand Cart, ...		3	64	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule, ...		1	88	„
	„ Elephant, ...		9	10	„

For Licenses on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 103 of Act No. XIV. of 1857.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
Slaughter-house, ...	10 00	5 00	10 00	yearly.
Dyeing-house, ...	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Melting Tallow, ...	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood, ...	5 00	...	...	„
Boiling Soap, ...	5 00	5 00	...	„
Oil-boiling, ...	5 00	...	5 00	„
Tannery, ...	5 00	5 00	...	„
Brick-kilns, ...	10 00	5 00	6 00	„
Lime-kilns, ...	5 00	...	4 00	„
Sago Manufactory, ...	10 00	...	...	„
Pottery-kilns, ...	2 00	...	5 00	„
Depôt for Hay, Straw, Wood, or Coal, ...	5 00	5 00	...	„
Depôt for Matches, Fireworks, Petroleum, and other Inflammable Oils,	10 00	5 00	5 00	„
Fish-curing houses, ...	...	5 00	5 00	„
Preparation of Blachang, ...	...	...	8 00	„
Dammar Batu, ...	...	...	3 00	„
Wood Oil, ...	...	...	3 00	„
Attap, ...	...	...	2 00	„
Fish-manure Manufactory, ...	...	...	6 00	„
Piggeries, ...	5 00	...	...	„
PERMITS.		$ c.	$ c.	
Temporary Erections, ...		1 00 a day	1 00 a day.	
Depositing Building Materials on Streets, ...		0 10 „	0 50 per foot.	

At Singapore, the Municipality levy a Water Rate under Ordinance No. IX. of 1877; and at Penang, under Ordinance No. XX. of 1868; as under:—

When the annual value is above		And does not exceed		The annual rate shall not exceed At Singapore.		At Penang.
$ c.		$ c.		$ c.		$ c.
24 00	...	36 00	...	1 00	...	1 20
36 00	...	48 00	...	1 60	...	1 35
48 00	...	60 00	...	2 40	...	1 50
60 00	...	72 00	...	3 20	...	1 65
72 00	...	84 00	...	4 00	...	1 80
84 00	...	96 00	...	5 00	...	1 95
96 00	...	108 00	...	5 60	...	2 10
108 00	...	120 00	...	6 00	...	2 25
120 00	...	144 00	...	6 60	...	2 55
144 00	...	180 00	...	7 00	...	2 85
180 00	...	240 00	...	8 60	...	3 15
240 00	...	300 00	...	9 00	...	3 45
300 00	...	360 00	...	10 00	...	3 75
360 00	...	420 00	...	11 00	...	4 05
420 00	...	480 00	...	12 40	...	4 35
480 00	...	540 00	...	13 00	...	4 65
540 00	...	600 00	...	14 00	...	4 95
...	...	600 00	...	...	...	5 25
600 00	...	700 00	...	15 00	...	...
700 00	...	800 00	...	16 00	...	...
800 00	...	900 00	...	17 00	...	...
900 00	...	1,000 00	...	18 00	...	...
1,000 00	...	1,100 00	...	19 00	...	...
1,100 00	...	1,200 00	...	20 00	...	...

WATER, DOMESTIC, SINGAPORE.	$	c.
For Water per 1,000 Gallons,	00	40
Do., to Manufactories,	00	50
Do., to Shipping and Dock Companies, per 1,000 Gallons,	00	60
For every house where not more than 2 taps are required, according to size of Service Pipes, viz.:—		
½ inch pipe, per month,	1	50
¾ " " "	3	00
1 " " "	5	00
Rent of Meter,	0	60

WATER, DOMESTIC, PENANG.	$	c.
For Water, per ton,	0	25
For each house per annum,	$6 & 12	00
Do.,	24	00
Do.,	36	00
Do.,	48	00
Do.,	60	00
Do.,	120	00
Do.,	240	00
Water for other than domestic purposes, each house, per annum,	48	00
	240	00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1881.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Chaplain.

	$	c.	
For Marriage by Banns, ...	3	00	Order of Governor-General in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
„ „ „ License, ...	5	00	
„ Burial Service,*	3	00	
„ Extract from the Registers, ...	1	00	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorised by Order of the Governor-General of India in Council, dated 22nd April, 1835.

The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen and Military.

* For Penang only.

Medical.

The Colonial Surgeons at each of the Settlements are Medical Inspectors of Seamen under the Merchant Shipping Act, and are entitled to a Fee of $1 for each man examined.

The Health Officer of the Port, $10 for each Bill of Health.

Marine.

The Marine Examiners for Masters and Mates, under Indian Act No. I. of 1859, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council, on the 12th June, 1880,—

	$	c.
For Master, ...	20	00
„ Mate, ...	10	00
„ 2nd Mate, ...	5	00

Table of Fees to be taken by Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court, under Order of Her Majesty in Council, dated the 4th day of November, 1867.

In other than Slave Trade Cases.

BY THE JUDGE.

Fees in the Progress of a Suit or Cause.

	$	c.
For administering an Oath to a Witness or party in a Cause; taking Bail, whether by one or more persons; decreeing Monition, Commission, Attachment, or any other Instrument; or for any Judicial Act done before or after the hearing of a Cause, and not otherwise mentioned herein, ...	0	59
The above Fees of 59 cents to be taken by the Surrogate, whenever he performs the duty.		
On Subduction of an Action, ...	1	17
On pronouncing a Party to be in Default, ...	2	35
On signing a Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a Party proceeding in *pœnam*, ...	2	35
On a Sentence, or Interlocutory Decree, ...	9	41

Fees upon the Sealing of Instruments.

Warrant of Arrest, Monition, Commission, Decree, Restitution, or Attachment, ...	2	35
Compulsory or Subpœna, or any Instrument not otherwise mentioned, ...	1	76
Exemplification of any Document or Proceeding, ...	3	53
Process transmitted to the Court of Appeal, ...	2	35

BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—Fees on Instruments prepared by the Registrar.

For Drawing and Engrossing—		
Warrant to arrest Ship, Goods, or Person, ...	1	64
Bail Bond, ...	1	64
Monition, Commission, or Decree, whether of Unlivery, Appraisement, or Sale, or otherwise, ...	4	70
Writ or Instrument of Restitution, ...	4	70
Compulsory or Subpœna against Witnesses, ...	1	64
Writ of Attachment, ...	4	70
If either of the preceding Instruments exceeds in length ten folios, for every folio beyond ten, ...	0	47

Notes.—The folio mentioned throughout this Table of Fees must contain ninety words, reckoning each figure as a word.
The fees are charged in Sterling, converted into dollars at 4/3.

	$	c.
Should the Registrar be required to prepare any other Document, Instrument, or matter whatsoever, not specified in this Table, he will be entitled to the same charge as a Proctor:—		
For drawing, for every folio, ...	0	47
For fair copying or engrossing, for every folio, ...	0	23

2.—Fees on Documents not prepared by the Registrar, but by the Proctor, Solicitor, or Advocate in a Cause.

On a Decree, pronouncing for the interest of a party proceeding *in pœnam*, being signed by the Judge, ...	3	13
On filing Affidavit or Protest of a Master or Mariners, without reference to the number of persons making the same, ...	1	17
On filing Libel, Information, Claim, Proxy, or similar Document, ...	1	87
On filing Exhibit annexed thereto, or to any Affidavit, ...	0	47
On entering (or engrossing) personal Answers of a party in a Suit, for each folio, ...	0	23

3.—Fees on taking the Examination of Witnesses.

On taking the examination of every Witness on any Information, Libel, Interrogatories, or Plea, a fee of, ...	3	13
For each folio to which the examination shall extend, if in English, ...	0	47
If by Interpretation (Interpreter included), ...	0	94

Note.—It should be understood that the Registrar, or whoever acts as the Examiner for him, should take the deposition in-chief of the Witnesses, on the Libel, Information, or Plea itself, without written Interrogatories putting such relevant questions, *viva voce*, as may suggest themselves; and care should be taken not to lead the Witness. The Libel, Information, or Plea should therefore always be drawn sufficiently precise and full to enable the Examiner to take the Examinations accordingly.

The Cross-examinations must, of course, be taken on written Interrogatories.

4.—Fees on Office Copies of Papers or Proceedings.

For Office Copy of Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, certified under Seal, ...	4	23
For Office Copy of any Affidavit, Examination, Answers of a party, or other Document or Proceedings in a cause, or Extract therefrom, if under twelve folios, ...	1	87
If exceeding twelve folios, for each folio beyond twelve, ...	0	23
Office Copies of Papers and Proceedings to form a Process, to be transmitted to the Court of Appeal, or for any other purpose, for each folio contained therein, ...	0	23

5.—Fees on Translation of Papers.

Where papers are translated, the Registrar should charge the disbursement actually made to the Translator, with an addition of one-fourth, to compensate himself for his trouble, advance, &c.

6.—Incidental Fees in the Process of a Cause.

On the Subduction of an Action, ...	2	35
For entering every ordinary Act of Court, ...	0	47
On every Default pronounced against parties in Contempt, in cases proceeding *in pœnam*, ...	1	87
On every Interlocutory Decree or Sentence, including drawing the Act, to be paid by the party succeeding,	4	70
Sportulage upon every Sentence or Interlocutory Decree to be paid by each party in a Suit, ...	4	70
Sportulage in the Cause, terminating without a Sentence, or Interlocutory Decree to be paid by each party in a Suit, ...	3	13
For every Attendance before a Judge or Surrogate, at which any Decree is made, other than an Interlocutory or Sentence, ...	1	64
For a Receipt for original Documents delivered out of the Registry, ...	0	70
On a Search or Examination of the Records by any person not being a party in the Cause in which the Search is made, ...	0	94

Note.—No Fees to be charged to a party in the Cause, or to any Seaman applying for Search.

For advertising an intermediate or extra Court Day, in addition to the sum paid for Advertising, ...	2	35

7.—On Paying out Money.

For preparing Receipt for Money to be paid out of the Registry, ...	0	47
Poundage on Money paid out of Registry, for every Pound sterling, ...	0	05

8.—Taxing Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Costs, if under six folios, from each Party who attends the Taxation, ...	1	56
If the Bill of Costs exceed six folios, for every additional folio (besides the Fees above mentioned), to be paid in equal proportions by each party who attends; and if but one party attended, to be paid by him solely, ...	0	17

9.—REFERENCES OF ACCOUNTS, &C., BY THE JUDGE TO THE REGISTRAR AND MERCHANTS.

	$	c.
To the Registrar, ...	24	70
To the Assistant Merchant, ...	24	70

If two Merchants, $25.86 each.

BY THE MARSHAL.

For arresting a Vessel, Goods, or Person, ...	4	94
For keeping possession of a Vessel and Cargo jointly, or either of them singly, when the same are not under the responsible charge and custody of the Officers of the Customs, for each Day in which they remain in the Marshal's charge, ...	1	41

NOTE.—This fee not to be chargeable in cases where the Goods have been put into store or warehouse.

For inquiring into and certifying the sufficiency of persons proposed as Sureties in any suit, for each Surety,	1	87
For release of a Vessel, Goods, or person from Arrest, ...	1	76
For executing every Monition or Decree for answers of a party, or Compulsory or other instrument not specified, ...	2	35
For every Default or Decree pronouncing for the interest of a party proceeding *in pœnam*, ...	1	76
For every attendance in Court, when a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree is pronounced, ...	3	13
For executing every Decree or Commission of Appraisement, exclusive of the Appraiser's Fee, but including the making of the Inventory, if the value should not exceed £500 sterling, ...	7	84
For the like duty, when the value exceeds £500 sterling, ...	10	98
For executing every Decree or Commission of Sale of Ship or Goods by Public Auction, when the gross proceeds are under £200 sterling, ...	9	41
And on every additional £100 sterling, ...	4	70
On attending the execution of a Decree or Commission of Unlivery of Cargo (when not done for the purpose of Sale,) per day, ...	9	88
For taking a person in execution after sentence, if the sum due from such person does not exceed £20 sterling, ...	4	70
For the like duty, when the sum is above £20 and under £50 sterling, ...	9	41
For the like duty, when the sum is above £50 and under £100 sterling, for every Pound sterling due, ...	0	23
And on every additional Pound sterling after the first £100, ...	0	12

NOTE.—Should it be necessary for the Marshal to go any distance to execute any of the above duties, there should be paid to him for Loss of time and Travelling Expenses, in addition to the preceeding Fees, the following:—

If the distance exceed two and be under four miles, ...	4	94
If above four and under eight miles, ...	9	88
If the distance be still greater, the allowance to be reasonably increased.		

Table of Fees to be taken in the Vice-Admiralty Court in cases of prosecution against Vessels captured on the ground of being engaged in the Slave Trade in any of Her Majesty's Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad.

BY THE JUDGE.

FEES IN THE PROCESS OF A SUIT OR CAUSE.

	$	c.
For administering an Oath to a Witness or Party in a Cause; taking Bail, whether by one or more persons; decreeing Monition, Commission, Attachment, or any other Instrument; or for any Judicial Act done before or after the hearing of a Cause, and not otherwise mentioned herein, ...	0	47
The above fee of 47 cents to be taken by the Surrogate whenever he performs the duty.		
On a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, ...	7	05

FEES UPON THE SEALING OF INSTRUMENTS.

Monition, Commission, Decree, Restitution, or Attachment, ...	1	76
Compulsory or Subpœna, or any Instrument not otherwise mentioned, ...	1	17

BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—FEES ON INSTRUMENTS PREPARED BY THE REGISTRAR.

For drawing and engrossing—		
Bail Bond, ...	1	29
Monition, Commission, or Decree, whether of Unlivery, Appraisement, or Sale, or otherwise, ...	3	53
Writ or Instrument of Restitution, ...	3	53
Compulsory or Subpœna against Witnesses, ...	1	29
Writ of Attachment, ...	3	53
If either of the preceding Instruments exceed in length ten folios, for every folio beyond ten, ...	0	35

NOTE.—The folio mentioned throughout this Table of Fees must contain ninety words, reckoning each figure as a word.

	$	c.
Should the Registrar be required to prepare any other Document, Instrument, or Matter whatsoever, not specified in this Table, he will be entitled to the same charge as a Proctor, viz.:—		
For drawing, for every folio, ...	0	35
For fair copying or engrossing, for every folio, ...	0	17

2.—Fees on Documents not prepared by the Registrar, but by the Proctor, Solicitor, or Advocate in a Cause.

On filing Affidavit as to Ship's Papers, or any other Affidavit or Protest of a Master or Mariners, without reference to the number of persons making the same, or upon filing a Libel, if ordered by the Judge, ...	0	94

3.—Fees on taking the Examination of Witnesses.

On taking the examination of every Witness on an Information, Libel, Interrogatories, or Plea, a fee of	2	35
For each folio to which the Examination shall extend, if in English, ...	0	35
If by Interpretation (Interpreter included), ...	0	70

4.—Fees on Office Copies of Papers or Proceedings.

For Office Copy of Sentence or Interlocutory Decree, certified under Seal, ...	3	17
For Office Copy of any Affidavit, Examination, or other Documents or Proceedings in a Cause, or Extract therefrom, if under twelve folios, ...	1	41
If exceeding twelve folios, for each folio beyond twelve, ...	0	17

5.—Fees on Translation of Papers.

Where papers are translated, the Registrar should charge the disbursement actually made to the Translator, with an addition of one fourth, to compensate himself for his advance, trouble, &c.

6.—Incidental Fees in the Progress of a Cause.

For entering every ordinary Act of Court, ...	0	35
On every Interlocutory Decree or Sentence, including drawing the Act, to be paid by the party succeeding, ...	3	53
For every Attendance before a Judge or Surrogate at which any Decree is made, other than an Interlocutory or Sentence, ...	1	17
For a Receipt for original Documents delivered out of the Registry, ...	0	58
On a Search or Examination of the Records, by any person not being a party in the cause in which the Search is made, ...	0	70

Note.—No Fee to be charged to a party in the Cause, or to any Seaman applying for search.

7.—On Paying out Money.

For preparing Receipt for Money to be paid out of the Registry, ...	0	35
Poundage on Money paid out of the Registry, for every Pound sterling, ...	0	03

8.—Taxing Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Costs, if under six folios, for each party who attends the taxation, ...	1	17
If the Bill of Costs exceeds six folios, for every additional folio, (besides the Fees above mentioned), to be paid in equal proportions by each party who attends; and if but one party attend, to be paid by him solely, ...	0	13

9.—References of Accounts, &c., by the Judge to the Registrar and Merchants.

To the Registrar, ...	24	70
To the Assistant Merchant, ...	24	70

If two Merchants, $25.86 each.

BY THE MARSHAL.

For keeping possession of a Vessel and Cargo, jointly, or either of them singly, when the same are not under the responsible charge and custody of the Captor or his Agent, or of the Officers of the Customs, for each day in which they remain in the Marshal's charge, ...	1	05

Note.—This Fee not to be chargeable in cases where the Goods have been put into store or warehouse.

	$	c.
For inquiring into and certifying the sufficiency of persons proposed as Sureties in any suit, for each Surety, ...	1	41
For executing every Monition or Compulsory, or other Instrument not specified, ...	1	76
For every attendance in Court when a Sentence or Interlocutory Decree is pronounced, ...	2	35
For executing every Decree or Commission of Appraisement, exclusive of the Appraiser's Fees, but including the making of the Inventory, if the value should not exceed £500 sterling, ...	6	27
For the like Duty when the value exceeds £500 sterling, ...	9	41
For executing every Decree or Commission of Sale of Ship or Goods by Public Auction, when the gross proceeds are under £200 sterling, ...	9	41
And on every additional £100 sterling, ...	4	70
On attending the execution of a Decree or Commission of Unlivery of Cargo (when not done for the purpose of Sale), per day, ...	9	88
For taking a person in execution after Sentence, if the sum due from such person does not exceed £20 sterling, ...	4	70
For the like duty, when the sum is above £20 and under £50 sterling, ...	9	41
For the like duty, when the sum is above £50 and under £100 sterling, for every Pound sterling due, ...	0	23
And on every additional Pound sterling after the first £100, ...	0	11

NOTE.—Should it be necessary for the Marshal to go any distance to execute any of the above duties, there should be paid to him for Loss of Time and Travelling Expenses, in addition to the preceding Fees, the following:—

If the distance exceed two and be under four miles, ...	4	94
If above four and under eight miles, ...	9	88

If the distance be still greater, the allowance to be reasonably increased, at the discretion of the Judge.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders passed by the Judge under the "Courts Ordinance, 1873," and agreed to by the Legislative Council, on the 12th October, 1875.

BY THE JUDGE'S CLERK.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, ... 25 cents per folio.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES.

1881.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1881, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1882.

2. STATEMENT OF "SINKING FUND" AND "DEBENTURE DEBT."

3. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1881.

4. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1881.

5. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1881.

1st January, 1882.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1881.	1st January, 1882.	Reference to Remarks.
CASH BALANCES:—	$ c.	$ c.	
Singapore Treasury, ...	445,402 33	561,141 43	
Penang do., ...	142,391 28	109,396 14	
Malacca do., ...	23,867 84	15,908 03	
Crown Agents for the Colonies, ...	19,740 42	19,534 60	
TOTAL,...	631,401 87	705,980 20	
Sinking Fund Account, ...	498 89	3,525 07	A
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore, ...	1,019 00	4,272 13	
Do., do., Penang, ...	1,376 00	2,141 00	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	...	290 55	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	556 12	7,217 35	
Do., do., Penang, ...	599 05	58 17	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	79 41	...	
Remittances between Stations, ...	61 44	17 50	
Do., Crown Agents, ...	117,647 05	141,176 46	
Investments, Bank Deposits, ...	200,000 00	300,000 00	
Native States, Pêrak, ...	121,877 96	...	
Do., Sĕlangor, ...	34,855 58	21,358 73	
Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	8,999 65	...	
Do., Tampin, ...	1,541 00	1,541 00	
Indian Government, ...	6,494 53	13,070 14	
Ceylon do., ...	152 01	93 77	
St. Helena do., ...	45 48	45 48	
Hongkong do., ...	22 75	90 52	
Labuan do., ...	188 24	...	
Over-issues, ...	268 76	454 68	
	1,127,684 79	1,201,332 75	
Revenue in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	15,125 17	10,112 04	
	1,142,809 96	1,211,444 79	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Singapore, ...	140,000 00	120,000 00	*
Do., do., Penang, ...	32,500 00	32,500 00	†
Native States, Suspense Account, ...	298,784 66	298,784 66	*
Suspense Account, Defences of Singapore, ...	39,612 25	41,262 25	
	510,896 91	492,546 91	

A.—£660. 19.0 at 3/9. *See* Statement accompanying, p. C 7.
* These sums are in course of repayment.
† This Asset is not immediately realizable, but interest is received.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
10*th June*, 1882.

1st JANUARY, 1881, AND 1st JANUARY, 1882.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1881.	1st January, 1882.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore, ...	195,170 47	164,193 20	
Do., do., Penang, ...	13,625 16	13,157 25	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	4,008 68	3,582 60	
Do., Sheriff, Singapore, ...	2,210 00	2,403 56	
Do., Court of Requests, Singapore, ...	358 51	347 96	
Do., do., Penang, ...	85 01	251 75	
Do., Police Reward Fund, Singapore, ...	4,452 50	4,489 37	
Do., do., Penang, ...	2,158 17	2,696 47	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	5,067 23	5,632 82	
Do., Savings Bank, Singapore, ...	292 42	2,541 88	
Do., do., Penang, ...	...	73 69	
Do., Municipalities, Malacca, ...	...	5,004 50	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	7,919 76	40,642 87	
Do., do., Penang, ... * ...	2,290 81	8,169 10	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	7,705 50	5,369 80	
Drafts between Stations, ...	7,919 22	5,373 49	
Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	2,287 31	2,790 88	
Do. do., Colonial, ...	251 00	93 69	
Do., do., China, ...	77 86	1 52	
Coin Account, Silver, England, IX., ...	6,682 57	...	
Do., do., do., X., ...	...	3,303 48	
Native State, Pêrak, ...	...	126 42	
	262,562 18	270,246 30	
Expenditure in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	62,232 17	65,594 35	
	324,794 35	335,840 65	
Balance to the credit of the Colony, ... *	818,015 61	875,604 14	†
	1,142,809 96	1,211,444 79	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Loan on Colonial Debentures, ...	441,600 00	411,200 00	A.

* In the Statement accompanying the accounts for 1880, the balance on the 1st January, 1881, was stated at $816,746.94, instead of $818,015.61. The difference, $1,268.67, arises from the Revenue in Arrears having then been over-stated by $267.28, and the Expenditure in Arrears over-stated by $1,535.95.

† Balance of Liability to the Imperial Government on account of the Perak War Expenses, 1st January 1882, $311,232.

A. This is being repaid by means of a Sinking Fund. Balance 1st January, 1882, £77,100 at 3/9=$411,200. *See* page C 7.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S.S.

		$	c.
	Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January, 1881 :—		
	Light Dues collected in India, ...	3,442	19
	Interest on Advances to Native States, ...	3,593	55
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	812	50
	Receipts under Indian Immigration Ordinance in India, ...	596	98
	Profit on Silver Coin, England, ...	6,679	95
		15,125	17
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January*, 1882:—		
	Light Dues collected in India, ...	4,615	37
	Interest on Advances to Native States, ...	952	34
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	812	50
	Receipts under Indian Immigration Ordinance in India, ...	428	35
	Profit on Silver Coin, England, ...	3,303	48
		10,112	04
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January*, 1881 :—		
	Salaries, ...	1,714	63
	Maintenance of Convicts in India, ...	599	76
	Burmah Mail Subsidy, ...	6,263	65
	Imperial Share of Postage (partly estimated), ...	48,100	00
	Pension of Mr. A. J. Kerr and others paid in India, ...	2,087	75
	Sundry Expenses paid by the Indian Government, ...	3,466	38
		62,232	17
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January*, 1882 :—		
	Salaries, ...	2,928	78
	Maintenance of Convicts in India, ...	172	49
	Burmah Mail Subsidy (partly estimated), ...	5,900	00
	Imperial Share of Postage (partly estimated), ...	*50,700	00
	Pension of Mr. A. J. Kerr and others paid in India, ...	2,457	90
	Sundry Expenses paid by the Indian Government, ...	3,435	18
		65,594	35

* Included in this amount is a sum of $41,504 on account of the Colony's share of the loss incurred through its having joined the Universal Postal Union.

STATEMENT OF SINKING FUND OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FOR THE REDEMPTION OF £100,000, 4½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES, ISSUED UNDER ORDINANCE I. OF 1877.

1881.		£	s.	d.	1881.		£	s.	d.
January 1st ...	To Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	93	10	10					
May 16th	„ 6 months' Contribution due 15th May, 1881, ...	2,750	0	0	November 30th...	By Amount paid for redemption of £5,700 4½-per cent. Debentures, ...	5,700	0	0
	„ 6 months' Dividend due 15th May, 1881, on £17,200 Debentures redeemed,...	387	0	0					
July 15th	„ Interest on Deposits £3,226 12s. 7d. with London and Westminster Bank, ...	6	17	10					
October 15th ...	„ Do., £3,233 10s. 5d. do., ...	19	14	2	December 31st...	„ Brokerage, &c., ...	42	17	3
November 15th ...	„ 6 months' Contribution due 15th November, 1881, ...	2,750	0	0					
	„ 6 months' Dividend due 15th November, 1881, on £17,200 Debentures redeemed, ...	387	0	0					
	„ Interest on Deposits £3,253 4s. 7d. with London and Westminster Bank, ...	9	13	5	December 31st ...	„ Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	660	19	0
	£	6,403	16	3		£	6,403	16	3

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
10th *June*, 1882.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S.S.

STATEMENT OF THE DEBENTURE DEBT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, OF £100,000 AT 4½ PER CENT. PER ANNUM, RAISED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE I. OF 1877.

1881.		£	s.	d.	1881.		£	s.	d.
November 30th ...	To Bonds redeemed by the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	5,700	0	0	January 1st ...	By amount due sundry Bondholders, ...	82,800	0	0
December 31st ...	„ Balance due Bondholders, ...	77,100	0	0					
	£	82,800	0	0		£	82,800	0	0

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
10th *June*, 1882.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S.S.

(3.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS,

1881.

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
To Balance on the 1st January, 1881, ...	445,402 33	142,391 28	23,867 84	19,740 42	631,401 87	
To Land Revenue, ...	70,494 80	55,057 65	73,163 91	...	198,716 36	
„ Rents, exclusive of Lands, ...	1,301 39	4,389 37	875 79	...	6,566 55	
„ Licenses, ...	823,550 00	657,525 00	101,747 00	...	1,582,822 00	
„ Stamps, ...	138,393 53	77,973 19	11,017 87	...	227,384 59	
„ Port and Harbour Dues, ...	56,531 68	16,160 02	1,149 29	...	73,840 99	
„ Postage, ...	51,365 56	17,146 68	990 48	...	69,502 72	
„ Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court,	27,405 99	24,126 08	5,895 31	...	57,427 38	
„ Fees of Office, ...	4,749 85	4,851 55	800 40	...	10,401 80	
„ Reimbursements, ...	72,975 43	31,948 96	7,996 73	4,682 67	117,603 79	
„ Sale of Government Property, ...	3,497 00	274 84	71 83	...	3,843 67	
„ Interest, ...	43,123 96	4,326 82	...	...	47,450 78	
„ Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	3,686 51	515 14	14 73	...	4,216 38	
„ Special Receipts, ...	19,469 35	13,440 61	1,134 70	...	34,044 66	
Total Revenue Receipts,...	1,316,545 05	907,735 91	204,858 04	4,682 67	2,433,821 67	
Carried forward,...	1,761,947 38	1,050,127 19	228,725 88	24,423 09	3,065,223 54	

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1881. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
By Establishments:—						
Salaries, ...	390,336 46	212,709 68	76,671 55	33,004 94	712,722 63	
Contingencies, ...	8,812 70	3,680 58	629 33	1,011 13	14,133 74	
Total Establishments, ..	399,149 16	216,390 26	77,300 88	34,016 07	726,856 37	
By Pensions, ...	16,897 75	16,653 01	7,026 57	16,974 84	57,552 17	
„ Revenue Services, ...	20,470 42	2,866 65	6,060 40	6,115 37	35,512 84	
„ Administration of Justice, ...	2,203 30	2,149 06	427 25	17 00	4,796 61	
„ Ecclesiastical, ...	144 00	672 15	248 87	...	1,065 02	
„ Charitable Allowances, ...	5,756 49	1,375 00	2,460 00	408 00	9,999 49	
„ Education, ...	41,798 51	8,882 43	10,556 74	1,324 32	62,562 00	
„ Medical, ...	40,484 55	23,554 10	6,017 25	9,505 42	79,561 32	
„ Police, ...	20,716 18	7,641 26	939 26	11,757 31	41,054 01	
„ Gaols, ...	29,533 69	17,991 30	3,726 48	463 97	51,715 44	
„ Harbour Department, ...	2,966 24	1,549 87	287 48	907 71	5,711 30	
„ Lighthouses, ...	43,621 73	1,647 58	1,652 51	11,606 90	58,528 72	
„ Government Vessels, ...	18,204 51	2,019 88	116 94	100 14	20,441 47	
„ Conveyance of Mails, ...	13,703 74	953 05	262 10	29,599 88	44,518 77	
„ Rent, ...	3,216 75	1,864 03	839 60	...	5,920 38	
„ Transport, ...	21,921 10	16,766 48	7,359 13	7,801 33	53,848 04	
„ Interest, ...	6,575 37	...	...	20,082 97	26,658 34	
„ Miscellaneous Services, ...	56,135 56	19,008 66	2,292 40	22,734 79	100,171 41	
„ Works and Buildings, ...	362,840 78	101,176 00	12,085 07	12,355 12	488,457 03	
„ Roads, Streets, and Bridges, ...	941 16	32,603 28	22,258 98	...	55,803 42	
„ Land and Houses purchased, ...	...	600 00	...	...	600 00	
„ Military Expenditure, ...	238,635 52	276 30	320 00	...	239,231 82	
„ Native States, ...	821 82	...	...	...	821 82	
„ Special Expenses, ...	182,873 00	393 44	1,153 60	...	184,420 04	
Total Service Payments,...	1,529,611 33	477,033 85	163,391 51	185,771 14	2,355,807 83	
Carried forward,...	1,529,611 33	477,033 85	163,391 51	185,771 14	2,355,807 83	

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,..	1,761,947 38	1,050,127 19	228,725 88	24,423 09	3,065,223 54	
To Loans on Debentures, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Sinking Fund Account, ...	30,628 60	...	...	28 00	30,656 60	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	25,676 21	13,475 51	1,393 16	...	40,544 88	
„ Do., Sheriff, ...	202 81	...	...	...	202 81	
„ Do., Courts of Requests, ...	...	638 44	...	...	638 44	
„ Do. Magistrates, ...	6,160 00	...	...	...	6,160 00	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	1,159 90	938 30	1,018 93	...	3,117 13	
„ Do., Prison Reward Fund, ...	38 72	98 10	69 96	...	206 78	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	621 25	...	3,071 00	...	3,692 25	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	24,468 37	2,725 97	...	..	27,194 34	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	71,264 95	8,554 82	3,476 43	..	83,296 20	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	74,817 68	1,650 00	883 95	...	77,351 63	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	12,699 75	1,824 28	424 06	173 33	15,121 42	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	579,919 42	15,675 67	38,491 15	...	634,086 24	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	31,512 03	13,326 48	14,742 78	...	59,581 29	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	305,882 33	305,882 33	
„ Do., India, ...	14,199 02	...	...	...	14,199 02	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	20,000 00	...	...	...	20,000 00	
„ Do., Bank Deposits, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	10,601 33	1,911 49	1,243 57	...	13,756 39	
„ Do., Colonial ...	1,425 12	1,205 06	1,248 18	...	3,878 36	
„ Do., China, ...	1,683 40	120 14	225 00	...	2,028 54	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, IX., ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., do., X., ...	55,000 00	20,000 00	..	3,161 93	78,161 93	
„ Do., Interest, ...	6,346 77	...	...	33,927 86	40,274 63	
„ Do., Defence of Singapore, ...	...	..	...	...	...	
„ Indian Government, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Ceylon do., ...	152 01	...	...	...	152 01	
„ St. Helena do., ...	...	...	...	45 48	45 48	
„ Hongkong do., ...	46 63	...	...	...	46 63	
„ Labuan do., ...	188 24	...	...	...	188 24	
„ Pêrak do., ...	166,122 17	...	...	196 00	166,318 17	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	8,999 65	...	...	...	8,999 65	
„ Sĕlângor do., ...	17,831 47	...	...	...	17,831 47	
„ Over-issues, ...	1,051 65	2,078 47	641 67	176 94	3,948 73	
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts,...	1,162,817 15	84,222 73	66,929 84	343,591 87	1,657,561 59	
Total,...$	2,924,764 53	1,134,349 92	295,655 72	368,014 96	4,722,785 13	

Audit Office, Singapore,
10th June, 1882.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1881, - *Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward, ..	1,529,611 33	477,033 85	163,391 51	185,771 14	2,355,807 83	
By Loans on Debentures, ...	30,400 00	...	...	...	30,400 00	
„ Sinking Fund Account, ...	193 44	...	...	33,489 34	33,682 78	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	56,653 48	13,943 42	1,819 24	...	72,416 14	
„ Do., Sheriff, ...	9 25	...	...	...	9 25	
„ Do., Courts of Requests, ...	10 55	471 70	...	...	482 25	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	6,360 00	...	...	...	6,360 00	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	750 00	400 00	453 34	373 03	1,976 37	
„ Do., Prison Reward Fund, ...	61 96	31 50	...	...	93 46	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	621 25	...	72 00	...	693 25	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	22,218 91	2,652 28	...	...	24,871 19	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	38,584 96	2,476 77	3,876 59	...	44,938 32	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	78,070 81	2,415 00	1,174 50	...	81,660 31	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	18,192 05	380 50	300 00	2,289 81	21,162 36	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	47,436 22	490,966 73	98,229 02	...	636,631 97	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	19,775 17	31,158 51	8,603 67	...	59,537 35	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	329,411 74	...	...	...	329,411 74	
„ Do., India, ...	14,199 02	..	...	...	14,199 02	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Bank Deposits,... ...	100,000 00	...	...	...	100,000 00	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	986 73	191 77	6 38	12,067 94	13,252 82	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	2,171 19	848 00	1,016 48	...	4,035 67	
„ Do., China, ...	2,096 88	8 00	...	...	2,104 88	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, IX., ...	6,682 57	...	...	...	6,682 57	
„ Do., do., X., ...	4 24	...	...	74,854 21	74,858 45	
„ Do., Interest, ...	40,274 63	...	...	...	40,274 63	
„ Do., Defence of Singapore, ...	1,650 00	...	...	...	1,650 00	
„ Indian Government, ...	6,544 02	4 43	27 16	...	6,575 61	
„ Ceylon do., ...	93 77	...	...	...	93 77	
„ St. Helena do., ...	45 48	...	...	...	45 48	
„ Hongkong do., ...	114 40	...	...	...	114 40	
„ Labuan do., ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Pêrak do., ...	9,348 19	...	...	34,965 60	44,313 79	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Sĕlângor do., ...	...	...	...	4,334 62	4,334 62	
„ Over-issues, ...	1,050 86	1,971 32	777 80	334 67	4,134 65	
Total Payments on Personal Accounts,...	834,011 77	547,919 93	116,356 18	162,709 22	1,660,997 10	
By Balances on 31st December, 1881,...	561,141 43	109,396 14	15,908 03	19,534 60	705,980 20	
Total, ...$	2,924,764 53	1,134,349 92	295,655 72	368,014 96	4,722,785 13	

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S.S.

(4.)

REVENUE DETAILED,

1881.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Leases, ...	33,649 66	6,654 67	10,325 00	...	50,629 33
	Land Rents, ...	24,306 89	38,662 42	47,044 88	...	110,014 19
	Beach Rents, ...	4,160 00	574 52	...	...	4,734 52
	Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	294 00	1,773 50	...	...	2,067 50
	Tenths Uncommuted:—Coral and Granite,...	2,760 00	601 50	221 37	...	3,582 87
	Tin, ...	...	...	1,420 85	...	1,420 85
	Brick-kilns, ...	...	...	118 95	...	118 95
	Padi, ...	...	...	4,965 24	...	4,965 24
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	...	...	6,459 83	...	6,459 83
	Fruits, ...	...	...	1,131 96	...	1,131 96
	Timber Royalty, ...	3,673 05	127 24	1,030 83	...	4,831 12
	Fees—For Search, Registration, &c., ...	1,358 00	6,020 00	167 00	...	7,545 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	293 20	643 80	278 00	...	1,215 00
		70,494 80	55,057 65	73,163 91	...	198,716 36
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	1,301 39	359 33	875 79	...	2,536 51
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.), ...	...	4,030 04	...	...	4,030 04
		1,301 39	4,389 37	875 79	...	6,566 55
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ... } Spirits, ... }	792,480 00	619,260 00	99,600 00	...	1,511,340 00
	Pawnbrokers, ...	30,756 00	38,112 00	2,100 00	...	70,968 00
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	314 00	153 00	47 00	...	514 00
		823,550 00	657,525 00	101,747 00	...	1,582,822 00
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	95,529 50	47,899 18	4,800 62	...	148,229 30
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ... }	35,337 88	23,953 51	5,568 25	...	64,859 64
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports, ...	654 00	33 00	...	...	687 00
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,070 00	274 50	...	...	1,344 50
	Measuring Vessels, ...	560 00	26 00	...	...	586 00
	Under Steam Boilers' Ordinance, ...	764 00	...	300 00	...	1,064 00
	Under Chinese Immigrants' Ordinance,	2,364 25	3,663 50	...	...	6,027 75
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., }	2,113 90	2,123 50	349 00	...	4,586 40
		138,393 53	77,973 19	11,017 87	...	227,384 59
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	39,012 01	5,750 64	403 89	...	45,166 54
	Do., collected in India, ...	5,324 18	...	...	...	5,324 18
	Fees—					
	Shipping Seamen, ...	4,788 84	2,235 63	2 00	...	7,026 47
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,... ...	2,615 00	2,032 50	...	...	4,647 50
	Surveying Steam Vessels, ...	2,426 00	791 00	...	...	3,217 00
	Registration of Boats, ...	1,675 15	2,457 60	443 40	...	4,576 15
	Registration of Fishing Stakes, ...	665 00	2,800 00	300 00	...	3,765 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	25 50	92 65	...	...	118 15
		56,531 68	16,160 02	1,149 29	...	73,840 99

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	39,050 55	11,438 07	825 80	...	51,314 42
	Postage Collections, ...	11,145 35	5,148 82	146 53	...	16,440 70
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,169 66	559 79	18 15	...	1,747 60
		51,365 56	17,146 68	990 48	...	69,502 72
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts, ... Police Magistrates, ...	27,181 28	23,920 54	5,884 24	...	56,986 06
	Police, ...	224 71	205 54	11 07	...	441 32
		27,405 99	24,126 08	5,895 31	...	57,427 38
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	3,471 60	3,188 55	449 90	...	7,110 05
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	901 75	1,607 50	350 50	...	2,859 75
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	257 50	12 50	...	...	270 00
	Fees under Steam Boilers' Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Miscellaneous, ...	119 00	43 00	...	...	162 00
		4,749 85	4,851 55	800 40	...	10,401 80
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Bricks, ...	19,268 80	...	...	...	19,268 80
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	5,107 70	...	...	...	5,107 70
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,351 25	769 20	483 30	...	2,603 75
	Printing, ...	8 10	...	...	...	8 10
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,662 70	1,178 70	...	...	2,841 40
	Cost of Subsistence of Military Prisoners recoverable,	708 54	182 93	...	...	891 47
	Miscellaneous, ...	183 48	49 32	8 40	...	241 20
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	27,000 00	20,000 00	3,600 00	...	50,600 00
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	3,581 03	479 63	60 00	...	4,120 66
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	6,423 48	4,681 55	206 45	...	11,311 48
	Sale of Medicines to Native States, ...	744 68	...	...	...	744 68
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals,	...	...	175 28	...	175 28
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and sale of *Gazette*, &c., ...	892 80	...	...	...	892 80
	Import and Export Returns, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharaja of Johor, ...	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Survey Fees, &c., ...	1,122 85	3,156 40	3,277 65	...	7,556 90
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	112 59	31 00	112 50	...	256 09
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works,...	7 28	...	...	...	7 28
	Prison Labour in Public Works, ...	7 66	...	...	...	7 66
	Fees in Government Schools, &c., ...	* 2,084 13	398 20	...	...	2,482 33
	Fees under Indian Immigrants' Protection Ordinance, ...	658 92	913 00	...	...	1,571 92
	Miscellaneous, ...	729 44	109 03	73 15	...	911 62
	Recovered from Underwriters on account of Goods lost in the S.S. *Braemar Castle*,	...	...	...	4,682 67	4,682 67
		72,975 43	31,948 96	7,996 73	4,682 67	117,603 79

*Singapore, ... $1,075 59
Malacca (paid in at Singapore), ... 1,008 54
$2,084 13

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	...	147 84	40 28	...	188 12
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	127 00	31 55	...	158 55
	Sale of the S.S. *Pluto*, ...	3,196 00	...	...	...	3,196 00
	Sale of the Steam Launch *Moosmee*, ..	301 00	...	...	...	301 00
		3,497 00	274 84	71 83	...	3,843 67
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts and Deposits, ...	22,733 88	2,701 82	..	...	25,435 70
	Interest on Loans to Native States, ...	4,638 59	...	...	...	4,638 59
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	7,000 00	1,625 00	...	...	8,625 00
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	6,679 95	...	...	...	6,679 95
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,071 54	...	...	...	2,071 54
		43,123 96	4,326 82	...	...	47,450 78
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Toll Collections on Muda Bund, ...	...	480 00	...	...	480 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	181 85	35 14	14 73	...	231 72
	Revenue collected at Pulau Pangkor, ...	3,504 66	...	...	...	3,504 66
		3,686 51	515 14	14 73	...	4,216 38
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	19,032 11	13,436 00	1,134 70	...	33,602 81
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, ...	437 24	...	...	...	437 24
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	...	4 61	...	...	4 61
	Recovered from Defaulters, ...	...	...	...	...	...
		19,469 35	13,440 61	1,134 70	...	34,044 66

(5.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED,

1881.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS :—					
	Salaries.					
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	33,669 75	...	...	...	33,669 75
	Lieut.-Governor, Colonial Secretary, & Resident Councillor, ...	25,112 53	7,011 79	4,342 74	*a* 764 17 *b* 5,306 39 *c* 3,330 80	45,868 42
	Cadets, ...	5,837 25	...	...	...	5,837 25
	Councils Branch, ...	1,164 00	...	...	...	1,164 00
	Chinese Branch, ...	9,593 39	5,328 21	...	...	14,921 60
	Land Branch, ...	6,035 29	7,290 98	4,267 34	...	17,593 61
	Printing Office Branch, ...	8,303 80	...	...	...	8,303 80
	Treasury, ...	9,117 74	4,998 60	1,647 96	*a* 2,400 00	18,164 30
	Audit Office, ...	11,154 82	...	...	759 25	11,914 07
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	22,769 79 *b* 60 00	14,209 44	7,657 96 *b* 77 90	*a* 1,848 00 *b* 348 00	46,971 09
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	17,370 24	11,556 00	1,087 74	*a* 1,382 49	31,396 47
	Lighthouses, ...	7,150 41	...	1,715 00	...	8,865 41
	Light-ship, ...	173 59	...	...	...	173 59
	Government Vessels, ...	12,127 71 *c* 13 93	1,380 00	427 42	...	13,949 06
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	2,400 00	1,741 93	...	...	4,141 93
	Post Office, ...	13,029 39	4,838 40	552 00	*b* 680 00	19,099 79
	Registration Department, ...	6,768 52	2,460 00	899 58	*a* 46 45	10,174 55
		191,852 15	60,815 35	22,675 64	16,865 55	292,208 69
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	17,656 00	9,744 00	...	*a* 3,500 00	30,900 00
	Registry, &c., ...	15,195 58	10,923 96	4,368 00	...	30,487 54
	Attorney-General's Department,..	4,506 00	3,600 00	...	*a* 3,533 98	11,639 98
	Protector of Immigrants' Department, ...	...	4,818 54	...	1,146 76	5,965 30
	Police Courts, Singapore & Penang,	18,295 83	12,701 27	...	*a* 450 00	31,447 10
	Courts of Requests, do. do., ...	4,973 71	3,986 42	...	...	8,960 13
	Courts of Requests & Police Courts, Province Wellesley & Malacca,	...	8,244 76	6,018 48	*b* 1,601 59	15,864 83
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	3,619 54	2,724 00	1,908 00	...	8,251 54
	Coroner's Department, ...	960 00	...	...	...	960 00
		65,206 66	56,742 95	12,294 48	10,232 33	144,476 42
	Ecclesiastical, ...	3,860 14	3,918 37	3,091 70	*a* 643 92	11,514 13
	Education, ...	2,907 09	2,507 80	...	*a* 1,215 00	6,629 80
	Medical, ...	20,300 74 *b* 22 43	15,882 74	5,270 05	*a* 1,335 01	42,810 97
	Police, ...	82,601 18 *b* 330 00	64,321 72	30,257 72	*a* 2,655 06 *b* 58 07	180,223 75
	Gaols, ...	23,256 16	8,520 75	3,081 96	...	34,858 87
	Total Salaries,...	390,336 46	212,709 68	76,671 55	33,004 94	712,722 63

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.
c.—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—					
	Office Contingencies.					
	Civil:—					
	The Governor, ...	408 90	49 65	...	21 87	480 42
	Lieut.-Governor, Colonial Secretary, & Resident Councillor, ...	3,989 31	1,112 39	312 64	*a* 342 12 *b* 19 30	5,775 76
	Councils Branch, ...	188 93	...	...	...	188 93
	Chinese Branch, ...	233 77	309 25	...	...	543 02
	Land Branch, ...	42 92	74 97	82 18	...	200 07
	Printing Office Branch, ...	864 41	...	...	352 60	1,217 01
	Treasury, ...	232 54	55 62	66 43	...	354 59
	Audit Office, ...	243 03	...	...	...	243 03
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	199 87	279 87	50 00	...	529 74
	Marine Department, ...	644 92	101 21	10 75	*a* 18 47	775 35
	Registration Department, ...	1,315 74	418 35	...	...	1,734 09
		8,364 34	2,401 31	522 00	754 36	12,042 01
	Judicial:—					
	Supreme Court, ...	145 00	388 75	8 50	*b* 201 24	743 49
	Attorney-General's Department, ..	15 20	600 00	...	...	615 20
	Protector of Immigrants' Department, ...	...	43 73	...	...	43 73
	Police Courts & Courts of Requests,	234 16	237 79	98 83	*a* 9 73 *b* 11 40 *c* 34 40	626 31
		394 36	1,270 27	107 33	256 77	2,028 73
	Education, ...	54 00	9 00	...	...	63 00
	Total Office Contingencies,...	8,812 70	3,680 58	629 33	1,011 13	14,133 74
	Total Establishments, ..	399,149 16	216,390 26	77,300 88	34,016 07	726,856 37

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.
c.—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Office Contingencies.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Civil:—				
	The Governor, ...	33,669 75	...	480 42	34,150 17
	Lieutenant-Governor, Colonial Secretary, & Resident Councillor, ...	45,868 42	...	5,775 76	51,644 18
	Cadets, ...	5,837 25	...	...	5,837 25
	Councils Branch, ...	1,164 00	...	188 93	1,352 93
	Chinese Branch, ...	14,921 60	...	543 02	15,464 62
	Land Branch, ...	17,593 61	...	200 07	17,793 68
	Printing Office Branch, ...	8,303 80	...	1,217 01	9,520 81
	Treasury, ...	18,164 30	...	354 59	18,518 89
	Audit Office, ...	11,914 07	...	243 03	12,157 10
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	46,971 09	...	529 74	47,500 83
	Marine Department,—				
	Harbour Department, ...	31,396 47	...	775 35	32,171 82
	Lighthouses, ...	8,865 41	...	...	8,865 41
	Light-ship, ...	173 59	...	...	173 59
	Government Vessels,...	13,949 06	...	...	13,949 06
	Government Engineer Surveyor,... ...	4,141 93	...	...	4,141 93
	Post Office,...	19,099 79	...	...	19,099 79
	Registration Department, ...	10,174 55	...	1,734 09	11,908 64
		292,208 69	...	12,042 01	304,250 70
	Judicial:—				
	Supreme Court,—				
	Judges, ...	30,900 00	...	...	30,900 00
	Registry, &c., ...	30,487 54	...	743 49	31,231 03
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	11,639 98	...	615 20	12,255 18
	Protector of Immigrants' Department, ...	5,965 30	...	43 73	6,009 03
	Police Courts, Singapore and Penang, ...	31,447 10			
	Courts of Requests, do., ...	8,960 13	...	626 31	56,898 37
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts, Province Wellesley and Malacca, ...	15,864 83			
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	8,251 54	...	...	8,251 54
	Coroner's Department, ...	960 00	...	...	960 00
		144,476 42	...	2,028 73	146,505 15
	Ecclesiastical, ...	11,514 13	...	...	11,514 13
	Education, ...	6,629 80	...	63 00	6,692 80
	Medical, ...	42,810 97	...	...	42,810 97
	Police, ...	180,223 75	...	...	180,223 75
	Gaols, ...	34,858 87	...	...	34,858 87
	Total Establishments,...	712,722 63	...	14,133 74	726,856 37

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
2	PENSIONS:—					
	Political Pensions, ...	3,660 00	9,999 96	1,100 00	...	14,759 96
	Superannuation Allowances, ...	11,521 30	3,204 41	1,770 43	*a* 9,359 12 *b* 5,862 44 *c* 1,188 56	32,906 26
	Charitable Allowances, ...	81 00	36 00	...	564 72	681 72
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors,	...	...	4,050 84	...	4,050 84
	Police Pensions, ...	1,619 93 *b* 15 52	3,412 64	105 30	...	5,153 39
		16,897 75	16,653 01	7,026 57	16,974 84	57,552 17
3	REVENUE SERVICES:—					
	Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Extra Clerks, Land Office, ...	...	159 96	262 42	...	422 38
	Extra Forest Ranger, do., ...	503 97	...	...	...	503 97
	Pay of Notice Servers, do.,	...	576 44	...	...	576 44
	Allowances to Pĕnghûlus, &c., for Collection of Land Revenue and Tenths in kind, ...	...	...	1,327 80	...	1,327 80
	Purchase of Stamps, ...	...	...	...	4,947 36	4,947 36
	Lithographing Maps, ...	...	...	...	201 29	201 29
	Pay of Chain-bearers, &c., for Survey Department, ...	2,948 52	2,130 25	2,029 73	...	7,108 50
	Expenses of Revenue Survey, S.S.,	17,017 93	...	...	966 72	17,984 65
	Expenses of Special Surveys, ...	...	...	2,440 45	...	2,440 45
		20,470 42	2,866 65	6,060 40	6,115 37	35,512 84
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:—					
	Supreme Court, &c.,—					
	Extra Interpreters,	146 00	122 80	2 50	...	271 30
	Do., Magistrates' Courts, ...	68 30	105 05	...	...	173 35
	Accommodation of Jurors, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	8 63	68 94	57 02	...	134 59
	Serving Process, ...	151 10	272 79	132 73	...	556 62
	Compensation, &c., to Witnesses,	...	131 38	...	*b* 17 00	148 38
	Fees for Crown Prosecution in special cases, ...	1,136 20	100 00	...	...	1,236 20
	Coroners—					
	Fees to Coroners, ...	...	795 00	235 00	...	1,030 00
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	325 00	...	...	325 00
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors, ...	298 55	76 55	...	...	375 10
	Miscellaneous, ...	394 52	151 55	...	...	546 07
		2,203 30	2,149 06	427 25	17 00	4,796 61
5	ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service, ...	144 00	72 15	248 87	...	465 02
	Grant in aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley,	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
		144 00	672 15	248 87	...	1,065 02

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.
c.—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes,	350 00	175 00	...	...	525 00
	Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, ...	2,739 59	...	...	408 00	3,147 59
	Gratuities to Families of deceased Officers, S. S., ...	292 00	...	...	...	292 00
	Relief of distressed British Subjects, ...	710 75	...	...	...	710 75
	Do. Chinese Females, ...	204 50	...	...	...	204 50
	The Sisters' Orphanages, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	960 00	...	3,360 00
	Do. Building Grant, ...	...	...	1,500 00	...	1,500 00
	Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, ...	259 65	...	...	...	259 65
		5,756 49	1,375 00	2,460 00	408 00	9,999 49
7	EDUCATION:—					
	Grants for Results, S. S., ...	15,913 00	...	...	...	15,913 00
	Raffles Institution, ...	5,940 00	...	...	...	5,940 00
	Do. Girls' School, ...	1,700 00	...	...	...	1,700 00
	Do. do., Building Grant, ...	6,000 00	...	...	...	6,000 00
	Government English Branch Schools, ...	5,268 33	488 47	...	...	5,756 80
	High School (Malacca), ...	...	...	2,912 00	...	2,912 00
	Do. do., Head Master,	...	...	2,182 00	630 00	2,812 00
	Vernacular Schools, ...	2,816 79	5,329 96	4,700 74	...	12,847 49
	Malay College, ...	1,943 37	...	...	...	1,943 37
	Do. Training Students, S.S., ...					
	Free School, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Pulau Tikus Girls' School, ...	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
	Balik Pulau Girls' School, ...	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
	Bukit Mertajam Girls' School, ...	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
	Brothers' School, Building Grant,	...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
	Portuguese Mission Girls' School,	...	...	240 00	...	240 00
	Malacca Girls' School, ...	...	...	450 00	...	450 00
	English Scholarships, S. S., ...	497 90	...	...	...	497 90
	Malay do., ...	48 00	144 00	72 00	...	264 00
	Chinese do., S. S., ...	638 00	...	...	...	638 00
	Chinese Class at Raffles, ...	315 66	...	...	...	315 66
	Purchase of Books (including reprints), S. S., ...	693 60	...	...	694 32	1,387 92
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	23 86	...	...	...	23 86
		41,798 51	8,882 43	10,556 74	1,324 32	62,562 00
8	MEDICAL:—					
	General Expenses:—					
	Medicines and Instruments to be obtained from England, ...	367 79	...	...	9,457 51	9,825 30
	Cost of Apprentices in India, ...	779 23	...	...	...	779 23
	Attendants—Dispensary and Medical Stores, ...	72 00	...	...	...	72 00
	Contingent Expenses, ...	118 64	...	...	...	118 64
	General Hospitals:—					
	Diet for Patients, ...	2,311 29	702 17	246 90	...	3,260 36
	Clothing for Patients, ...	387 62	295 74	74 20	...	757 56
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	2,818 50	977 74	319 80	...	4,116 04
	Allowance to Dresser, Leper Hospital, ...	...	145 50	167 50	...	313 00
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	1,554 06	701 64	240 00	...	2,495 70
	Expenses connected with Quarantine, ...	490 69	174 25	...	...	664 94
	Furniture, ...	159 61	49 90	...	...	209 51
	Do. for New Hospital, ...	...	...	...	*a* 47 91	47 91
	Carried forward,...	9,059 43	3,046 94	1,048 40	9,505 42	22,660 19

a.—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
8	MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	9,059 43	3,046 94	1,048 40	9,505 42	22,660 19
	District Hospitals, Province Wellesley:—					
	Diet for Patients, ...	...	2,634 16	...	...	2,634 16
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	275 00	...	...	275 00
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	2,192 52	...	...	2,192 52
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	1,322 50	...	...	1,322 50
	Furniture, ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
	Pauper Hospitals:—					
	Diet for Patients, ...	12,000 00	6,472 36	2,499 50	...	20,971 86
	Clothing, ...	1,200 00	696 38	199 75	...	2,096 13
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	3,300 00	3,256 92	1,140 39	...	7,697 31
	Attendants and Cooking, ..	3,000 00	1,110 01	634 00	...	4,744 01
	Lunatic Asylum:—					
	Diet for Patients, ...	3,675 69	...	...	...	3,675 69
	Clothing for Patients, ...	290 37	...	...	...	290 37
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	987 18	...	...	...	987 18
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	1,219 00	...	...	...	1,219 00
	Lock Hospitals:—					
	Diet for Patients, ...	3,955 92	1,796 88	146 70	...	5,899 50
	Clothing for Patients, ...	266 90	94 10	49 40	...	410 40
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	953 84	258 03	62 80	...	1,274 67
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	480 00	300 00	236 31	...	1,016 31
	Furniture, ...	96 22	48 30	...	...	144 52
		40,484 55	23,554 10	6,017 25	9,505 42	79,561 32
9	POLICE:—					
	Extra Pay to Detective Police, ...	1,485 81	575 99	156 00	...	2,217 80
	Pay of Additional Police Constables,	3,434 50	444 22	...	...	3,878 72
	Clothing and Accoutrements for whole Force, ...	5,514 12	..	...	7,378 47	12,892 59
	Ammunition & Repairs of Arms,	292 28	...	...	...	292 28
	Boats and Boat-Stores, ...	982 97	639 57	27 60	...	1,650 14
	Furniture and Fittings, ...	1,084 57	477 82	50 00	...	1,612 39
	Lighting, ...	1,625 22	1,153 20	499 27	...	3,277 69
	Conveyance of Witnesses, &c., ...	544 63	2,393 88	51 84	...	2,990 35
	Rations for Prisoners, &c., ...	837 26	1,194 38	106 55	...	2,138 19
	Rations for Boatmen, ...	...	389 71	...	...	389 71
	Secret Service, ...	504 25	305 57	...	...	809 82
	Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department, ...	274 90	66 92	48 00	*a* 789 71 *b* 864 57 *c* 197 34	2,241 44
	Recruiting Charges in England and India, ...	46 43	...	...	1,689 55	1,685 98
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	3,002 60	...	...	887 67	3,890 27
	Police Steam-Launch *Mata Mata.*					
	Repairs,...	199 87	...	...	...	199 87
	Fuel and Water, ...	720 60	...	...	...	720 60
	Stores, ...	166 17	...	...	...	166 17
		20,716 18	7,641 26	939 26	11,757 31	41,054 01

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.
c.—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
10	GAOLS:—					
	Maintenance of Convicts in India,	699 90	...	...	...	699 90
	Allowance to Officer acting as Superintendent of Prison, ...	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
	Allowance to Soldiers doing duty in the Prison, ...	...	1,383 94	...	...	1,383 94
	Allowance for Instruction in Prison School, ...	360 00	...	...	...	360 00
	Allowance for disposing of Prison Manufactures, ...	105 00	...	...	...	105 00
	Rations for Prisoners & Warders,	20,181 47	11,545 67	2,716 94	...	34,444 08
	Clothing for Prisoners, ...	1,395 82	789 10	103 70	...	2,288 62
	Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, ...	594 97	422 73	174 38	...	1,192 08
	Lighting, ...	1,723 05	593 62	147 46	...	2,464 13
	Passage of Prisoners, ...	176 73	799 23	69 76	...	1,045 72
	Materials for Manufacture, ...	2,495 37	399 41	246 31	...	3,141 09
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	1,213 98	1,136 59	174 41	*a* 40 40 *b* 423 57	2,988 95
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	587 40	321 01	93 52	...	1,001 93
		29,533 69	17,991 30	3,726 48	463 97	51,715 44
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
	Harbour Department:—					
	New Harbour Marks, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Purchase of Boats, ...	...	186 00	...	...	186 00
	Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Flagstaffs, ...	1,265 60	840 94	200 28	*a* 274 96 *b* 244 04	2,825 82
	Rations for Lascars,... ...	...	147 66	...	...	147 66
	Clothing for Lascars & Signalmen,	383 05	150 00	85 95	*b* 359 97	978 97
	Payments to Officers sitting on Courts of Enquiry, ...	45 00	75 00	...	...	120 00
	Fees to Members of the Pilot Board,	15 00	30 00	...	...	45 00
	Gharry and Boat-hire, ...	646 60	49 95	1 25	...	697 80
	Lighting, ...	99 76	9 34	...	...	109 10
	Clearing Singapore River, &c., ...	156 35	...	...	...	156 35
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	354 88	60 98	...	*b* 28 74	444 60
		2,966 24	1,549 87	287 48	907 71	5,711 30
	Lighthouses, &c. :—					
	Additional Lights for the Straits,	35,916 86	1,002 49	...	*a* 6,685 04 *b* 4,699 61	48,304 00
	Maintenance and Repairs of Buoys, Beacons, and Harbour Lights,...	1,063 75	645 09	243 16	...	1,952 00
	Crew, Rations, &c., for Lighthouse Schooner, ...	2,878 34	...	...	...	2,878 34
	Rations for Light-keepers & men,	1,602 37	...	1,361 61	...	2,963 98
	Oil and other Stores, ...	1,946 85	...	13 19	222 25	2,182 29
	Miscellaneous, ...	213 56	...	34 55	...	248 11
	Harbour Light, Penang.					
	Oil, ...	...	...	...	...	...
		43,621 73	1,647 58	1,652 51	11,606 90	58,528 72
	Government Vessels:—					
	New Engine and Boiler for Steam-Launch *Moosmee*, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Docking and Repairs, ...	1,575 04	799 64	...	...	2,374 68
	Rations,...	1,711 16	...	...	...	1,711 16
	Fuel and Water, ...	5,226 37	869 00	113 00	...	6,208 37
	Ships' Stores, ...	2,007 28	351 24	3 94	100 14	2,462 60
	Clothing for Lascars, ...	109 40	...	...	...	109 40
	Hiring Vessels, ...	1,450 00	...	...	...	1,450 00
	Purchase of a Steam Launch, ...	6,000 00	...	...	...	6,000 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	125 26	...	...	...	125 26
		18,204 51	2,019 88	116 94	100 14	20,441 47

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
12	CONVEYANCE OF MAILS:—					
	Imperial Share of Postage, ...	2,704 58	...	...	29,482 59	32,187 17
	Subsidy for Conveyance of Indian Mails,...	6,263 65	...	...	...	6,263 65
	Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails,...	959 98	449 45	257 40	...	1,666 83
	Sorters for Outward Overland Mail,	38 00	40 50	...	...	78 50
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, ...	2,503 31	12 45	...	...	2,515 76
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley, ..	...	130 73	...	...	130 73
	Carrying and Delivery of Letters,	110 00	120 00	...	...	230 00
	Passage for Marine Sorter, ...	721 89	...	...	...	721 89
	Powder for Mail Gun, ...	26 91	...	..	...	26 91
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	375 42	199 92	4 70	*a* 117 29	697 33
		13,703 74	953 05	262 10	29,599 88	44,518 77
13	RENT:—					
	Rent of Quarters for two Cadets,	...	...	...	...	...
	Rent of Quarters for Deputy-Inspector, C. D. O., ...	143 22	120 00	...	...	263 22
	Rent of Quarters for Superintendent of Prisons, ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
	Rent of Quarters for Superintendent of Police, ...	360 00	540 00	300 00	...	1,200 00
	Rent of Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police, ..	130 81	75 00	...	...	205 81
	Rent of Quarters for Boarding Officer, ...	144 00	180 00	...	...	324 00
	Rent of Quarters for Inspectors of Police, ...	648 00	519 03	236 00	...	1,403 03
	Rent of Quarters for Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors, Hackney Carriages Department, ...	89 50	70 00	...	...	159 50
	Rent of Quarters for Non-Commissioned Officers, ...	56 61	40 00	39 60	...	136 21
	Rent of Quarters for Apothecary,	...	...	...	...	...
	Rent of Quarters for European Warders, Criminal Prisons, ...	303 00	310 00	...	...	613 00
	Rent of Sale-room for Prison Manufactures, ...	70 00	...	...	...	70 00
	Rent of Quarters for Photographer, Public Works Department, ...	...	10 00	...	...	10 00
	Rent of Houses for Schools, ...	156 61	...	...	..	156 61
	Rent of Office for Protector of Chinese, ...	635 00	...	...	...	635 00
	Rent of Quarters for Head Master, High School, ...	...	...	264 00	...	264 00
		3,216 75	1,864 03	839 60	...	5,920 38
14	TRANSPORT:—					
	Travelling Expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite,...	2,209 40	...	...	...	2,209 40
	Passage of Officers from England,.	53 33	...	...	3,022 68	3,076 01
	Passage of Police from England and India, ...	4,086 36	...	...	4,778 65	8,865 01
	Travelling Allowances and Expenses of the following Departments:—					
	Lieut.-Governor, Colonial Secretary, and Resident Councillor,...	92 02	454 66	513 30	...	1,059 98
	Chinese Branch, ...	655 00	266 90	...	...	921 90
	Land Branch, ...	856 20	1,765 22	1,513 44	...	4,134 86
	Carried forward,...	7,952 31	2,486 78	2,026 74	7,801 33	20,267 16

a.—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
14	TRANSPORT,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	7,952 31	2,486 78	2,026 74	7,801 33	20,267 16
	Audit Office, ...	1,347 21	...	...	...	1,347 21
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	*a* 3,700 50 *b* 127 50 *c* 40 50	3,757 79	*a* 2,714 61 *a* 24 13	...	10,365 03
	Marine Department,... ...	210 10	...	...	...	210 10
	Government Surveyor, ...	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
	Postmaster-General, ...	117 48	...	...	...	117 48
	Registrar-General's Department,	449 13	...	...	...	449 13
	Supreme Court, ...	733 28	736 87	...	...	1,470 15
	Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, ...	110 20	74 50	...	...	184 70
	Protector of Immigrants, ...	...	579 24	...	...	579 24
	Magistrates, ...	*c* 25 50	154 11	551 05	...	730 66
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	1,413 95	...	...	1,413 95
	Medical Department, ...	*a* 2,058 69 *b* 485 22	958 87 *a* 7 50	964 95	...	4,475 23
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	1,364 75	...	...	1,364 75
	Police Department, ...	3,268 67	4,316 06	1,014 30	...	8,599 03
	Inspector of Prisons, ...	145 50	...	...	...	145 50
	Coroner, ...	308 00	112 45	...	...	420 45
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	314 70	...	...	314 70
	Inspector of Schools and Hospitals,	71 91	...	...	...	71 91
	Superintendent of Education, ...	...	109 00	...	...	109 00
	Scholarship Candidates, ...	...	9 10	18 50	...	27 60
	Return Passages of Indian Immigrants, ...	...	156 00	...	...	156 00
	Miscellaneous Departments, ...	529 40	214 81	44 85	...	789 06
		21,921 10	16,766 48	7,359 13	7,801 33	53,848 04
15	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Loan under Ordinance I. of 1877, at 4½ per cent.,	...	...	...	19,789 64	19,789 64
	Sinking Fund on do. at 5½ per cent.,	228 60	...	...	...	228 60
	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents, for Salaries and Pensions payable in England, ...	6,346 77	...	...	...	6,346 77
	Discount on Bills, ...	...	...	...	293 33	293 33
		6,575 37	...	...	20,082 97	26,658 34
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
	Crown Agents' Allowances, ...	...	...	...	533 32	533 32
	Do. Contingencies, ...	...	...	...	542 19	542 19
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets,	1,521 19	...	...	24 00	1,545 19
	Teachers' Allowance to Public Officers, ...	107 42	120 00	...	...	227 42
	Stationery for all Departments, ...	678 05	...	...	7,807 90	8,485 95
	Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, ...	4 75	4,456 13	153 00	...	4,613 88
	Expenses of Fire Commissions, ...	3,941 69	900 64	71 78	*a* 3,586 15 *b* 3,968 22	12,468 48
	Upkeep of Furniture of Government House, ...	979 63	...	...	594 86	1,574 49
	Carried forward,...	7,232 73	5,476 77	224 78	17,056 64	29,990 92

a.—On account of Singapore.
b.—On account of Penang.
c.—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,— *Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	7,232 73	5,176 77	224 78	17,056 64	29,990 92
	Grant to Volunteer Corps, ..	629 00	...	...	...	629 00
	Grant to Botanical and Zoological Gardens, ...	10,000 00	...	...	...	10,000 00
	Grant to Library and Museum,	6,600 00	1,500 00	...	...	8,100 00
	Grant to Sailors' Home, ...	600 00	...	..	...	600 00
	Expenses of Immigration Agency, India, ...	*b* 3,257 35	...	...	...	3,257 35
	Cost of Invalid Convicts, ...	5,101 93	...	...	...	5,101 93
	Water Supply to Public Buildings,	2,261 74	1,104 00	...	...	3,365 74
	Conveyance of Specie, ...	...	21 94	...	...	21 94
	Fees to Examiners of Engine Drivers, ...	66 50	...	...	...	66 50
	Taking the Census, ...	9,837 65	9,508 20	1,190 59	...	20,536 44
	Subsidy for Marine Telegraph to Malacca (£1,000), ...	...	...	...	5,333 33	5,333 33
	Expenditure at Pulau Pangkor, ...	*b* 6,416 70	...	...	...	6,416 70
	MISCELLANEOUS,—					
	Conservancy of Public Buildings,	168 00	240 00	36 00	...	444 00
	Water Supply to Government House, ...	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
	Expenses on account of the Melbourne Exhibition, ...	1,651 73	...	...	...	1,651 73
	Freight on Books from India, ...	0 48	...	...	...	0 48
	Preparing Import and Export Returns for Blue Book, ...	48 00	...	...	...	48 00
	Translation, ...	131 00	...	...	...	131 00
	Advertisements, ...	116 50	63 00	...	...	179 50
	Allowance to Vaccinators on account of extension of Vaccination, ...	8 10	11 00	...	...	19 10
	Expenses of decorating Johnston's Pier, on the occasion of the King of Hawaii's arrival, ...	25 00	...	...	...	25 00
	Cost of putting up Telephones in Government Offices, ...	525 00	...	...	...	525 00
	Cost of a pair of Binocular Glasses and engraving Inscription on same, presented to the Captain of the *Sri Panchore*, ...	29 00	...	...	...	29 00
	Clothing for Peons, &c., Government House, ...	340 50	...	...	...	340 50
	Cost of 200 copies of Map of the Malay Peninsula, ...	400 00	...	...	...	400 00
	Expenses in connection with clearing Canal Banks, ...	10 70	...	...	...	10 70
	Repairing Carriages belonging to Messrs. E. W. Birch and A. B. Bodestyne, of the Land Office,	14 00	...	...	...	14 00
	Reward to Forest Ranger Bodestyne for good work done in a case of Encroachment, ...	20 00	...	...	...	20 00
	Fees for examining Engineers and inspecting and surveying Boilers, &c., ...	403 95	...	...	...	403 95
	Lamps for the new Post Office, ...	...	138 95	...	...	138 95
	Tools for Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	...	85 00	...	...	85 00
	Present awarded to Ramsing for his past services as Tindal in the Survey Department, ...	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
	Carried forward,	56,135 56	18,248 86	1,451 37	22,389 97	98,225 76

b.—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	56,135 56	18,248 86	1,451 37	22,389 97	98,225 76
	Miscellaneous,—*Continued.*					
	Passage-money, &c., of Prisoner Appothorai and Police Guard from Madras to Penang, ...	...	23 47	...	...	23 47
	Compiling Acheen Trade Returns,	...	94 00	...	...	94 00
	Expenses incurred by the Commission of Enquiry into the state of the Indian Immigrants in Province Wellesley, ...	...	642 33	...	...	642 33
	Demarcation of Malacca and Tampin Boundary Line, ...	...	...	828 95	...	828 95
	Manure for Government Garden,	...	...	3 50	...	3 50
	Extension of Burial Ground at Bukit Serinday, ...	...	...	4 58	...	4 58
	Making two Rammers for Time Gun, &c., &c., ...	...	...	4 00	...	4 00
	Expenses on account of the Paris Exhibition, ...	...	...	...	2 73	2 73
	Freight, &c., on Materials for Printing Office, ...	...	...	...	114 60	114 60
	Cost of Silver Watch presented to Paulino Rodrigues of the S.S. *Sissie*, ...	...	...	...	61 87	61 87
	Claim of Admiralty for Stores expended in surveying Linggi River,...	...	...	...	165 62	165 62
		56,135 56	19,008 66	2,292 40	22,734 79	100,171 41

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.			
Civil.			
1. Raising the Compound of the Tamil Branch School, Kampong Glam,	Cash ...	...	275 00
2. Repairs to Malay School, Arab Street, ...	do. ..	...	350 00
3. Enlarging the Latrine at the Lock Hospital, ...	do. ...	...	709 77
4. New European Hospital at Sepoy Lines (balance of estimate of $36,250, including extra Foundations), ...	do. ...	...	24,247 81
5. Approaches and Drainage of Ground at the New European Hospital, Sepoy Lines, ...	do. ...	...	499 89
6. Constructing an Iron Jetty and Ladder at the Horsburgh Light-house (Re-vote), ...	do. ...	...	2,875 00
7. Zinc Verandah at the Raffles Lighthouse to complete the work, and piling and building a Stone Wall on the South Side of the Island, ...	do. ...	...	892 00
8. Building two additional Rooms to the Signalmen's Quarters, Fort Canning, ...	do. ...	...	427 45
9. Erecting New Offices for the Master Attendant's Department, and Quarters for Marine Lascars (balance of estimate of $25,265),	do. ...	...	19,254 64
10. Building Pounds at Tĕluk Ayer, Sepoy Lines, and Rochor Police Stations, ...	do. ...	...	630 00
11. Reconstruction of Married Constables' Barracks and Out-houses at Pulau Tekong Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	725 00
12. Erecting new Married Constables' Quarters at Pyah Lebar Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	750 00
13. Renewing Married Constables' Quarters at Rumah Miskin Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	728 00
14. Renewing Married Constables' Quarters at Changhi Police Station,	do. ...	...	770 00
15. Repairs to Wall and Roof of Havelock Road Police Station, ...	do. ...	...	265 00
16. Renewing Roofs of Country Police Stations and Constables' Quarters,	do. ...	...	760 12
17. Erection of New Prison at Pearl's Hill, on an estimate of $337,000 (3rd Vote), ...	Cash ... Stores ...	111,847 05 0 60	111,847 65
18. Reclamation of Tĕluk Ayer Bay, on an estimate of $349,650.43 (3rd Vote), ...	Cash ... Stores ...	140,808 69 3 36	140,812 05
19. Constructing Stables at Bungalow No. 3, Government House Estate,	Cash ...	...	300 00
20. Up-keep and Improvement of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	do. ...	...	1,195 32
21. Up-keep of Grounds at Government House, ...	do. ..	...	899 62
22. Up-keep of Old Cemetery, ...	do. ...	...	120 90
23. Up-keep of Telegraph and Purchase of Instruments, ...	do. ...	...	546 96
Carried forward,...	Cash ... Stores ...	309,878 22 3 96	309,882 18

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Brought forward, ...	Cash ...	309,878 22	309,882 18
	Stores ...	3 96	
Civil,—*Continued.*			
24. Gas for exterior of Government House, ...	Cash ...	...	1,199 90
25. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	do. ...	...	3,177 21
26. Current Repairs of Public Buildings, ...	'Cash ...	16,659 62	16,669 28
	Stores ...	2 00	
	Labour ...	7 66	
Effecting certain Alterations in the Government Printing Office, ..	Cash ...	...	458 01
Erection of Immigrants' Depôt at Kampong Glam, ...	do. ...	...	1,228 71
Military.			
27. Building a Gymnasium at Tanglin, ...	Cash ...	...	997 53
28. Two New Pumps and Pipes for Barrack and Hospital Wells, Fort Canning, ...	do. ...	...	1,200 00
29. Re-attapping Military Buildings at Tanglin, ...	do. ...	...	3,997 95
30. External and internal white-washing at Tanglin Barracks, ...	do. ...	...	1,199 88
31. Up-keep of Grounds round Military Buildings at Tanglin, ...	do. ...	...	491 16
32. Up-keep of Military Roads, ...	do. ...	...	612 45
33. Renewing Chicks in Officers' Quarters, Fort Canning, and supplying Louvres to Buildings on Pearl's Hill, ...	do. ...	...	450 00
34. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	do. ...	...	1,994 98
35. Current Repairs, ...	do. ...	...	3,268 07
Erection of Ordnance Foreman's Quarters, Pearl's Hill, ...	do. ...	...	1,144 24
Public Works and Survey Store Department.			
Maintenance of Brick Manufactory, ...	Cash ...	...	19,774 29
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	do. ...	...	430 28
Do. of Books, ...	do. ...	...	60 23
Do. of Tools and Plants, ...	do. ...	...	3,123 50
Do. and Repairs of Instruments, ...	do. ...	...	545 65
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Cash ...	999 09	1,000 41
	Stores ...	1 32	
Total Works and Buildings—Singapore, ...	Cash ...	372,890 97	372,905 91
	Stores ...	7 28	
	Labour ...	7 66	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.			
Civil.			
1. Constructing temporary Police Court, with Lock-up and Out-offices, at Nibong Tebal, ...	Cash ...	...	2,100 00
2. Police Guard Room and Lock-up at Ayer Itam and Balik Pulau Pass,	do. ...	...	2,820 00
3. Special Repairs to Prangin Police Station and Erection of Stable and Coach House, ...	do. ...	...	870 00
4. Re-attapping Police Buildings in Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	do. ...	...	1,079 97
5. Additions and Alterations to Central Police Station (Re-vote), ...	do. ...	...	9,933 37
6. Improving Drainage at Central Police Station (Re-vote), ...	do. ...	...	1,900 92
7. Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police at Central Police Station (Re-vote), ...	do. ...	...	999 92
8. Police Quarters at Balik Pulau (Re-vote), ...	do. ...	...	1,000 00
9. New Police Station and Quarters at Chowrasta near the Powder Magazine, on an estimate of $22,000, ...	do. ...	...	4,199 59
10. New General and Lock Hospitals with all Subsidiary Buildings, on an estimate of $75,000, ...	do. ...	...	27,264 18
11. Wards and Apothecary's Quarters, Pauper Hospital, ...	do. ...	...	2,734 62
12. New Fence, and raising Ground at Butterworth Hospital and Medical Officer's Quarters, ...	do. ...	...	879 65
13. Apothecary's Quarters, &c., at Pulau Jerajah (Leper Hospital), ...	do. ...	...	3,474 50
14. Carpenter's Shop and Tool Store, Criminal Prison, ...	do. ...	...	548 38
15. Alterations for providing Examination Depôt for Chinese Immigrants, ...	do. ...	...	790 00
16. Temporary Schools at Balik Pulau and Bayang Lepas, ...	do. ...	...	300 00
17. Temporary School at Pulau Tikus (including purchase of land), ...	do. ...	...	295 00
18. New Post Office (Re-vote), ...	do. ...	...	5,999 88
19. Repairs to Supreme Court (Re-vote), ...	do. ...	...	345 87
20. Special Services to Government House and Hill Bungalow, ...	do. ...	...	2,179 92
21. Up-keep of Telegraph and Purchase of Instruments and Wire, ...	do. ...	...	2,745 29
22. Up-keep of Grounds round Public Buildings, ...	do. ...	...	740 35
23. Up-keep of Furniture and Grounds of the Hill Bungalow, ...	do. ...	...	2,192 13
24. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	do. ...	...	3,422 41
25. Current Repairs of Public Buildings, ...	do. ...	...	10,147 60
Building Barracks and Stables at Simpang Ampat Police Station in Province Wellesley, ...	do. ...	...	1,197 09
Carried forward, ...	Cash ...	...	90,160 55

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Brought forward, ...	Cash ...	...	90,160 55
Civil,—*Continued.*			
Piling and planking 700 feet on the foreshore at Butterworth to stop the encroachment of the sea, ...	Cash ...	...	950 00
Removing Police Station from Permatang Passir and re-constructing it at Kubang Semang, Province Wellesley, ...	do. ...	...	470 00
Preparation of Site for the Lighthouse at Muka Head, ...	do. ...	...	1,254 00
Telegraph Line between Police Stations in Penang, ...	do. ...	...	1,967 43
Erecting Shops on the Glacis of Fort Cornwallis, ...	do. ...	...	400 00
Expenses of Borings required in connection with Penang Reclamation Scheme, ...	do. ...	...	14 78
Military.			
26. Re-construction of Dam for supplying Water to the Cantonment, ...	Cash ...	...	2,990 75
27. Re-attapping Barracks and Buildings, ...	do. ...	...	546 20
28. Special Repairs to Quarters, East Gate, ...	do. ...	...	565 00
29. Up-keep of Military Roads and Grounds at the Infantry Lines, ...	do. ...	...	390 84
30. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	do. ...	...	596 10
31. Current Repairs, ...	do. ...	...	2,344 25
Public Works and Survey Store Department.			
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	Cash ...	...	265 50
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	do. ...	...	520 65
Total Works and Buildings—Penang...	Cash ...	...	103,466 05
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.			
Civil.			
1. Erecting a new Police Station at Durien Tunggal, ...	Cash ...	...	939 00
2. Erection of a new Police Station and Barracks at Machap, ...	do. ...	...	1,530 82
3. Erecting Inspector's Quarters at Kesang for Southern Division (near Muar Territory), ...	do. ...	...	954 00
4. Re-building in a permanent manner one of the Frontier Police Stations		...	...
5. Re-building in a semi-permanent manner Quarters for married Native Officers and Constables attached to one of the Frontier Police Stations, ...	do. ...	...	251 67
6. Extension of the Main Roof and Weather Board to Windows of General and Pauper Hospitals, ...	do. ...	...	299 00
Carried forward, ...	Cash ...	...	3,974 49

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA,—*Continued.*		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward, ...	Cash ...	...	3,974 49
Civil,—*Continued.*			
7. Special Repairs to Christ's Church, ...	Cash ...	...	290 00
8. Special Repairs to the Prisons, ...	do. ...	...	665 35
9. Special Services to Saint Paul's Hill Bungalow, ...	do. ...	...	400 00
10. Special Repairs to Malacca Pier, ...	do. ...	...	498 99
11. Up-keep of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	do. ...	...	149 72
12. Special Repairs and Extension of Sea Wall, ...	do. ...	...	565 33
13. Up-keep of Furniture and Grounds of the Stadt House, ...	do. ...	...	199 28
14. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	do. ...	...	930 24
15. Current Repairs of Public Buildings, ...	do. ...	...	3,586 13
Work done at Pulau Undan Lighthouse, ...	do. ...	...	118 55
Military.			
16. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Cash ...	...	129 74
17. Current Repairs, ...	do. ...	...	532 00
Public Works and Survey Store Department.			
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Cash ...	...	45 25
Total Works and Buildings—Malacca,...	Cash ...	...	12,085 07
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—SINGAPORE.			
1. Cleaning Macpherson's and Parit Râja Drains, ...	Cash ...	...	150 00
2. Cleaning Balestier Canal, ...	do. ...	...	120 00
3. Upkeep of Roads at Government House and Civil Hospital, ...	do. ..	...	671 16
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges—Singapore,...	Cash ...	...	941 16
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—PENANG.			
1. Re-construction of a Bridge on the Kwâla Bûka Road,... ...	Cash ...	...	800 00
2. Reforming and raising the Second Class Road from Badak Mati to Tasseh and Macham Bubu, a distance of 5 miles, ...	do. ...	...	1,939 74
3. Raising and metalling portions of the Road from Permatang Batu to Rambai Village, ...	do.	...	1,444 08
4. Re-metalling portions of the Road from Maklôm to Aur Gading, ...	do. ...	...	2,569 82
5. Reforming and raising Road from Permatang Pasir to Aur Gading,...	do. ...	...	985 16
6. Raising and metalling Road from Aur Gading Ferry to the Police Station, ...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	Cash ...	...	7,738 80

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Heads of Expenditure.		Details.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Brought forward,...	Cash ...	...	7,738 80
7. Raising and metalling Nibong Tebal Road through the Village and beyond the Police Station, ...	Cash ...	...	220 77
8. Reforming, raising, and metalling portions of Roads where most required, ...	do. ...	...	1,114 70
9. Preliminary Expenses for Construction of New Roads,... ...	do. ...	...	1,443 07
10. Re-construction of the Causeways of the Prai Ferry (Re-vote), ...	do. ...	...	500 00
11. Up-keep of Hill Roads, Penang, ...	do. ...	...	1,798 08
12. Special Repairs to Hill Road, ...	do. ...	...	850 00
13. Up-keep of Roads, Province Wellesley, ...	do. ...	...	11,787 69
14. Up-keep of Bridges, Province Wellesley, ...	do. ...	...	2,482 58
15. Up-keep of Coolie Stations, ...	do. ...	...	693 97
16. Up-keep of Muda Bund, Province Wellesley, ...	do. ...	...	1,410 00
17. Clearing Canals, Province Wellesley, ...	do. ...	...	1,200 00
18. Up-keep of Ferries, ...	do. ...	...	1,363 62
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges—Penang,...	Cash ...	...	32,603 28
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES—MALACCA.			
1. Renewing a Bridge, 24-feet span, on the Road to Nialas, ..	Cash ...	...	550 00
2. Renewing three Bridges, 12-feet span, on the Road to Ayer Panas,...	do. ...	...	566 30
3. Special Repairs to the Road from Pulau Sebang to Briso, ...	do. ...	...	890 00
4. New Drainage Works and Annual Clearing, ...	do. ...	...	715 47
5. Up-keep and Extension of Roads, Streets, and Bridges, ...	do. ...	...	19,537 21
Total Roads, Streets, and Bridges—Malacca,...	Cash ...	...	22,258 98

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1881.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
19	LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
		...	600 00	...	..	600 00
20	MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
	Contribution towards the Military Expenditure of the Colony,...	235,976 40	...	...	...	235,976 40
	Lodging Allowance and Rent of Officers' Quarters, ...	1,924 10	276 30	320 00	...	2,520 40
	Police Guard at Powder Magazine, Sepoy Lines, ...	735 02	...	...	...	735 02
		238,635 52	276 30	320 00	...	239,231 82
21	NATIVE STATES:—					
	Expenses connected with Native States, ...	3 55	...	...	...	3 55
	Presents to Native Chiefs, ...	818 27	...	...	...	818 27
		821 82	...	...	...	821 82
22	SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
	Refund of Revenue,... ...	457 37	393 44	1,153 60	...	2,004 41
	Expenses connected with Defence Committee, ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
	Expenditure in connection with the Reception of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales, ...	85 21	...	...	...	85 21
	Pêrak War Expenses, ...	180,000 00	...	...	...	180,000 00
	Compensation to Aile Naiken for Damage done to Grazing Farm, Sepoy Lines, ...	20 00	...	...	...	20 00
	Share of Fines to Informers in Prosecutions under the Stamp Ordinance, ...	1,250 00	...	...	...	1,250 00
	Return Presents to H. H. the Bendahâra of Pahang and Family, ...	960 42	...	...	...	960 42
		182,873 00	393·44	1,153 60	...	184,420 01

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS
OF
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1881.

1. REVENUE, 1880 AND 1881.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1880 AND 1881.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1881.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1881.

(1.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1880 & 1881.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1880.	1881.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Premium on Leases, ...	31,976 12	50,629 33	18,653 21	...	*a.*
	Land Rents, ...	71,173 80	110,014 19	35,840 39	...	*b.*
	Beach Rents, ...	4,051 76	4,734 52	682 76	...	*c.*
	Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	1,869 10	2,067 50	207 40	...	
	Tenths Uncommuted:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	3,863 79	3,582 87	...	280 92	
	Tin, ...	1,176 23	1,420 85	244 62	...	
	Brick-kilns, ...	98 10	118 95	20 85	...	
	Padi, ...	5,958 29	4,965 24	...	993 05	*d.*
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	8,868 73	6,459 83	...	2,408 90	*e.*
	Fruits, ...	939 98	1,131 96	200 98	...	
	Timber Royalty, ...	2,695 74	4,831 12	2,135 38	...	*f.*
	Fees—On Issue of Leases, &c., ...	264 50	...	...	264 50	
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	6,060 00	7,545 00	1,485 00	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	760 03	1,215 00	454 97	...	
		142,738 17	198,716 36	59,925 56	3,947 37	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	3,231 41	2,536 51	...	694 90	*h.*
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.), ...	2,806 42	4,030 04	1,223 62	...	*i.*
		6,037 83	6,566 55	1,223 62	694 90	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ... } Spirits, ... }	1,517,406 00	1,511,340 00	...	6,066 00	*j.*
	Pawnbrokers, ...	70,968 00	70,968 00	...	...	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	484 00	514 00	30 00	...	
		1,588,858 00	1,582,822 00	30 00	6,066 00	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	138,722 69	148,229 30	9,506 61	...	*k.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, }	56,426 62	64,859 64	8,433 02	...	*l.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports,	534 00	687 00	153 00	...	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,228 50	1,344 50	116 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	460 00	586 00	126 00	...	
	Under Steam Boilers' Ordinance, ... }	515 00	1,064 00	549 00	...	*m.*
	Under Chinese Immigrants' Ordinance, ... }	...	6,027 75	6,027 75	...	*n.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., }	4,287 00	4,586 40	299 40	...	
		202,173 81	227,384 59	25,210 78	...	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	38,598 66	45,166 54	6,567 88	...	*o.*
	Do.. collected in India,	9,849 24	5,324 18	...	4,525 06	*p.*
	Fees—Shipping Seamen, ...	6,650 91	7,026 47	375 56	...	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,	4,046 25	4,647 50	601 25	...	*q.*
	Surveying Steam Vessels, ...	2,117 00	3,217 00	1,100 00	...	*r.*
	Registration of Boats, ...	4,646 55	4,576 15	...	70 40	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,748 50	3,765 00	16 50	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	244 00	118 15	...	125 85	
		69,901 11	73,840 99	8,661 19	4,721 31	
	Carried forward,...	2,009,708 92	2,089,330 49	95,051 15	15,429 58	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1880, AND REVENUE, 1881.

	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
a.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $27,351.01. *Decrease* :—Penang, $6,004.44; Malacca, $2,693.36. This is necessarily a very fluctuating source of revenue. The receipts at Singapore were enhanced by recoveries to the amount of $21,148.12 on account of the Kampong Malacca sales in 1878.
b.	*Increase* :—Penang, $7,191.23; Malacca, $28,994.73. *Decrease* :—Singapore, $345.57. Further recovery of arrears, and increase in area leased, especially in Malacca.
c.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $569; Penang, $113.76. Some of the Singapore Beach Farms were let at higher rates.
d., *e.*	This is wholly Malacca Revenue, and fluctuates with the amount of the crops.
f.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $3,115.95; Malacca, $87.43. *Decrease* :—Penang, $1,068. In Singapore unauthorised clearing and encroachments were more rigorously dealt with. The decrease in Penang arises from the total discontinuance of Cutting Licenses, which took effect in the course of 1880.
g.	Increase in Penang from Fees for Registration and for Notices issued in respect of Rent in arrears.
h.	*Decrease* :—Singapore, $912.37; Penang, $291.66. *Increase* :—Malacca, $509.13. In Singapore fewer bungalows were available for renting; in Malacca the Resident Councillor and other Officers have paid rent for Government Buildings.
i.	The Ferries in Province Wellesley were let at higher rates, and arrears were collected.
j.	Arrears collected in 1880.
k.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $8,586.53; Penang, $455.48; Malacca, $464.60.
l.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $7,285.98; Penang, $2,326.64. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $1,179.60.
m.	The increase arises in great measure from the Ordinance having been brought into operation at Malacca.
n.	Singapore, $2,364.25; Penang, $3,663.50. Stamps on Labour Contracts registered under Ordinance No. IV. of 1880, which was brought into operation on the 1st April, 1881.
o.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $6,361.28; Penang, $157.95; Malacca, $48.65.
p.	Variation in periods of collection. Only three quarters' accounts settled for in 1881.
q., *r.*	*Increase* :—Singapore, 53.75; Penang, $547.50. *Increase* :—Singapore, $565; Penang, $535. Increase of steamer traffic.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1880.	1881.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	2,009,708 92	2,089,330 49	95,051 15	15,429 58	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	48,565 46	51,314 42	2,748 96	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	15,193 78	16,440 70	1,246 92	...	*b.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,959 46	1,747 60	...	3,211 86	*c.*
		68,718 70	69,502 72	3,995 88	3,211 86	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts, Police Magistrates,	56,635 18	56,986 06	350 88	...	
	Police, ...	837 40	441 32	...	396 08	
		57,472 58	57,427 38	350 88	396 08	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	6,405 15	7,110 05	704 90	...	*d.*
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	2,921 93	2,859 75	...	62 18	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	302 50	270 00	...	32 50	
	Fees under Steam Boilers' Ordinance,	386 00	...	...	386 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	83 57	162 00	78 43	...	
		10,099 15	10,401 80	783 33	480 68	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Bricks, ...	21,681 50	19,268 80	...	2,412 70	*e.*
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	5,149 81	5,107 70	...	42 11	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	2,142 78	2,603 75	460 97	...	
	Printing, ...	26 90	8 10	...	18 80	
	Breaking Stone, ...	3,030 65	2,841 40	...	189 25	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military Prisoners recoverable,	779 80	891 47	111 67	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	373 99	241 20	...	132 79	
	Contributions from Municipalities,...	50,600 00	50,600 00	...	...	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	4,201 98	4,120 66	...	81 32	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	13,127 04	11,311 48	...	1,815 56	*f.*
	Sale of Medicines to Native States, ...	...	744 68	744 68	...	*g.*
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	283 65	175 28	...	108 37	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c.,	627 84	892 80	264 96	...	
	Import and Export Returns, ...	45 00	...	...	45 00	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharaja of Johor,	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees, &c., ...	6,918 75	7,556 90	638 15	...	*h.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	185 25	256 09	70 84	...	
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works, ...	457 71	7 28	...	450 43	*i.*
	Prison Labour in Public Works, ...	164 76	7 66	...	157 10	
	Fees in Government Schools, &c., ...	2,488 18	2,482 33	...	5 85	
	Fees under Indian Immigrants' Protection Ordinance,	2,367 71	1,571 92	...	795 79	*j.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	726 59	911 62	185 03	...	
	Recovered from Underwriters on account of Goods lost in the S.S. *Braemar Castle*, ...	...	4,682 67	4,682 67	...	*k.*
		116,699 89	117,603 79	7,158 97	6,255 07	
	Carried forward,...	2,262,699 24	2,344,266 18	107,340 21	25,773 27	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1880, AND REVENUE, 1881.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increase:*—Singapore, $1,714.26; Penang, $984.75; Malacca, $49.95.

b. *Increase:*—Singapore, $148.18; Penang, $1,067.57; Malacca, $31.17.

c. This decrease is accounted for by a transfer entry having been made in the accounts of 1880 in adjustment of the Money Order Account.

d. *Increase:*—Penang, $551.80; Malacca, $201.40. *Decrease:*—Singapore, $48.30.

e. Varies with the production of Bricks, which was unusually large in 1880.

f. *Decrease:*—Singapore, $1,165.45; Penang, $704.12. *Increase:*—Malacca, $54.01.

g. There was a demand for Medicines for Sĕlângor and Sungei Ujong.

h. *Increase:*—Singapore, $48.40; Penang, $1,358.07. *Decrease:*—Malacca, $768.32.

i. The stock of Public Works stores has been reduced to a *minimum*.

j. *Decrease:*—Singapore (Negapatam Agent), $380.57; Penang, $415.22. The decrease arises partly from variation in periods of collection in India, and partly from diminution in the number of Indian Immigrants.

k. Seems to need no explanation.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1880.	1881.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	2,262,699 24	2,344,266 18	107,340 21	25,773 27	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	185 96	188 12	2 16	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	62 24	158 55	96 31	...	
	Sale of the S. S. *Pluto*,... ...	...	3,196 00	3,196 00	...	*a.*
	Sale of the Steam Launch *Moosmee*, ..	...	301 00	301 00	...	
		248 20	3,843 67	3,595 47	...	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts and Deposits,... ...	10,843 30	25,435 70	14,592 40	...	*b.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	12,699 57	4,638 59	...	8,060 98	*c.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	21,739 94	8,625 00	...	13,114 94	*d.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	7,591 20	6,679 95	...	911 25	*e.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,517 23	2,071 54	...	3,445 69	*f.*
		58,391 24	47,450 78	14,592 40	25,532 86	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Toll Collections on Muda Bund, ...	574 40	480 00	...	94 40	
	Miscellaneous, ...	872 08	231 72	...	640 36	
	Revenue collected at Pulau Pangkor,	3,804 59	3,504 66	...	299 93	
		5,251 07	4,216 38	...	1,034 69	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	28,602 95	33,602 81	4,999 86	...	*g.*
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	1,453 60	437 24	...	1,016 36	*h.*
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	4,556 02	4 61	...	4,551 41	*i.*
	Recovered from Defaulters, ...	98 50	...	...	98 50	
		34,711 07	34,044 66	4,999 86	5,666 27	
	Total,...	2,361,300 82	2,433,821 67	130,527 94	58,007 09	
	Net Increase,...			$72,520.85		

Audit Office, Singapore,
10*th June*, 1882.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1880, AND REVENUE, 1881.

	CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
a.	The Government Steamer *Pluto* was sold towards the end of 1881.
b.	Increase in Cash Balances and Deposits.
c.	The decrease arises chiefly from the rapid extinction of the Pêrak debt.
d.	The decrease arises partly from partial repayment of loans, and partly from heavy arrears having been paid in 1880.
e.	The amount brought to credit in 1880 represented the profit on Coin of the nominal value of $40,000 received in 1879; that in 1881 on $45,000 received in 1880. The difference in amount arises, in a great measure, from the alteration of the official rate of exchange from 4/3 to 3/9.
f.	This consists of adjustments of exchange on payments made by the Crown Agents on account of the Native States, and the decrease arises from the reduction in the official rate of exchange.
g.	*Increase:*—Singapore, $4,691.24; Penang, $305.92; Malacca, $2.70.
h.	Seems to need no explanation. The presents were chiefly from H. H. the Sultan of Pahang.
i.	These deposits are carried to credit from time to time as the date fixed by law arrives.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S.S.

(2.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE,

1880 & 1881.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1880.	1881.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	SALARIES.					
1	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	32,971 57	33,669 75	698 18	...	
	Lieutenant-Governor, Colonial Secretary, & Resident Councillor,...	53,781 43	45,868 42	...	7,913 01	
	a Cadets, ...	...	5,837 25	5,837 25	...	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,092 00	1,164 00	72 00	...	
	Chinese Branch, ...	14,698 11	14,921 60	223 49	...	
	Land Branch, ...	14,906 20	17,593 61	2,687 41	...	
	Printing Office Branch, ...	7,608 32	8,303 80	695 48	...	
	Treasury, ...	17,137 63	18,164 30	1,026 67	...	
	Audit Office, ...	10,985 85	11,914 07	928 22	...	
	Public Works and Survey Dept., ...	47,703 71	46,971 09	...	732 62	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	31,276 74	31,396 47	119 73	...	
	Lighthouses, ...	7,590 30	8,865 41	1,275 11	...	
	Light-ship, ...	...	173 59	173 59	...	
	Government Vessels, ...	15,556 68	13,949 06	...	1,607 62	
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	...	4,141 93	4,141 93	...	
	Post Office, ...	16,795 72	19,099 79	2,304 07	...	
	Registration Department, ...	9,902 20	10,174 55	272 35	...	
		282,006 46	292,208 69	20,455 48	10,253 25	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	30,715 82	30,900 00	184 18	...	
	Registry, &c., ...	29,976 85	30,487 54	510 69	...	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	10,794 36	11,639 98	845 62	...	
	Protector of Immigrants' Dept., ...	5,860 66	5,965 30	104 64	...	
	Police Courts, Singapore & Penang,	25,536 40	31,447 10	5,910 70	...	
	Courts of Requests, do. do., ...	8,808 71	8,960 13	151 42	...	
	Courts of Requests & Police Courts, Province Wellesley and Malacca,	15,732 40	15,864 83	132 43	...	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	8,200 00	8,251 54	51 54	...	
	Coroner's Department, ...	960 00	960 00	...	...	
		136,585 20	144,476 42	7,891 22	...	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	11,982 00	11,514 13	...	467 87	
	Education, ...	3,963 89	6,629 80	2,665 91	...	
	Medical, ...	41,520 97	42,810 97	1,290 00	...	
	Police, ...	146,368 39	180,223 75	33,855 36	...	
	Gaols, ...	34,324 33	34,858 87	534 54	...	
	Total Salaries,...	656,751 24	712,722 63	66,692 51	10,721 12	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	656,751 24	712,722 63	55,971 39	...	*a.*
	Office Contingencies, ...	13,614 78	14,133 74	518 96	...	*b.*
	Total Establishments,...	670,366 02	726,856 37	56,490 35	...	
	Carried forward,...	670,366 02	726,856 37	56,490 35	. .	

a.—Included in Secretariat in 1880.

OF EXPENDITURE, 1880, AND EXPENDITURE, 1881.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a. The increases chiefly arise from the addition of European and Sikh Contingents to the Police; from the increase in the number of Magistrates; and from the appointments of Government Engineer Surveyors. The Estimate for 1881 showed an increase of about 886,850 over the actual payments for Salaries in 1880, but was largely reduced by savings.

b. This is the net result of the increases and decreases in the Contingencies of various Departments.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1880.	1881.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	670,366 02	726,856 37	56,490 35	...	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	58,498 46	57,552 17	...	946 29	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	15,856 74	35,512 84	19,656 10	...	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	3,173 08	4,796 61	1,623 53	...	*c.*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,086 94	1,065 02	...	21 92	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	7,239 65	9,999 49	2,759 84	...	*d.*
7	Education, ...	53,141 88	62,562 00	9,420 12	...	*e.*
8	Medical, ...	79,465 04	79,561 32	96 28	...	
9	Police, ...	35,958 61	41,054 01	5,095 40	...	*f.*
10	Gaols, ...	51,019 22	51,715 44	696 22	...	*g.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	6,985 28	5,711 30	...	1,273 98	*h.*
	Lighthouses, ...	36,228 69	58,528 72	22,300 03	...	*i.*
	Government Vessels, ...	25,294 06	20,441 47	...	4,852 59	*j.*
12	Conveyance of Mails, ...	48,704 21	44,518 77	...	4,185 44	*k.*
13	Rent, ...	5,483 66	5,920 38	436 72	...	
14	Transport, ...	45,437 18	53,848 04	8,410 86	...	*l.*
15	Interest, ...	62,468 98	26,658 34	...	35,810 64	*m*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	82,468 96	100,171 41	17,702 45	...	*n.*
17	Works and Buildings, ...	424,666 56	488,457 03	63,790 47	...	*o.*
18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges, ...	79,301 65	55,803 42	...	23,498 23	*p.*
19	Land and Houses Purchased, ...	772 00	600 00	...	172 00	
20	Military Expenditure, ...	239,102 20	239,231 82	129 62	...	
21	Native States, ...	66 00	821 82	755 82	...	*q.*
22	Special Expenses, ...	6,162 63	184,420 04	178,257 41	...	*r.*
	Total Expenditure,...	2,038,947 70	2,355,807 83	387,621 22	70,761 09	
	Net Increase,...			$316,860.13		

Audit Office, Singapore,
10*th June*, 1882.

OF EXPENDITURE, 1880, AND EXPENDITURE, 1881.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Political Pensions, Penang, show a decrease of $2,544.09, arising mainly from 15 months' Pension of the Râja of Kedah having been paid in 1880. *Superannuation Allowances:*—*Increases*, Singapore, $1,826.51; Malacca, $1,445.38, from new Pensions. *Decrease:*—Penang, $2,525.02, due chiefly to the lapse of Mr. Ibbetson's Pension by death. Increase in Police Pensions for the three Settlements, $888.93. Other minor differences.

b. *Principal Increases:*—Expenses of Revenue Survey, $17,984.65; Purchase of Stamps (including new Dies), $2,991.11. *Principal Decrease:*—Expenses of Special Surveys in the three Settlements, $2,041.03.

c. The increase is chiefly due to payments to the amount of $1,236.20 as Fees for Crown Prosecution in special cases, as against no payments under this head in 1880.

d. *Principal Increases:*—Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, $1,596.18 (an unusual number of Officers having retired who had not earned Pensions); Building Grant to the Sisters' Orphanages, Malacca, $1,500. *Principal Decrease:*—Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, $603.44.

e. *Principal Increases:*—Building Grants—to Raffles Girls' School, $6,000; to Brothers' School, Penang, $1,000; Grants for Results, $668; Purchase of Books, &c., $450.89.

f. *Principal Increases:*—Clothing and Accoutrements, $1,565.33; Boats and Boat Stores, Singapore, $719.61; Furniture and Fittings, $864.09; Recruiting Charges for the Sikh Police in India, $1,685 98; Police Steam Launch *Mata Mata* (new expenditure), $1,086.64. *Principal Decrease:*—Expenses of the Hackney Carriages Department, $895.

g. *Principal Increases:*—Allowance to Soldiers doing duty in the Prison, Penang, $1,036.52; Rations for Prisoners, Singapore and Penang, $4,479.72; Materials for Manufacture, $732.55. *Principal Decreases:*—Passage of Prisoners, Singapore, $1,202.50; Miscellaneous Expenses, Singapore and Penang, $997.67; Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, $3,085.84.

h. This is the net result of decreases on most of the items, and small increases on a few.

i. *Principal Increase:*—Additional Lights for the Straits, $25,448.33, from the large payments on account of the new Light-ship. *Principal Decrease:*—Oil and other Stores, $3,126.06, large supplies having been procured in 1880.

j. There were decreases to the amount of $12,302 59 on the ordinary items; against which have to be set payments to the amount of $1,450 for hiring vessels for Government use after the *Pluto* became disabled, and $6,000 for the purchase of a new Steam Launch for Malacca to replace the *Moosmee*.

k. *Principal Decreases:*—Imperial Share of Postage, $1,372.03; Subsidy for Conveyance of Indian Mails, $1,429.37 (arising from variation in periods of settlement of Indian Accounts); Carrying and Delivery of Letters, $1,530.18 (due to the transfer of letter-carriers at Singapore to the Establishment).

l. *Principal Increases:*—Passage of Officers from England, $1,142.42; Passage of Police from England and India (European and Sikh Contingents), $8,865.01; Supreme Court, $863.07; Police Department, $1,651.58. *Principal Decreases:*—Public Works Department, $2,284.99; Return Passages of Indian Immigrants, $2,279.14.

m. The decrease is accounted for by the change of system by which the loss in exchange on remittances is distributed over the various heads under which payments are made in England, and by the disappearance of the item Interest on Loans from Court Deposits.

n. *Principal Increases:*—Stationery for all Departments, $1,446.17; Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, Penang, $3,229.23 (including a large amount which should have been paid in 1880); Expenses of Fire Commissions, Singapore, $4,194.72; Penang, $4,239.25 (new plant from England); Water Supply to Public Buildings, Singapore, $1,270.21 (includes arrears, and laying pipes to new Master-Attendant's Office); Taking the Census, $20,062.71. On the other hand, the following payments, made in 1880, disappear from the accounts in 1881:—Allowance for Temporary Overseers, P. W. D., $3,120.59; Grants towards erection of Town Hall and Chinese Hall, Penang, $6,687; Purchase of new Printing Machine and Additional Type, $2,772.64. *Other Decreases:*—Upkeep of Furniture of Government House, $1,515.39 (extra expenditure in 1880); Expenses of Immigration Agency, India, $2,603.57 (variation in periods of settlement).

o. *Increases:*—Singapore, $26,845.65; Penang, $41,672.84. *Decrease:*—Malacca, $4,728.02. The principal works in the two years, in Singapore, were the following:—

	1880.	1881.
Telok Ayer Reclamation, ...	$105,779.76	$140,812.05
New Criminal Prison, ...	132,497.66	111,847.65
New European Hospital, ...	12,000.00	24,247.81
New Offices for the Marine Department,	6,467.16	19,254.64

At Penang the principal works in 1881 were:—

Additions and Alterations to Central Police Station, ...	$ 9,933.37
New General and Lock Hospitals, ...	27,264.18
New Post Office ($1,000 paid in 1880), ...	5,999.88

p. *Decreases:*—Singapore, $1,657.50; Penang, $16,419.34; Malacca, $5,421.39.

q. Presents to certain Native Chiefs.

r. The various items will be found in the detailed statements. The large increase is due to the payment of $180,000 as an instalment of the Pêrak War Expenses.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

(3.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1881.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1881.	Actual Revenue, 1881.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	**LAND REVENUE:—**					
	Premium on Leases, ...	34,000 00	50,629 33	16,629 33	...	*a.*
	Land Rents, ...	66,000 00	110,014 19	44,014 19	...	*b.*
	Beach Rents, ...	3,700 00	4,734 52	1,034 52	...	*c.*
	Grazing Lands and Gardens, ...	1,650 00	2,067 50	417 50	...	
	Tenths Uncommuted :—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	3,850 00	3,582 87	...	267 13	
	Tin, ...	800 00	1,420 85	620 85	...	*d.*
	Brick-kilns, ...	100 00	118 95	18 95	...	
	Padi, ...	6,600 00	4,965 24	...	1,634 76	*e.*
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	6,000 00	6,459 83	459 83	...	
	Fruits, ...	725 00	1,131 96	406 96	...	
	Timber Royalty, ...	2,200 00	4,831 12	2,631 12	...	*f.*
	Fees—For Search, Registration, &c.,	6,100 00	7,545 00	1,445 00	..	*g.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	750 00	1,215 00	465 00	...	
		132,475 00	198,716 36	68,143 25	1,901 89	
2	**RENTS, exclusive of Land:—**					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,800 00	2,536 51	...	263 49	
	Miscellaneous (Ferries, &c.), ...	2,700 00	4,030 04	1,330 04	...	*h.*
		5,500 00	6,566 55	1,330 04	263 49	
3	**LICENSES:—**					
	Opium, ...	1,511,220 00	1,511,340 00	120 00	...	
	Spirits, ...					
	Pawnbrokers, ...	70,968 00	70,968 00	...	...	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	440 00	514 00	74 00	...	
		1,582,628 00	1,582,822 00	194 00	...	
4	**STAMPS:—**					
	Revenue, ...	139,000 00	148,229 30	9,229 30	...	*i.*
	Judicial,—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests,	56,000 00	64,859 64	8,859 64	...	*j.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports,	560 00	687 00	127 00	...	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,350 00	1,344 50	...	5 50	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	550 00	586 00	36 00	...	
	Under Steam Boilers' Ordinance, ...	1,000 00	1,064 00	64 00	...	
	Under Chinese Immigrants' Ordinance, ...	...	6,027 75	6,027 75	...	*k.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.,	4,250 00	4,586 40	336 40	...	
		202,710 00	227,384 59	24,680 09	5 50	
5	**PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—**					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	35,800 00	45,166 54	9,366 54	...	*l.*
	Do., collected in India,	3,500 00	5,324 18	1,824 18	...	*m.*
	Fees:—					
	Shipping Seamen,... ...	6,510 00	7,026 47	516 47	....	*n.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,...	3,500 00	4,647 50	1,147 50	...	*o.*
	Surveying Steam Vessels, ...	2,300 00	3,217 00	917 00	...	*p.*
	Registration of Boats, ...	4,400 00	4,576 15	176 15	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,600 00	3,765 00	165 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	180 00	118 15	...	61 85	
		59,790 00	73,840 99	14,112 84	61 85	
	Carried forward,...	1,983,103 00	2,089,330 49	108,460 22	2,232 73	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1881.

	CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $8,649.66; Penang, $2,654.67; Malacca, $5,325.
b.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $3,306.89; Penang, $13,662.42; Malacca, $27,044.88. Large collections of arrears, and, especially in Malacca, increase in area leased.
c.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $860; Penang, $174.52. Higher rates were obtained in Singapore for the Beach Farms.
d.	Varies with the production of Tin at Malacca.
e.	The Padi crop at Malacca was less productive than was hoped.
f.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $3,173.05; Malacca, $330.83. *Over-estimated:*—Penang, $872.76. The excess in Singapore arises from the increased energy of the Land Department in dealing with unauthorised clearing and encroachments; the deficiency in Penang is due to the discontinuance of Cutting Licenses.
g.	Increase in collection of Registration Fees, Notice Fees, &c., in Penang.
h.	The Ferries in Province Wellesley were let at higher rates than was anticipated. Arrears of 1880 were also collected.
i.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $5,529.50; Penang, $3,899.18. *Over-estimated:*—Malacca, $199.38.
j.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $7,337.88; Penang, $1,953.51. *Over-estimated:*—Malacca, $431.75.
k.	It was not known, when the Estimates were prepared, at what date the Ordinance would be brought into operation.
l.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $9,012.01; Penang, $250.64; Malacca, $103.89.
m.	Under-estimated. The revenue from this source is on the increase.
n.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $788.84. *Over-estimated:*—Penang, $264.37; Malacca, $8.
o.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $115; Penang, $1,032.50.
p.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $426; Penang, $491.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1881.	Actual Revenue, 1881.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,983,103 00	2,089,330 49	108,460 22	2,232 73	
6	**POSTAGE:—**					
	Postage Stamps, ...	46,700 00	51,314 42	4,614 42	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	13,600 00	16,440 70	2,840 70	...	*b.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,170 00	1,747 60	577 60	...	*c.*
		61,470 00	69,502 72	8,032 72	...	
7	**FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—**					
	Supreme and Civil Courts, Police Magistrates, ...	55,000 00	56,986 06	1,986 06	...	*d.*
	Police, ...	310 00	441 32	131 32	...	
		55,310 00	57,427 38	2,117 38	...	
8	**FEES OF OFFICE:—**					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	6,200 00	7,110 05	910 05	...	*e.*
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	2,800 00	2,859 75	59 75	...	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	300 00	270 00	...	30 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	162 00	162 00	...	
		9,300 00	10,401 80	1,131 80	30 00	
9	**REIMBURSEMENTS:—**					
	Sale of Bricks, ...	20,000 00	19,268 80	...	734 20	*f.*
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	4,000 00	5,107 70	1,107 70	...	*g.*
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,280 00	2,603 75	1,323 75	...	*h.*
	Printing, ...	...	8 10	8 10	...	
	Breaking Stone, ...	3,500 00	2,841 40	...	658 60	*i.*
	Cost of Subsistence of Military Prisoners recoverable, ...	710 00	891 47	181 47	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	225 00	241 20	16 20	...	
	Contributions from Municipalities,	50,600 00	50,600 00	...	...	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	4,900 00	4,120 66	...	779 34	*j.*
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	13,450 00	11,311 48	...	2,138 52	*k.*
	Sale of Medicines to Native States,...	200 00	744 68	544 68	...	*l.*
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	300 00	175 28	...	124 72	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c.,	600 00	892 80	292 80	...	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Maharaja of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees, &c., ...	6,000 00	7,556 90	1,556 90	...	*m.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	200 00	256 09	56 09	...	
	Value of Stores employed in Public Works, ...	150 00	7 28	...	142 72	
	Prison Labour in Public Works, ...	300 00	7 66	...	292 34	
	Fees in Government Schools, &c., ...	2,400 00	2,482 33	82 33	...	
	Fees under Indian Immigrants' Protection Ordinance, ...	1,500 00	1,571 92	71 92	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	425 00	911 62	486 62	...	
	Recovered from Underwriters on account of Goods lost in the S.S. *Braemar Castle*, ...	...	4,682 67	4,682 67	...	*n.*
		112,060 00	117,603 79	10,411 23	4,867 44	
	Carried forward,...	2,221,243 00	2,344,266 18	130,153 35	7,130 17	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1881.

	CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $4,050.55; Penang, $438.07; Malacca, $125.80.
b.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $1,645.35; Penang, $1,148.82; Malacca, $46.53.
c.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $419.66; Penang, $159.79. *Over-estimated:*—Malacca, $1.85.
d.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $7,181.28; Malacca, $884.24. *Over-estimated:*—Penang, $6,079.46. This is a head of revenue which cannot be accurately estimated.
e.	*Under-estimated:*—Penang, $688.55; Malacca, $249.90. *Over-estimated:*—Singapore, $28.40.
f.	The production did not equal what was anticipated.
g.	Under-estimated.
h.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $351.25; Penang, $519.20; Malacca, $453.30.
i.	*Over-estimated:*—Penang, $821.30. *Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $162.70.
j.	*Over-estimated:*—Penang, $920.37. *Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $81.03. No estimate for Malacca.
k.	*Over-estimated:*—Singapore, $1,076.52; Penang, $1,118.45. *Under-estimated:*—Malacca, $56.45.
l.	Unforeseen demand for Medicines for the Native States, especially Sĕlângor.
m.	*Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $122.85; Penang, $2,156.40. *Over-estimated:*—Malacca, $722.35.
n.	No explanation seems necessary.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1881.	Actual Revenue, 1881.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	2,221,243 00	2,344,266 18	130,153 35	7,130 17	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	190 00	188 12	...	1 88	
	Miscellaneous, ...	120 00	158 55	38 55	...	
	Sale of the S.S. *Pluto*,... ...	...	3,196 00	3,196 00	...	*a.*
	Sale of the Steam Launch *Moosmee*,...	...	301 00	301 00	...	
		310 00	3,843 67	3,535 55	1 88	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts and Deposits, ...	12,000 00	25,435 70	13,435 70	...	*b.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,.	8,000 00	4,638 59	...	3,361 41	*c.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	9,500 00	8,625 00	...	875 00	*d.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	3,000 00	6,679 95	3,679 95	...	*e.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	2,071 54	2,071 54	...	*f.*
		32,500 00	47,450 78	19,187 19	4,236 41	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Toll Collections on Muda Bund, ...	500 00	480 00	...	20 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	725 00	231 72	...	493 28	
	Revenue collected at Pulau Pangkor,	3,800 00	3,504 66	...	295 34	
		5,025 00	4,216 38	...	808 62	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	25,500 00	33,602 81	8,102 81	...	*g.*
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	...	437 24	437 24	...	
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	...	4 61	4 61	...	
		25,500 00	34,044 66	8,544 66	...	
	Total,...	2,284,578 00	2,433,821 67	161,420 75	12,177 08	
	Net Excess,...			$149,243.67		

Audit Office, Singapore,
10*th June*, 1882.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1881.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. The sale of the *Pluto* was not foreseen when the Estimates were prepared.

b. It was not considered safe to estimate for so large an increase of balances as has taken place.

c. It was not foreseen that the Pêrak debt would be so rapidly paid off.

d. Penang Municipality six months in arrears of payment.

e. Under-estimated.

f. This consists chiefly of adjustments of exchange on payments by the Crown Agents on account of the Native States, and was not estimated for. The receipts are chiefly arrears of 1880.

g. *Under-estimated:*—Singapore, $7,032.11; Penang, $936; Malacca, $134.70.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S.S.

(4.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1881.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	SALARIES.					
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	34,748 00	33,669 75	...	1,078 25	
	Lieutenant-Governor, Colonial Secretary, & Resident Councillor,	48,144 00	45,868 42	...	2,275 58	
	Cadets, ...	9,000 00	5,837 25	...	3,162 75	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,164 00	1,164 00	...	...	
	Chinese Branch, ...	15,188 00	14,921 60	...	266 40	
	Land Branch, ...	17,208 00	17,593 61	385 61	...	
	Printing Office Branch, ...	7,800 00	8,303 80	503 80	...	
	Treasury, ...	17,496 00	18,164 30	668 30	...	
	Audit Office, ...	11,568 00	11,914 07	346 07	...	
	Public Works & Survey Department,	48,628 00	46,971 09	...	1,656 91	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	31,848 00	31,396 47	...	451 53	
	Lighthouses, ...	9,432 00	8,865 41	...	566 59	
	Light-ship, ...	...	173 59	173 59	...	
	Government Vessels, ...	14,964 00	13,949 06	...	1,014 94	
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	2,400 00	4,141 93	1,741 93	...	
	Post Office, ...	18,408 00	19,099 79	691 79	...	
	Registration Department, ...	10,360 00	10,174 55	...	185 45	
		298,356 00	292,208 69	4,511 09	10,658 40	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	33,084 00	30,900 00	...	2,184 00	
	Registry, &c., ...	30,768 00	30,487 54	...	280 46	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	11,640 00	11,639 98	...	0 02	
	Protector of Immigrants' Department,	6,072 00	5,965 30	...	106 70	
	Police Courts, Singapore & Penang,	34,116 00	31,447 10	...	2,668 90	
	Courts of Requests, do. do.,	8,592 00	8,960 13	368 13	...	
	Courts of Requests & Police Courts, Province Wellesley & Malacca,	16,602 00	15,864 83	...	737 17	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	8,028 00	8,251 54	223 54	...	
	Coroner's Department, ...	960 00	960 00	...	...	
		149,862 00	144,476 42	591 67	5,977 25	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	12,174 00	11,514 13	...	659 87	
	Education, ...	5,280 00	6,629 80	1,349 80	...	
	Medical, ...	42,680 00	42,810 97	130 97	...	
	Police, ...	198,180 00	180,223 75	...	17,956 25	
	Gaols, ...	37,068 00	34,858 87	...	2,209 13	
	Total Salaries,...	743,600 00	712,722 63	6,583 53	37,460 90	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	743,600 00	712,722 63	...	30,877 37	*a.*
	Office Contingencies, ...	17,608 00	14,133 74	...	3,474 26	*b.*
	Total Establishments,...	761,208 00	726,856 37	...	34,351 63	
	Carried forward,...	761,208 00	726,856 37	...	34,351 63	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1881.

	CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.		
a.	Salaries in arrears of 1880, ...		$ 1,714.63
	Do. not provided for in the Estimates, 1881, ...		*6,715.56
	Do. at higher rates than those provided for, ...		†10,026.80
	Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders, ...		152.47
			$18,609.46
	Salaries undrawn through vacancies, and drawn at lower rates than those provided for, ...	$46,558.05	
	Salaries short drawn, to be paid in 1882, ...	2,928.78	
			49,486.83
			$30,877.37

* Principal item—Government Engineer Surveyor at Penang, at $1,800 per annum.

† Chiefly due to the increases sanctioned by the Secretary of State in the Civil Service scheme at the close of 1880, and to the increase in the Sikh Police.

b. The Expenditure in certain Departments was in excess of the Estimates to the amount of $407.01, while in other Departments it fell short of the Estimates to the amount of $3,881.27.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	761,208 00	726,856 37	...	34,351 63	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	59,884 54	57,552 17	...	2,332 37	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	36,364 00	35,512 84	...	851 16	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	5,380 00	4,796 61	...	583 39	*c.*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,094 00	1,065 02	...	28 98	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	11,910 00	9,999 49	...	1,910 51	*d.*
7	Education, ...	62,554 00	62,562 00	8 00	...	
8	Medical, ...	87,003 00	79,561 32	...	7,441 68	*e.*
9	Police, ...	50,426 00	41,054 01	...	9,371 99	*f.*
10	Gaols, ...	49,435 00	51,715 44	2,280 44	...	*g.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	7,350 00	5,711 30	...	1,638 70	*h.*
	Lighthouses, ...	12,900 00	58,528 72	45,628 72	...	*i.*
	Government Vessels, ...	21,500 00	20,441 47	...	1,058 53	*j.*
12	Conveyance of Mails, ...	36,955 00	44,518 77	7,563 77	...	*k.*
13	Rent, ...	7,258 00	5,920 38	...	1,337 62	*l.*
14	Transport,...	47,840 00	53,848 04	6,008 04	...	*m.*
15	Interest, ...	55,601 00	26,658 34	...	28,942 66	*n.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	86,764 00	100,171 41	13,407 41	...	*o.*
17	Works and Buildings,... ...	459,358 00	488,457 03	29,099 03	...	*p.*
18	Roads, Streets, and Bridges, ...	78,050 00	55,803 42	...	22,246 58	*q.*
19	Land and Houses Purchased, ...	...	600 00	600 00	...	*r.*
20	Military Expenditure,... ...	239,841 00	239,231 82	...	609 18	*s.*
21	Native States, ...	100 00	821 82	721 82	...	*t.*
22	Special Expenses, ...	...	184,420 04	184,420 04	...	*u.*
	Total Expenditure,...	2,178,775 54	2,355,807 83	289,737 27	112,704 98	
	Net Excess,...			$177,032.29		

Audit Office, Singapore,
10*th June*, 1882.

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1881.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. The lapse of the late Mr. Ibbetson's Pension accounts for this saving.

b. *Principal Savings:*—Auctioneers' Charges, $700; Allowance to Pĕnghûlus, $672.20; Pay of Chain-bearers, Penang, $869.75; Expenses of Revenue Survey, $5 279.35. *Principal Excesses:*—Extra Forest Ranger, Singapore, $503.97; Pay of Notice Servers, Penang, $576.44; Purchase of Stamps (including new Dies), $3,347.36; Expenses of Special Surveys, Malacca, $2,440.45.

c. An excess of $736.20 on Fees for Crown Prosecution in Special Cases, but savings on most of the other items.

d. Excess on Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, $1,647.59. Savings on all the other items.

e. Nearly all the items proved to be over-estimated.

f. There were savings on most of the items, on Clothing and Accoutrements to the extent of $8,107.41, from certain shipments by the Crown Agents not falling to be charged for till January, 1882. On the other hand, there were payments to the amount of $1,685.98 for Recruiting Charges of the English and Sikh Contingents, not provided for in the Estimates.

g. Excess on Rations for Prisoners and Warders, Singapore, $5,181.47. Savings on most of the other items.

h. The votes for New Harbour Marks, &c., Penang, and Purchase of Boats, Singapore, were not expended, and most of the items proved over-estimated.

i. Formosa Bank Light-ship, $42,601.90 (partly provided for in the Estimates 1880); Harbour Light, Penang, $5,702.10. The local expenditure for the latter work was voted by the Legislative Council on the 18th October. Savings on most of the items of the Estimates.

j. The vote for new Engine and Boiler for the Steam Launch *Moosmee* was not expended, but a new Launch was purchased at a cost of $6,000, which was voted by the Legislative Council on the 19th April, 1881. There were savings to the amount of $7,008.53, due to the *Pluto* and the *Mossmee* being disabled; but $1,450, unprovided for, was in consequence spent for hiring vessels.

k. Arrear payments to the Imperial Post Office under the Postal Union system.

l. The vote for Rent of Quarters for two Cadets was unemployed, and there were savings on the majority of the items.

m. *Principal Excesses:*—Passage of Officers from England, $2,076.01; Passage of Police from England and India, $3,865.01; Public Works and Survey Department, $865.03; Medical Department, Singapore and Penang, $1,360.28; Police Department, $1,019.03. *Principal Savings:*—Inspector of Schools (Travelling Allowance consolidated with Salary), $823.09; Return Passages of Indian Immigrants, $844.

n. The Sinking Fund, as explained last year, has been debited to a Personal Account, vide pages C 12, 13.

o. *Principal Excesses:*—Stationery for all Departments, $2,985.95; Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, $2,656.13 (partly on account of 1880); Expenses of Fire Commissions, Singapore, $3,527.84; Penang, $3,368.86 (new plant); Cost of Invalid Convicts, $1,101.93 (recoverable from India); Miscellaneous, Singapore, $1,476.98 ($1,566.16 voted by the Legislative Council on the 1st November for Expenses on account of the Melbourne Exhibition); Penang, $397.75; Malacca, $677.03 ($830 voted by the Legislative Council on the 1st November for Demarcation of Malacca and Tampin Boundary Line). *Principal Savings:*—Grant to Volunteer Corps, $871; Expenses of Immigration Agency, India, $742.65.

p. In Singapore the excess was $41,375.91, including excess payments over the amounts provided for on the New European Hospital, $2,997.81; New Marine Offices, $3,989.64 (partly voted for 1880); New Prison, $11,847.65 (an additional vote of $12,750 taken in the Legislative Council on the 16th May, 1881); Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation, $20,812.05. *Savings:*—Penang, $9,993.95; Malacca, $2,282.93, from short appropriations. In Penang the principal votes short appropriated were those for the new Police Station at Chowrasta, the new Hospitals, the Pauper Hospital, and the Supreme Court.

q. The saving was almost wholly in Penang, it not being found possible to complete the projected works on the Roads of Province Wellesley within the year.

r. Land purchased in Province Wellesley for public purposes.

s. Savings in Lodging Allowances.

t. Presents to certain Native Chiefs unprovided for.

u. Unforeseen expenditure, the particulars of which will be found in the Statement of Expenditure Detailed. The principal item is that of $180,000 paid as first instalment of the Pĕrak War Claim.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor General, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1881.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount Collected.
		$ c.
Balance on 1st January, 1881, ...		19,960 94
Assessment on Houses, ...		140,650 92
Do. on Lands, ...		2,946 80
Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses, ...		8,028 37
Do. on Registered do. and Carts, ...		16,045 93
Licenses on Offensive Trades, ...		2,747 00
Distress, Registration, and other Fees under the Act, ...		1,651 39
Cemetery Fees, ...		761 00
Rent of Roadsides for Building Materials,...		360 65
Rent of Town Hall (Theatre), ...		675 00
Rent of Markets, ...		47,760 00
Broken Granite sold, ...		126 50
Interest from Banks, ...		191 44
Rent of Orchard Road Market, ...		237 82
Miscellaneous, ...		697 53
		242,841 29
Water Works.		
	$ c.	
General Water Rate collected for 1881, ...	37,159 36	
Private Supply of Water to Houses, ...	16,796 75	
Received for Piping, Fittings, &c., for Private Supply, ...	4,907 08	
Distress Fees, ...	422 38	
Amount received for Water consumed at Ellenborough and Boat Quay Bathing Places,	1,247 60	
Rent of Fruit Trees at Impounding Reservoir farmed for 1 year, ...	400 00	
		60,933 17
		$303,774 46
Memo. of Debt due to the Colonial Government :—		
Loan of June, 1873, ...	$70,000 00	
Loan on account of Water Works, ...	50,000 00	
Total amount of Debt on 1st January, 1882, ...	$120,000 00	

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1881.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount Expended.
			$ c.
Commissioners' Establishment and Contingencies, ...			15,469 98
Conservancy do. do., ...			19,724 44
Cemetery do. do., ...			1,305 91
Markets, Repairs, Salaries, &c., ...			3,099 73
General and Special Repairs to Town and Country Roads, Metalling, Tools, &c., ...			48,517 85
Do. Maintenance of Bridges, ...			20,448 80
Do. do. of Piers, River and Sea Walls, ...			2,018 09
Do. and Special Repairs, &c., to Drains, ...			12,019 09
Cleansing Town and burning Town Sweepings, ...			14,869 05
Watering Streets, ...			2,145 83
Town Hall, Insurance, Repairs, &c., ...			852 10
Up-keep of Municipal Store, ...			9,008 90
Lighting Town, ...			20,115·70
New Christian Cemetery Works, ...			2,339 67
Interest on Loan, ...			3,500 00
Amount remitted to London Agents for Goods purchased, ...			1,178 11
Police Contribution, ...			27,000 00
Upkeep of Public Ground, ...			798 26
By Amount of Verappen's (late Cashier) deficit, see folio Cash Book 333, ...			1,499 98
Miscellaneous, ...			2,558 20
			208,469 69
Water Works.			
		$ c.	
Maintenance of Pumping Station and Impounding Reservoir, ...		14,258 66	
Office Establishment and Contingencies, ...		5,363 67	
Out-door Establishment, ...		10,913 42	
Fitting, Pipes, &c., purchased from Europe, ...		8,237 54	
Land purchased at Impounding Reservoir,...		825 00	
Building Clyde Terrace and Boat Quay Bathing Places, ...		2,671 93	
Iron Railing, &c., High Level Reservoir, ...		2,865 24	
Amount remitted Handyside & Co., for Memorial Fountain, ...		4,758 91	
Laying Water Main, Sirangun Road, ...		5,605 00	
Interest on Loan, ...		3,500 00	
Amount paid towards Liquidation of Debt account Water Works, ...		20,000 00	
			78,999 37
Balance, ...			16,305 40
			$303,774 46
Balance Composed as follows :—			
„ Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, ...		$14,344 97	
„ Oriental Bank Corporation, ...		178 09	
„ Cash Book, ...		1,782 34	
		$16,305 40	

Return of all Local Revenue raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount Collected.
	$ c.
Prince of Wales' Island.	
Rates, ...	53,601 12
Taxes, ...	9,498 13
Rents, ...	18,310 00
Miscellaneous, ...	2,952 67
Province Wellesley.	
Rates, ...	26,505 92
Taxes, ...	6,251 18
Water Supply.	
General Rates, ...	6,008 98
Domestic Rates, ...	12,832 75
Shipping Rates, ...	2,819 50
Bathing Places, ...	2,301 09
Iron Piping, ...	1,588 65
Town Hall.	
Sale of old Stores, ...	2 50
Rent, ...	175 89
TOTAL REVENUE, ...	142,848 38
Balance from last year's Account, ...	3,714 52
TOTAL, ...	$146,562 90

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in General Revenue of the Colony, 1881.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount Expended.
	$ c.
Administration.	
Salaries and Allowance, ...	10,256 45
Commission, ...	6,104 01
Contingent Expenses, ...	3,778 45
Conservancy.	
Salaries and Allowances, ...	1,539 00
Scavengers, ...	8,849 49
Cemetery and Esplanade Keepers, ...	300 00
Lighting, ...	13,423 29
Market, Jetty, &c., ...	1,630 22
Drains, ...	3,245 15
Jetty Wharf, ...	1,242 51
Roads.	
Salaries and Allowances, ...	2,445 98
Up-keep, ...	30,686 32
Police.	
Contribution to Government, ...	20,000 00
Water Supply.	
Interest, ...	7,890 84
Salaries and Allowances, ...	2,318 42
Piping, ...	7,784 53
Laying down Piping, ...	40 43
Contingent Expenses, ...	573 24
Town Hall.	
Salaries, ...	207 30
Repairs, ...	900 00
Furniture, ...	1,454 04
Contingent Expenses, ...	233 73
TOTAL EXPENDITURE,...	124,903 40
Balance to Credit on 31st December, 1881, ...	21,659 50
TOTAL,...	$146,562 90

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount Collected.
	$ c.
Cash Balance on 31st December, 1880, ...	4,932 29
Assessment on Houses, ...	11,504 50
Do. on Lands, ...	1,511 50
Taxes levied on Private Carriages and Horses, ...	1,320 80
Taxes levied on Hackney Carriages and Horses, ...	1,465 09
Taxes levied on Carts, ...	7,104 85
Licenses for Offensive and Dangerous Trades, ...	1,289 00
Permits for Temporary Erections, ...	20 00
Do. Obstructions, ...	72 00
Fees on Distress Warrants, ...	29 25
Rent of New Market, ...	276 00
Storage Fees for Dangerous and Inflammable Articles, ...	6 00
New Numbers for Carts, ...	363 36
Miscellaneous, ...	91 45
TOTAL REVENUE,...	$29,986 09

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1881.

EXPENDITURE.		Amount Expended.
Salaries.		$ c.
Office Establishment, ...		2,088 00
Allowances.		
For regulating Town Clock, ...	54 00	
Municipal Engineer, ...	463 96	
Commission drawn by Bill Collectors, ...	1,842 78	
Secretary's Horse Allowance, ...	180 00	
Pay of Head Mason, ...	240 00	
Extra Clerical Assistance, ...	90 00	2,870 74
Police.		
Contribution to Government, ...		3,600·00
Lighting.		
Up-keep of Street Lamps, ...	869 03	
Purchase of new Kerosine Oil Lamps, ...	1,623 42	2,492 45
Contingencies.		
Stationery, ...	53 36	
Printing and Binding, ...	290 71	
Audit Fee, ...	50 00	
Rent of Office,...	60 00	
Hammers for breaking Stones, ...	137 46	
Numbers for Carts, ...	363 84	
Miscellaneous, ...	121 82	1,077 19
Roads, Bridges, and Drains.		
Up-keep of Roads, ...	2,580 00	
Sweeping Roads, ...	1,692 00	
Road Metal, ...	1,507 25	
Special Repairs to Roads, Bridges, and Drains, ...	3,133 25	
Watering Streets, ...	168 16	
Miscellaneous, ...	115 01	9,195 67
Works and Buildings.		
Repairing New Market and Tower of Town Clock, ...		137 70
TOTAL EXPENDITURE,...		$21,461 75
By Cash Balance in hand,...		8,524 34
TOTAL,...		$29,986 09

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1881.

AMOUNT OF DEBENTURES ISSUED BY THE CROWN AGENTS (NOVEMBER, 1877),

£100,000.

SINCE PAID OFF,

£22,900.

(See Statement at page C 7.)

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER,

1881.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

Enumerate the Military Posts and Works; specifying whether the same are under the control of the Ordnance Department, and whether any expense is incurred on account thereof by the Colony;

A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same;

The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony;

Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Army Pay Department for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; the amount of Bills drawn by the Ordnance Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers; and the Amount of Expenses incurred by the Ordnance Department for the construction and repair of Military Works.

MILITARY POSTS AND WORKS.

Singapore.

I. Tanglin Barracks for Head-quarters and four Companies of one European Regiment. II. Fort Canning Barracks for Head-quarters of one Battery of Royal Artillery, and one Company European Regiment.	Under the control, as to repairs, of the Colonial Department of Public Works, the cost of which repairs is chargeable to the Colony. The Imperial Control Department has the immediate charge of the Buildings, and the Barrack Furniture is provided by the Imperial Government.	

Penang.

Fort Cornwallis Barracks for Detachment of Battery of Royal Artillery. Infantry Lines—Barracks for two Companies European Regiment.	Ditto.	Ditto.

Malacca.

Barracks for one Company European Regiment.	Ditto.	Ditto.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE, 1881.

Annual Contribution now paid to the Imperial Government by the Colony, towards the cost of the Military stationed in the Straits Settlements, ...	$235,976.40	
Upkeep of Military Posts and Works:—		
Singapore, ...	$15,356.26	
Penang, ...	7,433.14	
Malacca, ...	661.74	
		$23,451.14
Lodging Allowance and Rent of Quarters:—		
Singapore, ...	$1,924.10	
Penang, ...	276.30	
Malacca, ...	320.00	
		2,520.40
Police Guard at Powder Magazine, Singapore, ...	$735.02	
		735.02
		$26,706.56

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

NUMBER OF COMPANIES.

The Singapore Volunteer Corps (1 Company).

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officer, ...	1
Non-commissioned Officers and Men, ...	70
	71

The Singapore Volunteer Corps is enrolled for service in the Island of Singapore.

Volunteers desiring to be enrolled make application to the Commanding Officer, and on his consent being obtained to their admission, their enrolment is considered to be completed, on their signing their names in a Register kept for that purpose.

There are at present about 40 efficient members.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

Eighteen Drills are required to earn Government Grant.

The Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Captain Commandant. There were 46 Drills in 1881.

EXPENDITURE.

For Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, &c., ...	$ 29.00
Salary of Drill Instructors, ...	600.00
TOTAL,...	$629.00

ACTS.

The Volunteers Ordinance, No. XV. of 1869, dated 28th September, 1869, and the Volunteers' Amendment Ordinance, No. 1. of 1880, dated 15th June, 1880.

The Corps, however, was originally constituted in 1854 and boasts to have been "*Primus in Indis.*"

Account of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ended 31st December, 1881.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling.			Amount in Dollars.	
	£	s.	d.	$	c.
General Staff and Regimental Pay, &c., ...	26,797	6	10	143,674	56
Divine Service, ...	525	16	11	2,820	84
Martial Law, ...	51	14	6	272	02
Medical Establishment, &c., ...	1,399	15	4	7,510	12
Commissariat and Ordnance Store Establishments, Wages, &c., ...	6,793	3	0	36,625	69
Provisions, Forage, Fuel and Light, Transport, &c., ...	20,693	16	5	111,014	25
Clothing Services and Supplies, ...	26	0	10	139	50
Warlike Stores, ...	782	2	7	4,193	77
Superintending Establishment, and Expenditure for Works and Buildings,	1,012	6	6	5,450	45
Pensions, ...	591	3	1	3,173	86
	58,673	6	0	314,875	06
Payments to Her Majesty's Ships, ...	20,518	12	0	110,573	36
Passages and Freight, ...	709	15	11	3,611	46
Superannuation Allowance, ...	44	18	9	241	02
TOTAL, ...	£79,946	12	8	429,300	90

The above is purely Local Expenditure, and does not include Regimental Clothing, or Passage to and from England.

The Army rate of 3*s.* 8*d.* per dollar was for the first three months, and 3*s.* 9*d.* for the balance of the year.

R. WOLFE, *Major, & S. P.*
District Paymaster,
Straits Settlements.

Singapore, 18th January, 1881.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE,

1881.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.				
Works and Buildings, Civil.				
Raising the Compound of the Tamil Branch School, Kampong Glam, ...	Constructing.	300	00	Budget of 1881.
Repairs to Malay School, Arab Street, ...	Repairing.	400	00	Do.
Enlarging the Latrine at the Lock Hospital, ...	Constructing.	730	00	Do.
New European Hospital at Sepoy Lines, ...	Do.	36,250	00	Budget of 1880 and 1881.
Approaches and Drainage of Ground at the new European Hospital, Sepoy Lines, ...	Do.	500	00	Budget of 1881.
Zinc Verandah at the Raffles Lighthouse to complete the work, and piling and building a Stone Wall on the South side of the Island, ...	Do.	900	00	Do.
Building two additional Rooms to the Signalmen's Quarters, Fort Canning, ...	Do.	450	00	Do.
Erecting new Offices for the Master Attendant's Department, and Quarters for Marine Lascars,	Do.	25,759	00	Budget of 1880 and 1881.
Building Pounds at Tĕluk Ayer, Sepoy Lines, and Rochor Police Stations, ...	Do.	750	00	Budget of 1881.
Reconstruction of Married Constables' Barracks and Out-houses at Pulau Tekong Police Station, ...	Repairing.	725	00	Do.
Erecting new Married Constables' Quarters at Pyah Lebar Police Station, ...	Do.	750	00	Do.
Renewing Married Constables' Quarters at Rumah Miskin Police Station, ...	Do.	730	00	Do.
Renewing Married Constables' Quarters at Changi Police Station, ...	Do.	780	00	Do.
Repairs to Wall and Roof of Havelock Road Police Station, ...	Do.	300	00	Do.
Renewing Roofs of Country Police Stations and Constables' Quarters,...	Do.	900	00	Do.
Erection of New Prison at Pearl's Hill, ...	Constructing.	337,000	00	Budget of 1879, 1880 & 1881.
Reclamation of Tĕluk Ayer Bay, ...	Do.	349,650	43	Do.
Constructing Stables at Bungalow No. 3, Government House Estate, ...	Do.	300	00	Budget of 1881.
Up-keep and Improvement of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	Repairing.	1,200	00	Do.
Up-keep of old Cemetery,...	Do.	125	00	Do.
Upkeep of Telegraph and Purchase of Instruments,	Do.	650	00	Do.
Gas for exterior of Government House, ...	Do.	1,200	00	Do.
Carried forward,...	...	760,399	43	...

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1881.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1881.	Finished.	275 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	350 00	...	
	June, 1881.	Do.	709 77	...	
	December, 1879.	Unfinished.	...	36,249 56	
	October, 1881.	Finished.	499 87	...	
	July, 1881.	Do.	892 00	...	
	June, 1881.	Do.	427 45	...	
	April, 1880.	Do.	25,721 80	...	
	June, 1881.	Do.	630 00	...	
	August, 1881.	Do.	725 00	...	
	April, 1881.	Do.	750 00	...	
	May, 1881.	Do.	728 00	...	
	April, 1881.	Do.	770 00	...	
	May, 1881.	Do.	265 00	...	
	February, 1881.	Do.	760 42	...	
	February, 1879.	Unfinished.	...	28,687 11	
				288,482 51	
	November, 1879.	Do.	...	13,217 65	
				168,115 12	
	July, 1881.	Finished.	300 00	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	1,195 32	...	
	Do.	Do.	120 90	...	
	Do.	Do.	546 96	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,199 90	...	
	Carried forward, ...		36,867 39	534,751 95	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,—*Continued.*				
Brought forward,...	...	760,399	43	
Erection of Ordnance Foreman's Quarters, Pearl's Hill, ...	Constructing.	1,188	00	H. E. the Governor.
Effecting certain alterations at the Government Printing Office, ...	Repairing.	590	61	Do.
Erection of Immigrant Depôt at Kampong Glam,	Constructing.	1,298	00	Do.
Constructing an Iron Jetty and Ladder at the Horsburgh Lighthouse and Special Repairs and painting (Re-vote), ...	Do.	2,875	00	Budget of 1881.
Constructing a New Scaffold at the Civil Prison,...	Do.	300	00	Minor Works & Alterations.
Building Water Closet for European and Native Servants at Government House, ...	Do.	177	03	Do.
Removing Out-buildings and providing a Room at the Raffles Institution Schools, ...	Do.	173	76	Do.
Erecting a Fence and sinking a Well at Kampong Glam Malay School, ...	Do.	105	82	Do.
Providing Sunshades and Jalousies at Raffles Library and Museum, ...	Do.	297	00	Do.
Constructing a Verandah to the back of Inspector's Quarters No. 1, Central Police Station, ...	Do.	268	73	Do.
Putting up a Shed in the Compound at Orchard Road Police Station, ...	Do.	109	23	Do.
Certain Alterations and Additions, &c., to European Constables' Quarters, Police Bharu, ...	Repairing.	106	01	Do.
Paving Dining-room Floor with Marble, No. 1 Bungalow, Government House Estate, ...	Do.	271	96	Do.
Minor Works and Alterations, $100 each, ...	Do.	1,700	12	Do.
Repairing, white and colour-washing and painting Supreme Court House, ...	Do.	555	12	Current Repairs of Public Buildings.
Whitewashing, &c., Lock Hospital and Lunatic Asylum, ...	Do.	461	28	Do.
General Repairs to Pauper Hospital, ...	Do.	896	93	Do.
General Repairs to Central Police Station, ...	Do.	400	00	Do.
Repairing and whitewashing Government House and Out-offices, ...	Do.	1,765	69	Do.
Repairing and whitewashing Raffles Institution Schools, ...	Do.	715	89	Do.
General Repairs to General Hospital, Sepoy Lines,	Do.	430	05	Do.
Limewhiting, painting and varnishing St. Andrew's Cathedral, ...	Do.	371	44	Do.
Carried forward,...	...	775,457	10	...

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward, ...		36,867 39	534,751 95	
	January, 1881.	Finished.	1,144 24	...	
	February, 1881.	Do.	458 01	...	
	May, 1881.	Do.	1,228 71	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,875 00	...	
	August, 1881.	Do.	300 00	...	
	March, 1881.	Do.	176 50	...	
	Do.	Do.	173 19	...	
	Do.	Do.	93 34	...	
	April, 1881.	Do.	65 21	...	
	Do.	Do.	260 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	108 62	...	
	March, 1881.	Do.	164 40	...	
	December, 1881.	Do.	218 62	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,611 53	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	543 02	...	
	February, 1881.	Do.	454 50	...	
	March, 1881.	Do.	865 33	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	381 13	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,765 00	...	
	March, 1881.	Do.	704 85	...	
	February, 1881.	Do.	432 40	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	368 44	...	
Colonial Revenue.	*Carried forward,* ...		51,199 43	534,751 95	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,—*Continued*			
Brought forward, ...	...	775,457 10	
Renewing Sleeping Platform, Constables' Barracks and Lock-ups, Central Police Station, ...	Repairing.	479 96	Current Repairs of Public Buildings.
General Repairs and whitewashing Police Station, Inspector's Quarters and Constables' Barracks, Sepoy Lines, ...	Do.	316 92	Do.
Re-tiling Roof of Chinese School at Cross Street,...	Do.	635 32	Do.
Current Repairs of Public Buildings, under $300 each, ...	Do.	10,088 49	Do.
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL, ...	...	786,977 79	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Maintenance of Brick Manufactory, ...	...	20,000 00	Budget of 1881.
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	350 00	Do.
Purchase of Books, ...	...	200 00	Do.
Purchase of Tools and Plant, ...	...	3,200 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...	...	500 00	Do.
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,000 00	Do.
TOTAL STORE DEPARTMENT, ...	...	25,250 00	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.			
Cleaning MacPherson's and Parit Raja Drains, ...	Repairing.	200 00	Budget of 1881.
Cleaning Balestier Canal,...	Do.	200 00	Do.
Up-keep of Roads at Government House and Civil Hospital, ...	Do.	700 00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES, ...	...	1,100 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
Expenses of Fire Commission, ...	...	4,000 00	Budget of 1881.
Cost of Invalid Convicts, ...	...	5,200 00	Do.
Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...	...	2,300 00	Do.
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,...	...	11,500 00	...

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward, ...		51,199 43	534,751 95	
	January, 1881.	Finished.	459 24	...	
	February, 1881.	Do.	316 83	...	
	October, 1881.	Do.	620 77	...	
	Do.	Do.	9,823 39	...	
			62,419 66	534,751 95	= $597,171.61.
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1881.	Finished.	19,787 47	...	
	Do.	Do.	165 48	...	
	Do.	Do.	132 08	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,120 72	...	
	Do.	Do.	246 26	...	
	Do.	Do.	999 09	...	
			24,451 10	...	
	July, 1881.	Finished.	150 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	120 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	671 16	...	
			941 16	...	
	January, 1881.	Finished.	3,941 69	...	
	Do.	Do.	5,137 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,283 19	...	
	...	...	11,362 18	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG,

1881.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.		$ c.	
Works and Buildings, Civil.			
Constructing temporary Police Court with Lock-up and Out-offices at Nibong Tebal, ...	Constructing.	3,500 00	Budget of 1881.
Police Guard Room and Lock-up at Ayer Itam and Balik Pulau Pass, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
Special Repairs to Prangin Police Station and Erection of Stable and Coach House, ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	Do.
Re-attapping Police Buildings in Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	Re-attapping.	1,500 00	Do.
Additions and Alterations to Central Police Station (Re-vote), ...	Constructing.	10,000 00	Do.
Improving Drainage at Central Police Station (Re-vote), ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police at Central Police Station (Re-vote), ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
Police Quarters at Balik Pulau (Re-vote), ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
New Police Station and Quarters at Chaurastah near the Powder Magazine, on an estimate of $22,000, ...	Do.	10,000 00	Do.
New General and Lock Hospitals with all Subsidiary Buildings, on an estimate of $75,000, ...	Do.	30,000 00	Do.
Wards and Apothecary's Quarters, Pauper Hospital, ...	Do.	6,000 00	Do.
New Fence, and raising Ground at Butterworth Hospital and Medical Officer's Quarters, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
Apothecary's Quarters, &c., at Pulau Jerajah (Leper Hospital), ...	Do.	3,500 00	Do.
Carpenter's Shop and Tool Store, Criminal Prison,	Do.	550 00	Do.
Alterations for providing Examination Depôt for Chinese Immigrants, ...	Do.	800 00	Do.
Temporary Schools at Balik Pulau and Bayang Lepas, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
Temporary School at Pulau Tikus (including Purchase of Land), ...	Do.	310 00	Do.
New Post Office (Re-vote), ...	Do.	6,000 00	Do.
Repairs to Supreme Court (Re-vote), ...	Repairing.	3,300 00	Do.
Special Services to Government House and Hill Bungalow, ...	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
Upkeep of Telegraph and Purchase of Instruments and Wire, ...	Do.	600 00	Do.
Carried forward,...	...	88,360 00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT PENANG, DURING THE YEAR 1881.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1881.	Unfinished.	...	2,100 00	
	March, 1881.	Finished.	2,820 00	...	
	March, 1881.	Do.	870 00	...	
	April, 1881.	Do.	1,079 97	...	
	October, 1880.	Do.	9,933 37	...	
	October, 1881.	Do.	1,900 92	...	
	June, 1880.	Do.	999 92	...	
	June, 1880.	Do.	1,000 00	...	
	April, 1881.	Unfinished.	...	4,185 59	
	March, 1881.	Do.	...	27,119 86	
	May, 1881.	Do.	...	2,734 62	
	March, 1881.	Finished.	762 98	...	
	March, 1881.	Do.	3,474 50	...	
	April, 1881.	Do.	548 38	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	790 00	...	
	May, 1881.	Do.	300 00	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	295 00	...	
	August, 1880.	Do.	5,999 88	...	
	April, 1881.	Unfinished.	...	345 87	
	February, 1881.	Finished.	2,179 92	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	594 03	...	
			33,548 87	36,485 94	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*				
Brought forward....		88,360	00	
Up-keep of Grounds round Public Buildings, ...	Repairing.	750	00	Budget of 1881.
Up-keep of Furniture and Grounds of the Hill Bungalow, ...	Do.	2,200	00	Do.
Removing Police Station from Permatang Passir and reconstructing it at Kubang Semang, Province Wellesley, ...	Constructing.	1,112	00	His Excellency the Governor.
Building Barracks and Stables at Simpang Ampat Police Station in Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	1,280	00	Do.
Piling and planking 700 feet on the Foreshore at Butterworth to stop the Encroachment of the Sea, ...	Do.	950	00	Do.
Preparation of Site for the Lighthouse at Muka Head, ...	Do.	2,500	00	Do.
Telegraph Line between Police Stations in Penang,	Do.	2,000	00	Do.
Erecting Shops on the Glacis of Fort Cornwallis,	Do.	400	00	Do.
Expenses of Borings required in connection with Penang Reclamation Scheme, ...	Do.	300	00	Minor Works and Alterations.
Constructing Surface Drains at the Lock Hospital,	Do.	300	00	
Minor Works and Alterations under $300 each, ...	Do.	3,200	00	
General Repairs to Penang Prison, ...	Repairing.	1,153	20	Current Repairs of Public Buildings.
Repairing, whitewashing and painting Central Police Station, Police Court, &c.,... ...	Do.	575	00	
General Repairs to Pitt Street Police Station, ...	Do.	327	00	
Repairs to Country Police Stations in Penang, ...	Do.	1,248	00	
Repairs to Leper Hospital at Pulau Jerajah, ...	Do.	375	00	
Repairs to Country Police Stations in Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	743	91	
Repairs to Public Buildings in Province Wellesley,	Do.	2,218	02	
Current Repairs to Public Buildings, under $300 each, ...	Do.	3,359	87	
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		113,352	00	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.				
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Repairing.	700	00	Budget of 1881.
TOTAL STORE DEPARTMENT,...	...	700	00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			33,548 87	36,485 94	
	January, 1881.	Finished.	740 45	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	2,196 88	...	
	July, 1881.	Do.	170 00	...	
	December, 1880.	Do.	1,197 00	...	
	March, 1881.	Do.	950 00	...	
	August, 1881.	Unfinished.	...	1,254 00	
	July, 1881.	Finished.	1,967 43	...	
	July, 1881.	Do.	400 00	...	
	December, 1881.	Unfinished.	...	44 78	
Colonial Revenue.	June, 1881.	Finished.	300 00	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	3,122 41	..	
	January, 1881.	Do.	1,153 20	...	
	August, 1881.	Do.	575 00	...	
	October, 1881.	Do.	327 00	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	1,248 00	...	
	August, 1881.	Do.	375 00	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	743 91	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	2,218 02	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	3,359 82	...	
			54,392 99	37,784 72	=$92,677.71.
	January, 1881.	Finished.	515 65	...	
			515 65	...	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.			
Re-construction of a Bridge on the Kwâla Buka Road, ...	Constructing.	1,000 00	Budget of 1881
Re-forming and raising the 2nd Class Road from Badak Mati to Tasseh and Macham Bubu, a distance of 5 miles, ...	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
Raising and metalling portions of the Road from Permatang Batu to Rambai Village, ...	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
Re-metalling portions of the Road from Maklom to Aur Gading, ...	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
Re-forming and raising Road from Permatang Pasir to Aur Gading, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
Raising and metalling Road from Aur Gading Ferry to the Police Station, ...	Do.	3,600 00	Do.
Raising and metalling Nibong Tebal Road through the Village and beyond the Police Station, ...	Do.	3,500 00	Do.
Re-forming, raising and metalling portions of Roads where most required, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
Preliminary Expenses for Construction of new Roads, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
Re-construction of the Causeways of the Prai Ferry (Re-vote), ...	Do.	500 00	Do.
Up-keep of Hill Roads, Penang, ...	Repairing.	1,800 00	Do.
Special Repairs to Hill Road, ...	Do.	850 00	Do.
Up-keep of Roads, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	12,000 00	Do.
Up-keep of Bridges, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
Up-keep of Coolie Stations, ...	Do.	700 00	Do.
Up-keep of Muda Bund, Province Wellesley, ..	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
Clearing Canals, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
Up-keep of Ferries, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,...		53,650 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1881.	Finished.	800 00	...	
	September, 1881.	Unfinished.	...	1,986 26	
	March, 1881.	Do.	...	1,444 08	
	March, 1881.	Do.	...	2,569 82	
	June, 1881.	Do.	...	985 16	
	.....	Do.	...	...	
	November, 1881.	Do.	...	309 57	
	March, 1881.	Do.	...	1,114 70	
	February, 1881.	Finished.	1,443 07	...	
	July, 1880.	Do.	500 00	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	1,799 88	...	
	April, 1881.	Do.	850 00	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	11,911 81	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	2,497 85	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	693 97	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	1,410 00	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	1,200 00	...	
	January, 1881.	Do.	1,364 22	...	
			24,470 80	8,409 59	=$32,880.39.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS

MALACCA,

1881

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
MALACCA.			
Works and Buildings, Civil.			
Erecting a New Police Station at Durien Tunggal,	Constructing.	1,000 00	Budget of 1881.
Erection of a New Police Station and Barracks at Machap, ...	Do.	2,200 00	Budget of 1881, and Governor's Warrant $\frac{297}{81}$.
Erecting Inspector's Quarters at Kessang for Southern Division (near Muar Territory), ...	Do.	1,500 00	Budget of 1881.
Rebuilding in a permanent manner Quarters for Married Native Officers and Constables attached to one of the Frontier Police Stations, Chin Chin, ...	Do.	800 00	Do.
Extension of the Main Roof and Weather Board to Windows of General and Pauper Hospitals, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
Special Repairs to Christ Church, ...	Repairing.	300 00	Do.
Special Repairs to the Prisons, ...	Do.	670 00	Do.
Special Services to St. Paul's Hill Bungalow, ...	Constructing.	400 00	Do.
Special Repairs to Malacca Pier, ...	Repairing.	500 00	Do.
Up-keep of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	Do.	150 00	Do.
Minor Works and Alterations, under $300 each, ...	Do.	930 24	Budget of 1881, and Governor's Warrant $\frac{297}{81}$.
Up-keep of Tanjong Kling, Alor Gajah and Ayer Panas Bungalows, ...	Do.	330 00	Budget of 1881, Current Repairs of Public Buildings.
Up-keep of Malacca Pier, ...	Do.	443 00	Do.
Annual General Repairs to the Prisons, ...	Do.	480 00	Do.
Current Repairs of Public Buildings, under $300 each, ...	Do.	2,314 71	Budget of 1881, and Governor's Warrant $\frac{297}{81}$.
Special Repairs and Extension of Sea Wall, ...	Do.	600 00	Budget of 1881.
Up-keep of Furniture and Grounds of the Stadt House, ...	Do.	200 00	Do.
Work done at Pulau Undan Lighthouse, ...	Do.	118 55	Governor's Warrant.
Total Works and Buildings,...		13,236 50	
Public Works and Survey Store Department.			
Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Repairing.	50 00	Budget of 1881.
Total P. W. and Survey Store Department,...		50 00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1881.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	19th May, 1881.	Finished.	939 03	...	
	23rd June, 1881.	Unfinished.	...	1,530 82	
	31st August, 1881.	Do.	...	954 00	
	8th June, 1881.	Do.	...	251 67	
	3rd June, 1881.	Finished.	299 00	...	
	22nd July, 1881.	Do.	290 00	...	
	21st June, 1881.	Do.	665 35	...	
	29th Oct., 1881.	Do.	400 00	...	
	29th August, 1881.	Do.	498 99	...	
	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.	149 72	...	
	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.	930 24	...	
	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.	329 09	...	
	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.	230 60	...	
	8th Nov., 1881.	Do.	335 00	...	
	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.	2,672 18	...	
	11th Feb., 1881.	Do.	585 64	...	
	8th Feb., 1881.	Do.	199 28	...	
	...	Do.	118 55	...	
			8,642 64	2,736 49	= $11,379.13
	1st Dec., 1880.	Finished.	45 25	...	
			45 25	...	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.			
Reconstruction of a Bridge at Limbongan, ...	Constructing.	142 00	Budget of 1881, Items 1 & 2 under Roads & Bridges.
Repairing 36'-span Bridge at Sungei Bharu, ...	Repairing.	344 00	
Reconstruction of Sri Malacca Bridge, ...	Constructing.	635 00	
Special Repairs to the Road from Pulau Sebang to Brissoe, ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	Budget of 1881.
New Drainage Works and annual Clearing, ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
Up-keep & Extension of Roads, Streets, & Bridges,	Do.	20,000 00	Do.
TOTAL ROAD STREETS AND BRIDGES,...	....	23,121 00	

WORKS, MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	5th Sept., 1881.	Finished.	142 00		
	12th Sept., 1881.	Do.	339 30		
	16th Sept., 1881.	Do.	635 00		
	22nd July, 1881.	Unfinished.	...	890 00	
	5th April, 1881.	Finished.	715 47		
	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.	19,672 68		
			21,504 45	890 00	= $22,394.45

Report by the Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 14*th February*, 1882.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need are the ordinary periodical services, such as whitewashing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Crockery, Glass, &c., have been provided from time to time, and the Up-keep is borne by a vote inserted in the Colonial Estimates for the purpose. The furniture, &c., is in good order, but in a climate such as Singapore, requires repairs and renewal.

H. E McCALLUM, R.E.,
Acting Colonial Engineer
and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY,

DURING THE YEAR

1881.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
19th April, 1881, ...	No. I.—An Ordinance to provide for the Levy of Fees and Payments for Licenses, ...	Despatch No. 183, 18th May, 1881.
10th June, 1881, ...	No. II.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamps, ...	Despatch No. 247, 8th July, 1881.
23rd July, 1881, ...	No. III.—An Ordinance for making temporary provision for securing the Status of French Mail Steamers at the Ports of the Colony, ...	Despatch No. 290, 12th August, 1881.
23rd July, 1881, ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. VII. of 1880, ...	Despatch No. 290, 12th August, 1881.
23rd July, 1881, ...	No. V.—An Ordinance to amend the Indian Act No. XXVI. of 1857, ...	Despatch No. 291, 12th August, 1881.
1st November, 1881,	No. VI.—An Ordinance for the raising by Debentures, of a sum of one hundred thousand pounds sterling, ...	Despatch No. 387, 3rd November, 1881.
8th November, 1881,	No. VII.—An Ordinance for making final provision for the Public Service for the year, 1880, ...	Despatch No. 415, 19th Nov., 1881.
15th November, 1881,	No. VIII.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1882, ...	Despatch No. 402, 16th Nov., 1881.
22nd November, 1881,	No. IX.—An Ordinance to make better provision by Law for the engagement of persons to serve in the Police Force, ...	Despatch No. 433, 2nd December, 1881.
22nd November, 1881,	No. X.—An Ordinance to enable the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation to issue Bank Notes in the Straits Settlements, and for other purposes, ...	Despatch No. 422, 26th Nov., 1881.
	Proclamations.	
6th January, 1881, ...	Ordinance No. VIII. of 1880, "An Ordinance for the further improvement of the Law of Civil Procedure," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
20th April, 1881, ...	Ordinance No. XII. of 1880, "An Ordinance to correct a clerical error in Ordinance No. VI. of 1880," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
20th April, 1881, ...	Ordinance No. X. of 1880, "An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1881," (Supply Ordinance, 1880) allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
29th April, 1881, ...	Ordinance No. XI. of 1880, "An Ordinance for making Final provision for the Public Service for the year 1879," (Final Supply Ordinance, 1880) allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
19th May, 1881, ...	Prohibiting the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, and Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India, for a further period of six months.	
4th August, 1881, ...	Ordinance No. I. of 1881, "An Ordinance to provide for the Levy of Fees and Payments for Licenses," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
24th October, 1881,...	Ordinance No. II. of 1881, "An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamps," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Proclamations,—Continued.	
24th October, 1881,...	Ordinance No. III. of 1881, "An Ordinance for making temporary provision for securing the Status of French Mail Steamers at the Ports of the Colony," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
24th October, 1881,...	Ordinance No. IV. of 1881, "An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. VII. of 1880," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
24th October, 1881,...	Ordinance No. V. of 1881, "An Ordinance to amend the Indian Act No. XXVI. of 1857," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
19th November, 1881,	Prohibiting the exportation of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, and Military and Naval Stores, to Netherlands India, for a further period of six months.	
	Orders in Council.	
14th January, 1881,	Bringing into operation the Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, 1880, and fixing the Stamp Duty on Labour Contracts under the same.	
21st May, 1881,	Fixing, under Pilots' Ordinance, 1879, the rates of Pilotage of Steamers and Sailing Vessels to and from the Prai River Dock, Penang.	
11th August, 1881,	Bringing into operation the Stamp Ordinance, 1881.	
11th August, 1881,	Directing, under the Stamp Ordinance, 1881, what sort of Stamps should be used, and the manner in which they ought to be used and cancelled.	
21st October, 1881,	Rules under the Steam Boilers' Ordinance, 1881.	
24th November, 1881,	Bringing into operation the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Ordinance, 1881.	
24th November, 1881,	Amending the Order in Council, dated 2nd May, 1872, passed under the Witnesses' Expenses Ordinance, 1870.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1881.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1881.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1881.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir FREDERICK ALOYSIUS WELD, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...		Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble HENRY PARNELL, C.B., East Kent Regiment, "The Buffs, ...		,,	Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble JOHN FREDERICK ADOLPHUS MCNAIR, C.M.G., Acting Lieutenant-Governor, Penang.	4th Feb., 1881.	,,	Major, Royal Artillery, (retired).
The Hon'ble CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, ...	17th Oct., 1878.	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES JOHN IRVING, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Malacca,	21st Aug., 1879.	,,	
The Hon'ble THOMAS BRADDELL, Attorney-General, ...	1st April, 1867.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM WILLANS WILLANS, Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st April, 1867.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, Auditor-General, ...	5th May, 1881.	,,	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	4th Feb., 1881.	,,	Captain, Royal Engineers.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1881.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ..		Ex-Officio.	
His Honour Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, Kt., Chief Justice, Straits Settlements,...	5th Jan., 1872.	,,	
The Hon'ble Henry Parnell, C.B., East Kent Regiment, "The Buffs," ...		,,	Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble John Frederick Adolphus McNair, C.M.G., Acting Lieutenant-Governor, Penang, ...	4th Feb., 1881.	,,	Major, Royal Artillery, (retired).
The Hon'ble Cecil Clementi Smith, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, ...	17th Oct., 1878.	,,	
The Hon'ble Charles John Irving, Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	21st Aug., 1879.	,,	
The Hon'ble Thomas Braddell, Attorney-General, ...	1st April, 1867.	,,	
The Hon'ble William Willans Willans, Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st April, 1867.	,,	
The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner, Auditor-General, ...	5th May, 1881.	,	
The Hon'ble Henry Edward McCallum, Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	4th Feb., 1881.	,,	Captain, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble Isaac Swinburne Bond,	21st Aug., 1877.	21st Aug., 1877.	
The Hon'ble Thomas Shelford, ...	10th Dec., 1878.	17th Jan., 1879.	
The Hon'ble Frederick Clark Bishop,	19th May, 1880.	6th Jan., 1881.	
The Hon'ble Andrew Currie, ...	4th March, 1881.	20th April, 1881.	
The Hon'ble James Graham, ..	11th March, 1881.	4th May, 1881.	
The Hon'ble James Lamb, ...	6th April, 1881.	13th May, 1881.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1881.

135036

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam Launch *Dolphin*	S.	26
Abdul Cader Sahib	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	66
Abdul Carder	Head Postman, Post Office	P.	58
Abdul Haji	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Abdul Rau	Syrang, Steam Launch *Dolphin*	S.	26
Abdul Samed	Mandor, Botanical Gardens	S.	46
Abdullasah...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests & Police Court, Province Wellesley	P.	64
Abookasir	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Aeria, Jude	Clerk, Police Department	P.	72
Aeria, Lewis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	56
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	P.	50
Aeria, Simon Stephen	Clerk, Police Court	P.	60
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W.	P.	62
Aeria, Willibrod Augustus ...	Apprentice, Medical Department	S.	36
Aeria, Zachariah Christopher ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	54
Ah See	Ayah, Lock Hospital	S.	36
Ahamad Meear Cassim Ally	Forest Ranger, Land Office, ...	P.	52
Akbarsah	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley	P.	64
Alladad Khan	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	52
Allen, John Burnie	Inspector of Police	S.	38
Andah	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Anderson, William	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
Angus, William Reynold ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	84
Anson, The Hon'ble Major-General Archibald Edward Harbord, C.M.G.	Lieutenant-Governor of Penang	P.	50
Anson, Archibald John George ...	Postmaster	P.	56
Appow Pillay	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Armoogum...	Stamp Defacer, Treasury Office...	S.	18
Aroozoo, Jacob Joaquim	Acting Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Arputham, Anthony	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	68
Asgar Ally...	Tindal, Marine Department	P.	56
Ashness, James	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	S.	20
Astrock, Louis John ...	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	M.	80
Augustin, Samuel Willard ...	Inspector, C. D. O.	P.	58
Baba Deen Preema	Native Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Babajee Rajahram	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	20
Baboo	Stoker, Steam Launch	P.	56
Bachelor, John	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	84
Bacon, Henry Charles Joseph ...	Overseer 2nd Class, Public Works Department ...	S.	20
Baily, George Joseph	Usher, Police Court...	P.	60
Balhetchet, William	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	58
Baptiste, Florence Archibald ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	64
Barnes William	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Bartlett, Ridley	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	68
Basawa Singh	Jemadar of Police	S.	40
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Usher, Police Court...	S.	32
Bawajee Rama Kristna ...	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Bayliss, William Daniel	Superintendent of Works and Surveys,	S.	20
	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	52
Bell, Edward Horatio	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	66
Bentley, Arthur James McDonald...	Colonial Surgeon	S.	36
Biggs, Revd. Louis Coutier, M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain	M.	84
Birch, Ernest Woodford	Passed Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office,	S.	16
	Acting Collector of Land Revenue	S.	18
Birch, James Kortright	Acting Magistrate, and Commissioner, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley	P.	62
Blankenheym, Alexander Christian	Clerk, Police Court...	S.	32
Bodestyne, Alexander Benjamin ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	18
Bodestyne, John Henry ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	22
Boswell, Richard Victor ...	Clerk of Works and Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	54
Boyd, William	Superintendent of Prisons	M.	86
Bradbery, Edward	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	22
Braddell, The Hon'ble Thomas ...	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S.	30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Branson, Edward James Wilson ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	60
Branson, John Edward ..	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Brewer, William	Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Bristow, Horatio William ...	Second Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese...	S.	16
Browne, George	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	S.	14
Bruce, James Randel	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	64 & 66
Bruce, Urban	Assistant Magistrate, Province Wellesley	P.	62
Burke, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Bushell, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Callcott, John Hope	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	20
Cantley, Nathaniel	Superintendent, Botanical Gardens	S.	46
Carew, Walter Raymond Hallowell	Acting Sheriff	S.	34
Carnegy, John Fairley... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	66
Carter, Thomas	Constable of Police...	S.	38
Cashin, Nelson William ...	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	S.	42
Chan Kow Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police	S.	42
Chan Lye Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	62
Chau Ah Tah	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	16
Che Mat	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	60
Cheah Chye Keat ...	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court, Province Wellesley	P.	64
Chee Bin Mahmood	Forest Ranger, Land Office, Trans-Krian ...	P.	52
Choa Ycan Hin	Notice Server, Land Office	S.	18
Choah Chew Eu	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Choe Kay Swee	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	S.	44
Choe Teng Kwan	Student Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	S.	46
Chong Boon Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Choo Ah Jauh	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Chopard Henry Daniel ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Christie, John	Constable of Police	S.	38
Chu Gek Lew	Chinese Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ..	P.	50
Clarke, Albert Walter ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	18
Clarke, William	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
C. Ong Tin	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	20
Cooper, John Edmund, ...	Acting Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Cooper, Henry Edward Gilbert ...	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Cooper, William Henry ...	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum	S.	36
Cornelius, Alexander Norman ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Cousins, Alfred Walter Vaughan	2nd Magistrate of Police	S.	30
	Coroner	S.	34
Cowan, William	First Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	50
Crank, George	Constable of Police	S.	38
Cronon, Andrew	Constable of Police	S.	40
Cropley, George Egleston ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
D'Albuquerque, Julian Thomas ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	66
D'Aranjo, Bennet Edward ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	34
D'Cruz, Theodosius	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
D'Mello, Joze Joaquim ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum	S.	36
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Acting Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	80
	Guardian of Stadt House	M.	78
D'Rozario, Manuel	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
D'Rozario, Reginald Napoleon Paul	Clerk, Land Office	M.	78
D'Silva, Gilbert Franklyn ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	66
D'Souza, Adrian Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
D'Souza, Avelino Albertos ...	Head Postman, Post Office, ...	S.	28
D'Souza, Emile John	Field Assistant, Survey Department	P.	54
D'Souza, Fabian Sebastian ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
D'Souza, Ferdinand	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	78
D'Souza, Francis Anthony ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	78
D'Souza, Maximilian Theodore ..	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
D'Souza, Samuel Peter ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	86
D'Souza, Theophilus	Vaccinator	M.	84

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
D'Sta. Catharina, David Christian...	Malay Writer & Shroff, Land Office	M.	78
D'Vaz, John Joseph	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	64 & 66
Dadameah	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	42
Daley, Edward George ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	56
Danpol, Lazarus	Orderly, Government House	S.	14
De Conceição, Philip	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
De Cruz, Zechariah Alexander Jeronimo	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
De Cruze, Thomas Augustin ...	Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, Marine Dept....	S.	22
De Fontaine, Alexander Motier ...	Inspector of Police...	S.	38
De la Cruz, Raheno	Syrang, Government Vessel	S.	26
De Oliveiro, George Henry ...	Extra Clerk, Land Office	P.	52
De Reis, Stanislaus Anthony ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
De Roza, Peter Bowsilo ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
De Rozario, Domingos ...	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	24
D'Rozario, Felix	Light-Keeper, Light-Houses	S.	24
De Silva, Cornelius Joseph ...	Clerk, Resident Counsillor's Office	M.	78
De Silva, Thomas Edward ...	Temporary Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	58
De Souza, Anthony Jacob ...	Senior Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	34
De Souza, Felicio José... ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
De Wit, Augustus William ...	Clerk, Gaol	M.	86
Deen	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Dennys, Nicholas Belfield, Ph. D....	Third Magistrate of Police	S.	30
Dias, John Jose	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	78
Dias, Samuel	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum	S.	36
Dillon, Sergeant Robert ...	Guardian of Government House	S.	14
Dollah, bin Harun	Acting Malay Writer, Resident Counsillor's Office ...	M.	78
Dollah bin Jappar	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	86
Dollah bin Oonoos	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	24
Doral, Bernard Christopher ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	58
Dragon, John George	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	66
Dragon, William	Chief Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	P.	50
Draman	Stoker, Steam Launch *Dolphin*	S.	26
Drum, Michael	Sergeant of Police	S.	38
Dunlop, Major Samuel, R.A. ...	Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements ...	S.	38
Eber, Francis William ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	24
Eber, Samuel John	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
E Chong Choon	Clerk, Education Department	S.	34
Edwards, Robert Spencer ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Egerton, Walter	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Ellis, Henry	Master Attendant, S. S., ...	S.	22
Emam Bakas	Interpreter and Clerk, Gaol	P.	74
Emmat	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Emuang, Matthew	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	66
Ena Mustan	Inspector of Police	P.	68
Endain	Sergeant of Police	M.	86
Especkerman, Henry Ignatius ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Essah	Syrang, Steam Launch	P.	56
Etam	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Evans, George Edward ...	Sheriff	S.	34
Evans, Henry	Inspector of Immigrants	P.	60
Falkner, Rowley Conolly ...	Inspector of Police	P.	68
Falls, William Thomas Barlow ...	Colonial Surgeon	M.	84
Felix, Francis ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley ...	P.	64
	Sub-Postmaster, Butterworth	P.	58
Fernandez, Charles	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Fernandez, Karolis C.	Overseer, 1st Class, Public Works Department ...	M.	80
Fernandez, Lodovino	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaol	S.	46
Fletcher, Alexander	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	56
Ford, His Honour Theodore Thomas	Puisne Judge	S.	28
Foster, Joseph	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Fox, Thomas Augustus...	Harbour Master	P.	54
	Acting Postmaster	P.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fox, Walter	Head Gardener, Botanical Gardens	S.	46
Fraser, Alexander	Inspector of Police	M.	86
Fright, John ...	Clerk of Works and Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	52
	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	20
Fukurapa Ballah	Photographer, Public Works Department	P.	54
Gadga, ...	Mason, Botanical Gardens	S.	46
Gadoh bin Samat	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	24
Ganne, John William	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Gardiner, James	Constable of Police	S.	38
Gawthorne, James	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	62
Geddes, John	Sergeant of Police	S.	38
Gilchrist, David	Constable of Police	S.	40
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	26
Gomes, Cordiano Joaquim ...	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	32
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	M.	80
Gonsalles, Modesto	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	24
Goolam Hoosain	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Goon Fook Weng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	62
Gostelow, Bernard	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	78
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	62
Greenslade, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Gregory, Ernest John	Registration Clerk, ...	P.	66
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	52
Grey, Major William Robert ...	Superintendent of Prisons	S.	44
Grosse, Maximiliano	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Groth, John Charles	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	66
Guild, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Hale, Arthur	Apprentice, Medical Department	S.	36
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Hall, Reginald Duncan William ...	Clerk, to Puisne Judge	P.	58
Hampshire, Frederick Knowlton,	Senior Medical Officer	P.	64
	Surgeon, Lock Hospital	P.	66
Hanson, Caroline	Matron, Lock Hospital	S.	36
Harding, Joseph Hiett Harvey ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	24
Harman, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Harrington, Daniel	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Harwood, John Augustus ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	58
Hayward, Edward	Superintendent of Police	M.	86
Henderson, Henry Amos ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	66
Hendorff, John Alexander ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	80
Hendriks, Alexander William ...	Clerk, Court of Requests and Police Court ...	M.	82
Hendriks, Francis Overee ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Hendriks, Thomas Robert ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Heng Buan Tek	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	32
Hervey, Dudley Francis Amelius ...	Commissioner, Court of Requests, and Magistrate ...	M.	82
Hervey, William George Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Hill, Edward Charles Hepworth	Superintendent of Education	P.	64
	Acting Inspector of Schools and Hospitals	S.	34
Ho Ah Poi...	Assistant Printer, Gaol	S.	46
Ho Leong Kee	Clerk, Land Office	S.	18
Hoeden, Albert George ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	66
Hogan, Jonathan Edward ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	20
Hogge, Edward	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	68
Hogman, Francis	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	66
Hoh Ah Kee	Apprentice, Pauper Hospital	S.	36
Holloway, Charles	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Holloway, Henry	Chief Clerk, Police Department	S.	42
Holmberg, Benjamin Henry ...	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	16
Holmberg, Peter John... ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	78
Holmberg, Samuel James ...	Second Engineer, Government Vessel	S.	26
Holmyard, Edwin	Inspector of Police	P.	68
Hoosman bin Omar	Field Assistant, Survey Department	M.	80
Horne, Robert Walter ...	Inspector of Police	M.	84

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S.	34
Huddle, Robert	Commander, Government Vessel	S.	26
Ibrahim	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Ibramsaw	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	52
Irving, The Hon'ble Charles John, C.M.G.	Resident Councillor of Malacca	M.	78
Isemonger, Edwin Empson	Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley	P.	62
Ismail bin Addee	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	24
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W. ...	P	62
Jambu, Abel Gabriel ...	Clerk, Police Court	P	60
Jambu, John Joseph	Clerk, Supreme Court	P	58
Jambu, William Rheinard ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	58
Jansen, Alfred Ernest... ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	54
Jennings, Frederick Kersay ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	38
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor ...	Clerk, Court of Requests & Police Court, P. W. ...	P.	62
Jeremiah, John Walter ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	54
Jeremiah, Richard Philip ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	62
Jewan Singh	Corporal of Police	P.	70
Jimiliah	Ayah, Lock Hospital	S.	36
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	P.	50
Kader Mydin	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	62
Kala Singh	Sergeant of Police	P.	70
Karimsab Yacobe	Apprentice, Photographer, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Karl, Ernest	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	50
Kechot bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	78
Kho Choon Seng	Shroff, Treasury Office	M.	78
Kim Sui, James	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
King, John	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	18
Kishen Singh	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	S.	36
Klyne, Anthony Henry ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	32
Klyne, Francis	Registration Clerk, ...	M.	84
Knight, Arthur ...	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
	Shorthand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	16
Koh Choon Teat	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	54
Koh Tek Jun	Chinese Interpreter, Police	S.	42
Komat bin Rasat	Tindal, Lighthouses	M.	80
Koolsum	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum	S.	36
Kraal, Henry Edwin	Second Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	34
Kraal, William Edmund Burnett ...	Inspector of Police	S.	38
Kum Boon Poh	Notice Server, Land Office	S.	18
Kynnersley, Charles Walter Sneyd	1st Magistrate of Police and Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	60 & 62
Kyshe, James William Norton ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	58
La Porte, Mark William ...	Apothecary, Pauper Hospital	S.	36
Lamb, John Henry	Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Lamb, Thomas Henry	Gaoler, Gaol	P.	74
Lattep	Sergeant of Police	M.	86
Lee Ah Heng	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	18
Lee Ah Yoon	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	60
Lee Chong You	Interpreter, Coroner and Police Department ...	S.	34 & 42
Lee Pun Hock	Chinese Interpreter, Police	S.	42
Lee Wing Cheong	Chinese Interpreter, Police	S.	42
Leicester, Andrew Benjamin ...	Apothecary, Lock Hospital and Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	36
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Leicester, Robert Charles ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Leicester, Stephen	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	60
Leicester, William Samuel Nelson...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages ...	S.	38
Lesslar, David Edwin	Surveyor, 2nd Class, Survey Department	M.	80
Lew Ling Shung	Clerk, Land Office	S.	18
Liang Ah Seng	Tindal, Government House	S.	14
Lim Hiong Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lim Kok Cheng	Chinese Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	P.	50
Lim Swee Tek	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	P.	74
Lincoln, John Henry	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	58
Litster, James	Constable of Police	S.	38
Logan, Daniel	Solicitor-General	P.	60
Loo Ah Fook	Detective, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	50
Loureiro, Henry ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	54
	Clerk, Ecclesiastical Department	P.	64
Lucas, George	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	24
Luke, William	Constable of Police	S.	40
Mahmood bin Rajah Steah	Malay Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court, Province Wellesley	P.	64
Mahomed	Apprentice Photographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Mahomed	Clerk, Police Department	P.	74
Mahomed bin Seman	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	86
Mahomed Cassaim	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	54
Mahomed Kabil	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	56
Mahomed Hashim	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	62
Mahomed Hashim	Malay Writer, Lieutenant-Governor's Office ...	P.	50
Mahomed Hassan	Native Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Mahomed Hassin	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Mahomed Hussain	Bailiff, Land Office	P.	52
Mahomed Ismail	Shroff, Treasury Office	P.	52
Mahomed Ismail	Clerk, Police Department	P.	72
Mahomed Issa	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	56
Mahomed Sah	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Mahomed Sahid	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Mahomed Sheriff	Clerk, Land Office	P.	50
Mahomed Syed	Malay Interpreter, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	14
Mahomed Taheer	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Mahun Singh	Jemadar of Police	P.	70
Mamote	Sergeant of Police	M.	86
Manville	Quartermaster, Government Vessel	S.	26
Marcus, Michael	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	24
Marcus, Philip Florentine Joseph...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Matt	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Matt	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	72
Matt	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Matt	Sergeant of Police	M.	86
Maxwell, Robert Walter	Superintendent of Police	P.	68
	Registrar, C. D. O.	P.	58
Maxwell, William	Constable of Police	S.	40
McCallum, The Hon'ble Capt. Henry Edward, R.E.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	52
	Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	S.	20
McClosky, James Hugh ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley	P.	66
McClure, David	Constable of Police	S.	40
McCully, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
McFarlane, James Ruthven ...	Deputy Inspector, C. D. O, ...	S.	16
McFarlane, William	Clerk, Ecclesiastical Department	S.	34
McGregor, Alexander	Sergeant of Police	S.	38
McGregor, Alexander	Warder, Gaol	P.	74
McGregor, Alexander Murray ...	Protector of Immigrants	P.	60
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Temporary Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
McKay, George	Constable of Police	S.	40
McKenzie, John	Constable of Police	S.	40
McLennan, Kenneth	Constable of Police	P.	70
McLoughlin, Edward	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
McNab, William	Constable of Police	S.	40
McNair, The Hon'ble Major John Frederick Adolphus, R.A., C.M.G.	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	20
	Acting Lieutenant-Governor	P.	50
Melson, James	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	S.	20
Meredith, Thomas, M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain	S.	34
Merewether, Edward Marsh ...	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Meyer, Abraham Anthony ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Miles, James	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	56
Miles, Thomas Ramage ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	24
Minah	Matron, Lock Hospital	M.	84

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Minjoot, Adolph	Overseer, 1st Class, Public Works Department ...	S.	20
Minjoot, John William... ...	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	80
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Mitchell, Alexander	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	30
Mitchell, Charles Edwin ...	Marine Sorter, Post Office	S.	28
Mitchell, George	Chief Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Mitchell, Henry William	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	18
Mitchell, James Charles ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	30
Mitchell, Richard Herbert ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	72
Mitchell, Samuel	Engineer, Steam Launch	P.	56
Moan, Philip	Inspector of Hackney Carriages	S.	38
Mohamat Hedris bin Sam ...	Tindal, Lighthouses	M.	80
Mohamed Ariff	Surveyor, 2nd Class, Survey Department	S.	20
Mohamed Ismail ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	80
Mohamet Syed bin Hoossein ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	82
Moleno	Quartermaster, Government Vessel	S.	26
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
Monteiro, Cornelius Peter ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	52
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum	S.	36
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	66
Moodelly, Francis Sunjiviraya ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court... ...	S.	32
Moonia	Ayah, Lock Hospital	P.	66
Mooroogasa Pillay Arnasalum ...	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	68
Morris, William	Warder, Gaol	M.	86
Mydinsah	Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	14
Naina Mahomed	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	72
Nathaniel, David	Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	54
Navena Ravena Namaswyam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	32
Nelligan, Charles	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	60
Neow Taik Wee	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	54
Neubronner, Anthony ...	Malay Interpreter and Crier, Supreme Court ...	M.	82
	Clerk, Ecclesiastical Department	M.	84
Newland, Charles Challecombe ...	Acting Chief Inspector of Police	P.	68
Newland, Harry Osman ...	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	38
Nicholas	Quartermaster, Government Vessel	S.	26
Nicholas, Francis	Forest Ranger, Land Office, Province Wellesley ..	P.	52
Nicholson, William David ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	24
Nong Chie	Bill Collector, Botanical Gardens	S.	46
Nonis, John	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Nonis, Richard	Clerk, Land Office	M.	78
Nonis, William John	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	80
Noor Mamat	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	42
Noronha, Henrique Lourenço ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum	S.	36
Norris, George	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	52
Norris, William	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Nunis, Floriano	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum	S.	36
Nunis, Floriano Feleciano ...	Native Warder, Gaol	M.	86
Nunis, Mauricio Joaquim ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	84
O'Brien, Henry Arthur	2nd Magistrate of Police	P.	60
	2nd Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	62
O'Connor, Richard Spear ...	Senior Magistrate of Police	S.	30
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	66
Ogle, Andrew Alfred	Chief Engineer, Government Vessel	S.	26
Oh Koon Pek	Clerk, Police Department	P.	72
Ommanney, Cranston Erasmus ...	Superintendent of Police	S.	38
Ong Thean Lye	Clerk, Land Office	P.	50
Oosman	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Ord, Craven Harry	Inspector of Police	P.	68
Owen, Charles Harry	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	52
Palmer, George	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Palmer, John	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Pang, Charles	Dresser, Pauper Hospital	S.	36
Parkes, Thomas	Clerk of Works and Draftsman, Public Works and Survey Department	S.	20
Paroomal Arikristnasamy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Paul, Robert	Stoker, Steam Launch	P.	56
Payne, Edward	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Peerkhan	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Penegar, William	Chief Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Pennefather, Hugh Shour	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Pennefather, John P.	Overseer and Surveyor, Public Works and Survey Dept.	S.	20
Penney, Frederick Gordon	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	50
Peralta, Saverio Maria	Constable of Police	P.	70
Pereira, Bernadino Louis	Bill Collector, Marine Department	S.	24
Pereira, Domingos João	Clerk, Supreme Court,	S.	30
Pereira, Francis Salino	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	66
Pereira, Jacob	Extra Clerk, Land Office	P.	52
Pereira, Johanes Louis	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Pereira, Maximilian	Surveyor, 2nd Class, Survey Department	M.	80
Perkins, John Albert	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	50
Perreau, Alexander Montague	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
Perrumal Tillay Govindo	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus	Usher, Marine Department	S.	24
Pestana, Joseph Castel	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Phang, George	Hospital Warder	S.	36
Phillips, Charles	Inspector, C. D. O.	S.	16
Pickering, William Alexander	Protector of Chinese	S.	16
Pillay, Anthony Divia Nathan	Clerk, Police Court	P.	60
Pillay, Francis	Extra Clerk, Land Office	P.	52
Pillay, John Addei Kalanaden	Tamil Interpreter, Protector of Immigrants' Dept.	P.	60
Pillay, John Peter Canusamy	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Porteous, William	Constable of Police	S.	40
Powell, Francis	Cadet, Colonial Secretary's Office Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	16
Prime Mootyah	Sub-Postmaster, Nibong Tebal	P.	58
Quay Yan Hye	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	16
Quin, James	Constable of Police	S.	38
Radcliffe, Francis Joseph	Clerk to Chief Justice	S.	28
Radiman	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Ramjan	Notice Server, Land Office, Province Wellesley	P.	52
Ramjee Bheem	Usher, Police Court	S.	32
Rappa, George	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Rawlins, Edward	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Reutens, George Stephens	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Reutens, Jerome Stephen	Clerk, Police Court	P.	60
Reutens, Stephen Alexander Maximilian	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	64
Riccard, Herbert Jackson Harman	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	68
Richards, Charles Peter	Inspector of Police	S.	38
Robless, Edward Nelson	Clerk, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W.	P.	64
Robless, Robert Richard	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	62
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustin	Clerk, Post Office	M.	82
Rodrigues, Johannes	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Rodrigues, Nazario Charles	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Rodyk, James Bridger Dill	Sheriff	P.	64
Rodyk, William	Registrar, Supreme Court	M.	82
Rodyk, William Alexander	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests & Police Court	M.	82
Rookeah	Matron, Gaol	P.	74
Rowe, Almond	Government Engineer Surveyor	P.	56
Rowell, Thomas Irvine, M.D.	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements	S.	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rozario, Paul Adrian	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
Rozells, Benjamin Bernard James...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Rozells, Michael	Extra Clerk, Land Office	P.	52
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	82
Rozells, Patrick ...	Clerk, Court of Requests and Police Court, P. W. ...	P.	62
Rozells, Robert Richard ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Rudrapah	Office-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	80
Rudyerd, Benjamin	District Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	54
Ruscoe, George	Inspector of Police	P.	68
Sahat	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	24
Sahat	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Samuels, Emma	Matron, Gaol	S.	44
Sarnamootoo Chitty ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, Court of Requests & Police Court	M.	82-84
Savage, Thomas Anderson ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Scott, Baptist	Constable of Police	S.	38
Scott, Charles ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	38
	Acting Inspector of Police	M.	86
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	66
Scully, Alfred Albert	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Scully, Daniel Octavius ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	58
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	58
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Temporary Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	58
Seedin	Sergeant of Police	S.	42
Seow Teang Hee	Stamp Vendor, Treasury	S.	18
Sequera, Philippe	Stoker, Steam Launch	M.	82
Shaik Abbass	Registration Clerk, Medical Department	S.	34
Shaik Hassan Badruddeen ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	50
Shaik Mydin	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	62
Sheeneewashagum	Native Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Shepherd, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Shepherdson, Henry George ...	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	66
Shepherdson, Robert John ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	84
Sheppard, Frederick Charles	Supt. of Works and Surveys	S.	20
	Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys	M.	80
Shere Singh	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
Shuckford, Thomas	Sergeant of Police and Drill Instructor	S.	38
Sidgreaves, His Honour Sir Thomas..	Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	S.	28
Simon, Maximilian Frank ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	S.	34
Simpson, Henry	Constable of Police	S.	38
Skinner, The Hon'ble Allan Maclean	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements	S.	20
Smith, The Hon'ble Cecil Clementi, M.A., C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	S.	14
Smith, John	Inspector of Police	P.	68
Soon Seow Kee	Overseer and Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Soondrum Pillay	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	66
Soosan	Matron, Lock Hospital	P.	66
Spykerman, Anthony	Syrang, Steam Launch	M.	82
Sta. Maria, Adrian Joseph ...	Office-keeper, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	78
Stevens, Edward Sherer ..	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	38
Stevens, George	Inspector of Police	S.	38
Stewart, Conolly	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	58
Stonehouse, George	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Strugnell, Robert	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	24
Stuart, Franklin	Constable of Police	S.	40
Stuart, John David Cavenagh ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Subba Veerasamy	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Gaol	S.	44
Swettenham, Frank Athelstane ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	14
Symons, James Alexander ...	Vaccinator, Province Wellesley...	P.	68
Tahar	Syrang, Lighthouses...	S.	24
Tait, Sinclair	Constable of Police	S.	40
Talbot, Arthur Philip	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	14
Tamun	Blacksmith, Lighthouses	S.	26
Tan Ah Chin	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests & Police Court, P.W.	P.	64
Tan Kim Jeow	Chinese Interpreter & Clerk, Gaol	P.	74
Tan Kim Keat	Clerk, and Interpreter Police Department	S.	42

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Kwan Cheek	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court and Court of Requests	M.	84
Tan Say Guan	Field Assistant, Survey Department	P.	54
Tan Tek Soon	Clerk, Police Department	S.	42
Tandrajooloo Kristnasawmy ...	Overseer, 1st Class, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Taylor, Richard	Master, Light-ship *Formosa*	S.	26
Taylor, Richard Paul	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	56
Teh bin Mahmood ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court, Province Wellesley	P.	64
Tek Ah Shwee	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	62
Teo Tai Hoon	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	66
Teoh Hean Eng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	56
Terkulkunrum Ramanjooloo	Clerk, Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	68
Theroovangeam Jeganad Dorasamy	Second Tamil Interpreter, Gaol...	S.	44
Thexeira, Edward	Apprentice, Medical Department	M.	84
The Seng Go	Chinese Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	P.	50
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Protector of Immigrants' Department ...	P.	60
Thomas, Herbert John ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	50
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	P.	50
Thomas, Martin	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	54
Thompson, William	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Thorpe, C. B. S. W.	Chief Officer, Government Vessel	S.	26
Thu Ah Chong	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Thumboosamy	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	20
Thung Bun Keat	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	16
Timmins, James Thomas ...	Inspector of Police	P.	68
Told, Richard Alfred	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Toomey, David	Inspector of Police	P.	68
Tranquebar Rajagopaloo Narainasamy	Clerk, Police Department	S.	42
Trevenen, Noel Penrose ...	Inspector of Schools and Hospitals	S.	34
Trotter, Henry ...	Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements	S.	28
	Acting Third Magistrate of Police	S.	32
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt	Chief Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Tunnard, Capt. Henry Stopford, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Governor	S.	14
Tychicus, Nehemiah Peter ...	First Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	16
Ung Keng Soon, ...	Clerk, Police Department	S.	42
Usman	Notice Server, Land Office	P.	52
Usope, ...	Syrang, Lighthouses	S.	24
Usup	Notice Server, Land Office, Province Wellesley ...	P.	52
Van Cuylenburg, John	Plotter, Survey Department	M.	80
Van der Beek, Francis Charles ...	Vaccinator	S.	36
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	14
Varathapa Veerasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaol	S.	44
Velge, Arnold Charles ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	78
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	30
Velge, John Christian	Clerk, Land Office, ...	M.	78
Velge, Leonard Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	78
Vellu	Apprentice Photographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Venfoizen, William Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Venketram Allagreesawmy Ramdass Naidoo	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	54
Vierra, Martin	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Voon Kon Shoon	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Walker, Revd. John	Colonial Chaplain	P.	64
Wallajahpettah Jeyaram ...	Apprentice, Medical Department	P.	68
Walton, Georgiana Alice ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	36
Wan Mahomat	Notice Server, Land Office	P.	52
Warne, William	Inspector of Police	S.	38
Warren, J. O. H.	Light-keeper, Lighthouses	S.	24
Watkins, James	Usher, Police Court	P.	60
Wee Boon Tek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wee Enjean	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	M.	80
Weld, His Excellency Sir Frederick Aloysius, K.C.M.G.	Governor, Straits Settlements	S.	14
Westerhout, Josiah Edwin ...	Sheriff	M.	84
Wheatley, John Joseph Leonard ...	Apothecary, Lunatic Asylum	S.	36
White, James	Light-keeper, Ligthhouses	S.	24
Willans, The Hon'ble William Willans	Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S. ...	S.	18
Williams, Charles Joseph ...	Bailiff, Land Office, Province Wellesley	P.	52
Williams, Edward	Mate, Light-ship *Formosa*	S.	26
Wills, Edwin George	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	56
Wilson, Gilbert	Superintendent, Pauper Hospitals	S.	36
Winchester, William	Constable of Police	S.	38
Wood, His Honour Thomas Lett ...	Puisne Judge	P.	58
Woodford, James Laurie ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	56
Yap Soon Guan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	86
Yeow Sew Beow ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	54
Yeow Yan	Toty, Civil Prison	S.	46
Young, William McKnight ...	Clerk, Lieut.-Governor's Office	P.	50
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department ...	M.	80
Zimmer, Ferdinand	Warder, Gaol	S.	44

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS

SINGAPORE.

1881

NOTE.—The heading of Column 10 of this return has been shortened, for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State :—

"Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, ...	His Excellency Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, K.C.M.G., ...	6th May, 1880.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp, ...	Captain Henry Stopford Tunnard, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, ...	1st Oct., 1881.	Governor.
Private Secretary, ...	George Browne, ...	3rd Oct., 1881.	Do.
Guardian of Government House,	Sergeant Robert Dillon, "The Buffs," ...	9th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Orderly, ...	Lazarus Danpol, ...	9th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Tindal, ...	Liang Ah Seng, ...	1st July, 1879.	Do.
House Servants, ...	One at $96, and one at $84, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	One at $108, one at $96, and eight at $84 each,	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Eight at $72 each, ...	...	...
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, ...	The Hon'ble Cecil Clementi Smith, M.A., C.M.G., ...	17th Oct., 1878.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, ...	Frank Athelstane Swettenham, ...	1st June, 1881.	Do.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary, ...	Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	28th June, 1881.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William George Edward Hervey, ...	22nd Sept., 1879.	Governor.
Second Clerk, ...	Robert Charles Leicester, ...	1st Jan., 1873.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek, ...	10th June, 1879.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Benjamin Bernard James Rozells, ...	17th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Thomas Robert Hendriks, ...	17th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Robert Richard Rozells, ...	17th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Samuel John Eber, ...	17th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	George Egleston Cropley, ...	17th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Charles Holloway, ...	17th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Theodosius D'Cruz, ...	1st June, 1881.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Malay Interpreter, ...	Mahomed Syed, ...	5th Mar., 1873.	Governor.
Chinese Translator, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Office-keeper, ...	Mydinsah, ...	1st Jan., 1873.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note on Page L 88.	
6th May, 1880.	23,532 00		Govt. House.		S-A.	
1st Oct., 1881.	2,400 00		Do.			
3rd Oct., 1881.	1,416 00		Do.			
9th Dec., 1879.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
9th Dec., 1879.	180 00					
1st July, 1879.	120 00		Free Quarters.			
...	180 00		Do.			
...	876 00		Do.			
...	576 00		Do.			
17th Oct., 1878.	8,400 00				S-B.	
21st July, 1870.	4,200 00				S-B.	
13th April, 1874.	3,000 00					
25th Mar., 1879.	1,800 00					
1st June, 1858.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Sept., 1871.	900 00					
1st May, 1871.	780 00					
10th June, 1875.	660 00					
4th Aug., 1876.	720 00					
2nd April, 1878.	480 00					
17th Jan., 1878.	480 00					
17th Jan., 1881.	300 00					
1st June, 1881.	300 00					
...	240 00					
11th Aug., 1863.	720 00					
...	960 00					
8th April, 1861.	120 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SECRETARIAT,—*Continued.*			
Peons, ...	Six at $84, and two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Five at $60 each, ...	...	...
Sweepers, ...	Four at $60 „	...	...
CADETS.			
Passed Cadet for Malay, ...	Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	20th June, 1878.	Secretary of State.
Cadet, studying Chinese, ...	Francis Powell, ...	20th Mar., 1878.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Henry Edward Gilbert Cooper, ...	12th April, 1878.	Do.
Do. studying Malay, ...	Edward Marsh Merewether, ...	10th Nov., 1880.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Walter Egerton, ...	10th Nov., 1880.	Do.
COUNCILS BRANCH.			
Shorthand Reporter, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
Peon,...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
CHINESE BRANCH.			
Protector of Chinese, ...	William Alexander Pickering, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese, ...	Francis Powell, ...	21st Dec., 1881.	Do.
First Clerk, ...	Nehemiah Peter Tychicus, ...	1st Feb., 1881.	Governor.
First Chinese Clerk, ...	Quay Yan Hye, ...	8th Oct., 1877.	Do.
Second do. do., ...	Thung Bun Keat, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Third do. do., ...	Chau Ah Tah, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Do.
Fourth do. do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Inspector (C. D. O.), ...	Charles Phillips, ...	2nd Sept., 1872.	Governor.
Deputy Inspector (C. D. O.),	James Ruthven McFarlane, ...	10th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Boarding Officer,... ...	Benjamin Henry Holmberg, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Horatio William Bristow, ...	7th July, 1881.	Do.
Boatmen, ...	One at $108, and four at $84 each, ...	...	...
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
Detectives, ...	Two at $120 each, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
...	648 00					
...	300 00					
...	240 00					
4th Jan., 1876.	900 00			Acting Collector of Land Revenue, at $1,200 per annum.		
20th Mar., 1878.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.			
12th April, 1878.	1,200 00		Do.			
10th Nov., 1880.	1,200 00		Quarter allowance at $300 per annum.			
10th Nov., 1880.	1,200 00		Do.			
1st April, 1869.	1,020 00			Chief Clerk, Audit Office, $1,800 per annum, and $600 as Personal allowance.		
...	84 00					
...	60 00					
26th Dec., 1871.	4,200 00	Colonial Revenue.				
20th Mar., 1878.	2,400 00					
1st Feb., 1878.	900 00					
8th Oct., 1877.	600 00					
August, 1872.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1878.	300 00					
...	300 00					
4th April, 1866.	1,080 00					
10th Oct., 1876.	840 00		House Rent $144 per annum.			
27th Jan., 1875.	1,200 00					
7th July, 1881.	300 00					
...	444 00					
...	72 00					
...	120 00					
...	240 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS:

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Land Branch.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Ernest Woodford Birch, *(Acting)*, ...	6th July, 1881.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John King, ...	10th May, 1879.	Do.
Second do., ...	Ho Leong Kee, ...	15th July, 1869.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lew Ling Shung, ...	23rd Mar., 1880.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Alexander Benjamin Bodestyne, ...	1st May, 1877.	Do.
Do., ...	Albert Walter Clarke, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Lee Ah Heng, ...	20th Sept., 1873.	Do.
Notice Server, ...	Kum Boon Poh, ...	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	Choa Yean Hin, ...	1st July, 1881.	Do.
Peons, ...	Three at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
Forest Rangers' Men, ...	Four at $84 each, ...	...	...
Printing Office Branch.			
Superintendent, ...	Henrique Lourenço Noronha, ...	2nd Sept., 1879.	Governor.
Compositors, Clerks, Pressmen, Bookbinders, and Apprentices, ...	As sanctioned from time to time by the Governor, but not exceeding a cost of, ...	...	...
TREASURY.			
Treasurer, Commissioner of Stamps, & Accountant-General, Supreme Court, S.S.,	The Hon'ble William Willans Willans, ...	1st April, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Norris, ...	9th Dec., 1876.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Montague Perreau, ...	9th Dec., 1876.	Do.
Third do., ...	Paul Adrian Rozario, ...	10th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Philip de Conceição, ...	1st April, 1879.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Post Office, ...	Henry William Mitchell, ...	8th July, 1881.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Treasury, ...	Seow Teang Hee, ...	2nd Jan., 1879.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Perrumal Tillai Govindo, ...	1st Mar., 1879.	Do.
Stamp Defacer, ...	Armoogum, ...	1st Sept., 1875.	Do.
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
4th Jan., 1876.	1,200 00			Passed Cadetship, $900 a year.	Mileage allowance of 20 cents a mile and Field allowance $3 a night.	
10th May, 1879.	900 00					
1st Mar., 1861.	420 00					1st to 30th Sept.
23rd Mar., 1880.	360 00					
1st May, 1877.	540 00				Pony and field allowances, mileage, & 10 per cent. on fines.	
1st Nov., 1880.	420 00					
20th Sept., 1873.	360 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	240 00					
1st July, 1881.	180 00					
...	216 00					
...	60 00					
...	336 00	Colonial Revenue.				
2nd Sept., 1879.	2,400 00					
...	6,000 00					
20th Dec., 1842.	5,400 00					
7th Jan., 1858.	1,800 00					
1st May, 1868.	900 00					
1st Nov., 1868.	660 00					
7th July, 1875.	420 00					
22nd Feb., 1867.	900 00					
2nd Jan., 1879.	600 00					
19th Oct., 1870.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1875.	96 00					
...	144 00					
...	120 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, ...	Allan Maclean Skinner, ...	13th May, 1881.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	21st Oct., 1873.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester, ...	26th May, 1880.	Do.
Third do., ...	William Philip Hale, ...	17th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Martin Vierra, ...	17th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Henry Ignatius Especkerman, ...	26th May, 1881.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	George Palmer, ...	20th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Temporary do., ...	George Duncan McIntyre, ...	...	...
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General,	The Hon'ble Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair, R.A., C.M.G., ...	9th Feb., 1867.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon. Captain Henry Edward McCallum, R.E., (*Acting*), ...	Feb., 1881.	Do.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	William Daniel Bayliss, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Governor.
	John Hope Callcott, (*Acting*), ...	29th April, 1879.	Do.
Do. do.,	Fred. Charles Sheppard, ...	2nd May, 1881.	Do.
	John Fright, (*Acting*), ...	16th May, 1881.	Do.
Clerk of Works and Draftsman,	Thomas Parkes, ...	17th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	Babajee Rajahram, ...	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	James Ashness, ...	29th April, 1881.	Do.
District Surveyor, ...	Jonathan Edward Hogan, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Class, ...	Adolph Minjoot, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do. and Surveyor, ...	John P. Pennefather, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	Henry Charles Joseph Bacon, ...	2nd May, 1881.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	James Melson, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	Mohamed Ariff, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Apprentice, ...	Charles Fernandez, ...	1st July, 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Thumboosamy, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	C. Ong Tin, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
24th Nov., 1868.	4,800 00					1st January to 12th May.
1st April, 1869.	* 2,400 00			Shorthand Reporter to Legislative Council $1,020 per annum.	$50 a month as Acting Librarian and Secretary to the Raffles Library Committee.	
21st Jan., 1868.	1,200 00					
9th Sept., 1872.	900 00					
7th July, 1875.	780 00					
10th April, 1879.	540 00					
20th Aug., 1880.	360 00					
...	960 00					
...	72 00					
...	120 00					
1st Dec., 1857.	7,200 00	Colonial Revenue.			Draws $240 Horse allowance.	
3rd Aug., 1880.					Draws $180 Pony allowance.	
Dec., 1859.	3,000 00				Draws $300 double do.	
1st May, 1865.			Free Quarters.		Draws $360 double do.	
2nd May, 1881.	1,800 00				Draws $360 double do.	
7th Nov., 1879.						
17th Aug., 1879.	1,200 00					
18th April, 1861.	720 00					
1st Jan., 1878.	480 00					
1st Dec., 1862.	1,500 00				Draws $240 Horse allowance.	
17th Dec., 1873.	840 00				Draws $180 Pony allowance.	
1st Jan., 1875.	600 00				Do.	
5th Oct., 1876.	480 00					
1st June, 1877.	560 00					
1st Feb., 1873.	480 00					
Sept., 1877.	240 00					
5th Oct., 1876.	240 00					
1st May, 1881.	120 00					

* Including a Personal Allowance of $600 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,— *Continued.*			
Photographer, ...	Choah Chew Eu, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Governor.
Apprentice do., ...	Mahomed, ...	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Vellu, ...	1st Oct., 1881.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	John Henry Bodestyne, ...	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Francis Overee Hendriks, ...	8th June, 1881.	Do.
Second do., ...	Johannes Louis Pereira, ...	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joze Joaquim D'Mello, ...	1st April, 1867.	Do.
Fourth Clerk, ...	John Nonis, ...	20th Mar., 1876.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Maximiliano Grosse, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Hugh Shour Pennefather, ...	17th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Office-keeper, ...	One, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	Three at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	..
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master Attendant, ...	Henry Ellis, ...	15th Oct., 1873.	Governor.
Deputy do., ...	Edward Bradbery, ...	7th Aug., 1874.	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, ...	Thomas Augustin De Cruze, ...	5th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Daniel Chopard, ...	1st Aug., 1858.	Do.
Second do., ...	George Stephen Reutens, ...	12th Aug., 1858.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Castel Pestana, ...	1st Oct., 1873.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Zechariah Alexander Jeronimo De Cruz, ...	1st Dec., 1875.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot, ...	10th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Robert Spencer Edwards, ...	10th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Nazario Charles Rodrigues, ...	10th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	William Joseph Venheizen, ...	10th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	William Walwin Norris, ...	10th Feb., 1881.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note on Page L 88.	
1st Jan., 1878.	552 00					
1st Dec., 1876.	120 00					
1st Oct., 1881.	120 00					
1st April, 1873.	480 00		Free Quarters.		Draws $180 Pony allowance.	
1st Jan., 1866.	1,200 00				S-C.	
1st Mar. 1854.	900 00					
4th Feb., 1862.	720 00					
1st July, 1870.	480 00					
1st July, 1873.	360 00					
17th Jan., 1881.	240 00					
...	108 00					
...	216 00					
...	120 00	Colonial Revenue.				
23rd Aug., 1865.	4,200 00					28th Jan. to 18th July.
Dec., 1864.	2,400 00				Draws $240 Horse allowance, and $300 as Shipwright Surveyor. S-D.	
1st Oct., 1858.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Oct., 1855.	1,200 00				Personal allowance of $300 a year.	
12th Aug., 1857.	900 00				S-D.	
1st May, 1869.	780 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	660 00					15th June to 15th July.
1st Sept., 1872.	540 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	420 00					
3rd Jan., 1878.	360 00					
15th Aug., 1878.	300 00					
18thJuly, 1878.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT,— *Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*			
Tenth Clerk, ...	Francis William Eber, ...	10th Feb., 1881.	Governor.
Eleventh do., ...	Thomas Ramage Miles, ...	10th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Usher, ...	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana, ...	1st Oct., 1881.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Robert Strugnell, ...	1st May, 1867.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Hiett Harvey Harding,... ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Signalmen, ...	Seven at $108 each, and one at $84, ...	...	...
Boarding Officer,... ...	Modesto Gonsalles, ...	1st Oct., 1878.	Governor.
Do., ...	William David Nicholson, ...	1st Oct., 1881.	Do.
Tindal, ...	One, ...	...	...
Lascars, ...	Twelve at $96 each, ...	...	...
Bill Collector, ...	Bernadino Louis Pereira, ...	...	...
Cassab, ...	One, ...	...	...
Bandary, ...	One, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	Three at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
LIGHTHOUSES.			
Light-keeper, ...	Michael Marcus, ...	6th Aug., 1878.	Governor.
Do., ...	George Lucas, ...	3rd Aug., 1871.	Do.
Do., ...	Domingos de Rozario, ...	Jan., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Felie de Rozario, ...	19th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	James White, ...	15th Nov., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	J. O. H. Warren, ...	15th Nov., 1881.	Do.
Syrang, ...	Usope, ...	1st Jan., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Sahat, ...	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Do., ...	Tahar, ...	1st July, 1877.	Do.
Do., ...	Ismail bin Addee, ...	3rd July, 1874.	Do.
Do., ...	Gadoh bin Samat, ...	1859.	Do.
Do., ...	Dollah bin Oonoos,...	1st April, 1874.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
12th Aug., 1880.	240 00	Colonial Revenue				
10th Feb., 1881.	240 00					
16th Aug., 1880.	540 00					
1st May, 1867.	660 00		Free Quarters.		Military Pension.	
1st Dec., 1870.	600 00					
...	840 00					
3rd April, 1877.	540 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Oct., 1881.	360 00					
...	120 00					
...	1,152 00					
7th Oct., 1876.	180 00					
...	120 00					
...	84 00					
...	216 00					
...	120 00					
Nov., 1865.	600 00				Rations.	
May, 1867.	600 00					
1st Aug., 1862.	480 00					
April, 1875.	480 00					
15th Nov., 1881.	480 00					
15th Nov., 1881.	480 00					
1875.	192 00					
1st May, 1860.	192 00					
1st July, 1877.	192 00					
3rd July, 1874.	192 00					
1859.	192 00					
1st April, 1874.	192 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Lighthouses,—*Continued.*			
Tindals, ...	Six at $120 each, ...	...	...
Lascars, ...	Four at $84 each, and fourteen at $72 each, ...	...	...
Cooks, ...	Six at $72 each, ...	...	...
Blacksmith, ...	Tamun, ...	...	...
Store-keeper, ...	Goh Song Tian, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	...
Light Ship "*Formosa.*"			
Master, ...	Richard Taylor, ...	5th Nov., 1881.	Governor.
Mate, ...	Edward Williams, ...	5th Nov., 1881.	Do.
Tindals, ...	One at $108 and one at $96, ...	...	...
Lascars, ...	Eight at $84 each, ...	...	...
Cooks, ...	Two at $84 each, ...	...	...
Government Vessel.			
Commander, ...	Robert Huddle, ...	1st Jan., 1879.	Governor.
Chief Officer, ...	C. B. S. W. Thorpe, ...	22nd Sept., 1880.	Do.
Chief Engineer, ...	Andrew Alfred Ogle, ...	1st April, 1879.	Do.
Second do., ...	Samuel James Holmberg, ...	1st April, 1879.	Do.
Quartermaster, ...	Nicholas, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Manville, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Moleno, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Syrang, ...	Raheno de la Cruz, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Steam-Launch "Dolphin."			
Engineer, ...	Abdoo, ...	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
Syrang, ...	Abdul Rau, ...	1st June, 1881.	Do.
Stoker, ...	Draman, ...	15th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Lascar, ...	One, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
...	720 00					
...	1,344 00					
...	432 00				Rations.	
Nov., 1873.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	240 00					
...	960 00					
5th Nov., 1881.	480 00					
...	204 00				Rations.	
...	672 00					
...	168 00					
16th Mar., 1876.	1,920 00	Colonial Revenue.				
22nd Sept., 1880.	1,200 00					
Nov., 1857.	1,860 00					
Nov., 1867.	1,440 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	180 00				Rations.	
1st Dec., 1878.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	240 00					
15th Sept., 1881.	300 00					
1st June, 1881.	180 00					
15th Sept., 1881.	180 00					
...	120 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, ...	Henry Trotter, ...	1st Sept., 1871.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, ...	24th Jan., 1877.	Governor.
Marine Sorter and Clerk, ...	Charles Edwin Mitchell, ...	1st May, 1879.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Henry William Mitchell, ...	5th May, 1879.	Do.
	Paroomal Arikristnasamy *(Acting)*,	...	...
Third do., ...	Paroomal Arikristnasamy, ...	20th July, 1878.	Do.
	Alexander Norman Cornelius *(Acting)*,	...	...
Fourth do., ...	Alexander Norman Cornelius, ...	20th July, 1878.	Do.
	Adrian Francis De Souza *(Acting)*,	...	...
Fifth do., ...	Adrian Francis De Souza, ...	20th July, 1878.	Do.
	Stanislaus Anthony De Reis *(Acting)*,	...	...
Sixth do., ...	Stanislaus Anthony De Reis, ...	15th Aug., 1878.	Do.
	Philip Florentine Joseph Marcus *(Acting)*,	...	...
Seventh do., ...	Philip Florentine Joseph Marcus, ...	1st Feb., 1879.	Do.
	Jacob Joaquim Aroozoo *(Acting)*, ...	3rd Aug., 1881.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Wee Boon Tek, ...	1st Jan., 1876.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Peter Bowsilo DeRoza, ...	25th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Head Postman, ...	Avelino Albertos D'Souza, ...	1st Apr., 1880.	Do.
Postmen, ...	Three at $120, two at $108, six at $96, three at $84, and one at $72 each, ...	...	...
Messengers, ...	Eleven at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice, ...	His Honour Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, ...	6th Sept., 1871.	H. M. the Queen.
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Theodore Thomas Ford, ...	2nd July, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Clerk to Chief Justice, ...	Francis Joseph Radcliffe, ...	1st Sept., 1881.	...
Peons to do., ...	One at $84, and two at $72 each, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 88.	
1st Sept., 1871.	4,140 00			Acting Commissioner Court of Requests from 1st January to 15th May, 1881, at $75 per mensem. Acting 3rd Magistrate from 6th November to 31st December, 1881, at $118.33 per mensem.	S-E.	
24th Jan., 1877.	1,200 00			Secretary to the Savings Bank; $250 a year.	S-F.	20th Oct. to 17th Dec.
10th May, 1865.	1,200 00					
23rd May, 1867.	450 00					
...	450 00					
22nd Feb., 1867.	390 00					
...	390 00				S-G.	
1st July, 1869.	330 00					
...	330 00					
1st Aug., 1872.	270 00					
...	270 00					
1st Jan., 1874.	240 00					
...	240 00					
13th June, 1877.	210 00	Colonial Revenue.				
3rd Aug., 1881.	180 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	360 00					
25th Jan., 1881.	300 00					
1st Apr., 1880.	240 00					
...	1,476 00					
...	792 00					
...	60 00					
6th Sept., 1871.	12,000 00			Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.		
Mar., 1874.	8,400 00					Since 2nd May.
1st Sept., 1881.	1,368 00					
...	228 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,—*Contd.*			
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Charles Eugene Velge, ...	4th May, 1875.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar, ...	James Charles Mitchell, ...	13th Aug., 1875.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Anderson, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Domingos João Pereira, ...	14th Oct, 1881.	Do.
Third do., ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	William Clarke, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do
Fifth do., ...	Felicio José De Souza, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Charles Harry Owen, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	William Thompson,...	27th April, 1874.	Do.
Do. do., ...	John Peter Canusamy Pillay, ...	1st Jan., 1879.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Alfred Albert Scully, ...	18th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Abraham Anthony Meyer, ...	10th June, 1874.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Choo Ah Jauh, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Chong Boon Swee, ...	23rd Sept., 1881.	Do.
Peons, ...	Five at $72 each, ...	...	...
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, ...	The Hon'ble Thomas Braddell, ...	1st April, 1867.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Alexander Mitchell,...	16th Jan., 1876.	Governor.
Peon, ...	Yousoff, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	Ismailsah, ...	...	...
POLICE COURTS.			
Senior Magistrate, ...	Richard Spear O'Connor, ...	10th Jan., 1878.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	Alfred Walter Vaughan Cousins, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Third Magistrate, ...	Nicholas Belfield Dennys, Ph. D., ...	4th Mar., 1880.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Office has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
8th Nov., 1871.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.		Registrar, Vice-Admiralty Court.	S-H.	
1st Dec., 1874.	2,400 00					
9th June, 1875.	1,200 00					
13th Oct., 1872.	780 00					
19th July, 1875.	660 00					
1st June, 1879.	420 00					
1st June, 1879.	360 00					
14th Oct., 1881.	240 00					
27th April, 1874.	1,440 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	720 00					
18th Oct., 1881.	960 00					
1st Sept., 1868.	744 00					
1st Dec., 1873.	960 00					
23rd Sept., 1881.	300 00					
...	360 00					
1st Jan. 1849.	7,068 00				S-I.	
1st Mar., 1870.	840 00					19th May to 1st June.
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
10th Jan., 1878.	4,200 00			Commissioner of Court of Requests, and Marriage Registrar, without any emolument.		10th Oct. to 4th Nov.
29th Dec., 1866.	3,600 00			Commissioner of Court Requests without any emolument; Coroner on $600 p. a.		
24th Apr., 1877.	2,840 00			Commissioner of Court of Requests without any emolument; Curator & Librarian, Raffles Museum and Library on $1,200 p. a.		From 7th Nov.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS,—*Contd.*			
Acting 3rd Magistrate, ...	Henry Trotter, ...	7th Nov., 1881.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	George Rappa, ...	1st Aug., 1874.	Do.
Second do., ...	Fabian Sebastian D'Souza, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
	John Edmund Cooper, (*Acting*), ...	15th Dec., 1881.	Do.
Third do., ...	Maximilian Theodore D'Souza, ...	1st Aug., 1874.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Edward Branson, ...	20th May, 1878.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	John David Cavenagh Stuart, ...	28th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Alexander Christian Blankenheym, ...	26th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Abdul Haji, ...	1st Oct., 1879.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer, ...	15th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Usher, ...	Frederick George Bateman, ...	19th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Ramjee Bheem, ...	18th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Francis Sunjiviraya Moodelly, ...	1st Sept., 1874.	Do.
Do. do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Chinese do., ...	Voon Kon Shoon, ...	27th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Second do., ...	James Kim Sui, ...	18th Mar., 1879.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lim Hiong Seng, ...	18th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Fourth do, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Process Servers, ...	Eight at $72 each, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller and Sweeper,...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Chief Clerk, ...	John Palmer, ...	13th Oct., 1881.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Johannes Rodrigues, ...	8th Jan., 1877.	Do.
Third do., ...	Manuel D'Rozario, ...	13th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Bailiff and Appraiser, ...	Anthony Henry Klyne, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Cordiano Joaquim Gomes, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Navena Ravena Namaswyam, ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Heng Buan Teck, ...	13th Feb., 1880.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
1st Sept., 1871.	1,420 00			Acting Commissioner of Court of Requests without emolument; Postmaster-General, S. S., $4,140 p. a.		
1st Aug., 1872.	1,200 00					
1st July, 1862.	900 00					From 25th Oct.
1st Apr., 1873.	450 00					
16th July, 1861.	780 00					
20th May, 1878.	660 00					
18th Oct., 1879.	540 00					
26th Aug., 1878.	420 00					
12th July, 1869.	300 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	240 00					
19th Mar., 1877.	540 00					
18th Jan., 1881.	540 00					
1st June, 1872.	600 00					
...	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
27th Aug., 1879.	780 00					
18th Mar., 1879.	600 00					
18th Mar., 1881.	300 00					
...	300 00					
...	576 00					
...	144 00					
...	120 00					
1st Feb., 1867.	1,200 00					
1st Oct., 1858.	780 00					
1st June, 1879.	540 00					
1st May, 1871.	540 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	240 00					
1st Aug., 1877.	420 00					
13th Feb., 1880.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS,—*Continued.*			
Process Servers, ...	Four at $72 each, ...	...	...
Messenger, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	George Edward Evans, ...	21st May, 1873.	Secretary of State.
	Walter Raymond Hallowell Carew, (*Acting*),	3rd Oct. 1881.	Governor.
Senior Bailiff, ...	Anthony Jacob de Souza, ...	1st Dec., 1869.	Do.
Second do., ...	Henry Edwin Kraal, ...	1st Sept., 1879.	Do.
Process-Servers, ...	One at $120, and three at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Six at $60 each, ...	...	...
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner, ...	Alfred Walter Vaughan Cousins, ...	18th Sept., 1874.	Governor.
Interpreter, ...	Lee Chong You, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop, ...	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.,	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Thomas Meredith, M.A., ...	Sept., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	William McFarlane, ...	1st April, 1876.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools and Hospitals, ...	Noel Penrose Trevenen, ...	23rd April, 1880.	Secretary of State.
	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, (*Acting*), ...	7th Dec., 1881.	Governor.
Clerk, ...	E Chong Choon, ...	20th Mar., 1876.	Do.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	Thomas Irvine Rowell, M.D., ...	1st July, 1877.	Governor.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	Maximilian Frank Simon, ...	14th Dec., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Bennet Edward d'Aranjo, ...	1st Feb., 1879.	Governor.
Registration Clerk, ...	Shaik Abbas, ...	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 88.	
...	288 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
24th June, 1867.	1,800 00			Official Assignee and Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court.	S-J.	
3rd Oct., 1881.	1,200 00			Acting do. do.		
April, 1863.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1879.	480 00					
...	336 00					
...	360 00					
29th Dec., 1866.	...			Magistrate, Singapore, $4,200.	Horse Allowance $240 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1880.	...	Colonial Revenue.		Chinese Interpreter, Inspector-General of Police Office.		
Nov., 1867.	474 00					
Sept., 1881.	3,780 00				S-K.	
1st April, 1876.	360 00					
14th April, 1874. to 31st Mar., 1875.	3,600 00				S-L.	From 4th June.
20th Mar., 1876.	540 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
1st July, 1877.	4,800 00				S-M.	From 3rd November.
30th July, 1875.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.			1st Jan. to 20th Oct.
1st Feb., 1879.	660 00					
1st May, 1875.	360 00					
...	144 00					
...	60 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*			
Lock Hospital.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Arthur James McDonald Bentley, ...	14th Dec., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, ...	Andrew Benjamin Leicester, ...	27th Apr., 1881.	Governor.
Matron, ...	Caroline Hanson, ...	16th June, 1876.	Do.
Ayah, ...	Jimiliah, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Do.	Ah See, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Lunatic Asylum & Hospitals.			
Apothecary, ...	John Joseph Leonard Wheatley, ...	27th Apr., 1881.	Governor.
Do., ...	William Henry Cooper, ...	13th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Benjamin Leicester, ...	27th Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Vincent Norris, ...	8th Oct., 1881	Do.
Dresser, ...	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario, ...	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Dias, ...	15th Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Floriano Nunis, ...	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Apprentice, ...	Arthur Hale, ...	19th Mar., 1881.	Do
Do., ...	Willibred Augustus Aeria, ...	23rd Sept., 1881.	Do.
Matron, ...	Georgiana Alice Walton, ...	1st Jan., 1879.	Do.
Nurse, ...	Koolsum, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Hospital Warder, ...	George Phang, ...	11th Nov., 1874.	Do.
Pauper Hospital.			
Apothecary, ...	Mark William La Porte, ...	7th Oct., 1881.	Governor.
Superintendent, ...	Gilbert Wilson, ...	1st Jan., 1868.	Do.
Dresser, ...	Charles Pang, ...	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	James Sebastian Klass, ...	1st Jan., 1880.	Do.
Apprentice, ...	Hoh Ah Kee, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Vaccination.			
Vaccinator, ...	Francis Charles Vander Beek, ...	1st Jan., 1869.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 88.	
15th April, 1880.	2,400 00				S-N.	
22nd Nov., 1869.	414 00		Free Quarters.			
16th June, 1876.	360 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1880.	120 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	72 00					
21st May, 1856.	1,548 00		Free Quarters.			
13th Aug., 1880.	858 96		Do.			
22nd Nov., 1869.	780 00		Do.	Apothecary, Lock Hospital, at $414 per annum.		
30th Aug., 1879.	540 00		Do.			
17th Mar., 1875.	300 00		Do.			
20th July, 1876.	300 00		Do.			
10th Jan., 1881.	300 00		Do.			
17th Mar., 1875.	300 00		Do.			
19th Mar., 1881.	180 00					
1st May, 1878.	180 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	480 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1880.	120 00					
11th Nov., 1874.	480 00		Do.			
10th April, 1875.	858 96		Free Quarters.			
24th Feb., 1860.	600 00		Do.			
1st April, 1874.	300 00		Do.			
16th June, 1876.	300 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1881.	180 00		Do.			
1st June, 1858.	480 00					

Colonial Revenue.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General, ...	Major Samuel Dunlop, R.A., ...	1st June, 1875.	Governor.
Superintendent, ...	Cranston Erasmus Ommanney, ...	25th Mar., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Assistant do., ...	Edward Sherer Stevens, ...	11th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Chief Inspector, ...	Harry Osman Newland, ...	12th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class, ...	Charles Peter Richards, ...	3rd Oct., 1876.	Governor.
Do., do., ...	William Warne, ...	11th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	William Edmund Burnett Kraal, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Alexander Motier De Fontaine, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class, ...	George Stevens, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State
Do., do., ...	John Burnie Allen,...	4th Sept., 1880.	Governor.
Do., Hackney Carriages,	Philip Moan, ...	11th Sept., 1880	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, ...	William Samuel Nelson Leicester, ...	6th Dec., 1881.	Do.
Drill Instructor, ...	Thomas Shuckford, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	Charles Scott, ...	11th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Do., ...	Thomas Shuckford, ...	19th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Kersay Jennings, ...	26th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Michael Drum, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Alexander McGregor, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	John Geddes, ...	26th April, 1881.	Governor.
Constable, ...	Thomas Carter, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Henry Simpson, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	John Christie, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	George Crank, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	James Gardiner, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Winchester, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Baptist Scott, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	James Litster, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	James Quin, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$. c.				*See* Note at Page L 88.	
2nd Nov., 1870.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.			S-O.	
4th Oct., 1877.	2,400 00		House Rent, $360 per annum.	Registrar of Hackney Carriages, Licensing Officer under Excise, Gunpowder, and Pawnbroker Ordinances and Arms Act.	Horse Allowance $480.	1st Jan. to 24th March.
11th Jan., 1881.	1,800 00		Do., $360 p. an.		Do. 480.	1st Jan. to 25th March.
12th Feb., 1878.	1,500 00		Do., $288 p. an		Do. 240.	
2nd Feb., 1860.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		Do. 216.	
26th April, 1871.	1,200 00					
21st May, 1866.	960 00					
1st May, 1873.	960 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	720 00					
19th Mar., 1877.	720 00					
1st Nov., 1873.	660 00		House Rent, $180 per annum.			
6th Dec., 1881.	480 00		Do., $90 do.			
21st Sept., 1880.	240 00					
1st Feb., 1877.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
21st Sept., 1880.	600 00					
25th Mar., 1879.	600 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	600 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	600 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	600 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
European Contingent,—*Contd.*			
Constable, ...	George McKay, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Franklin Stuart, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	John McKenzie, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Sinclair Tait, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Maxwell, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Porteous, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Luke, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	David Gilchrist, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William McNab, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	David McClure, ...	16th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Cronon, ...	2nd Dec., 1881.	Governor.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Sikhs.			
Jemadar, ...	Basawa Singh, ...	24th Feb., 1881.	Governor.
Sergeant, ...	Kishen Singh, ...	6th Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Shere Singh, ...	1st Jan., 1882.	Do.
Corporals, ...	Four at $156 each, ...	...	...
Constables, 1st Class, ...	Fifteen at $132 each, ...	...	...
Do., 2nd do., ...	Thirty at $120 each, ...	...	...
Do., 3rd do., ...	Forty-eight at $108 each, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
2nd Dec., 1881.	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
24th Feb., 1881.	360 00					
10th Feb., 1881.	180 00					
1st Oct., 1881.	180 00					
...	624 00					
...	1,980 00					
...	3,600 00					
...	5,184 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Dadameah, ...	1st Apr., 1881.	Governor.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Sergeant, ...	Radiman, ...	1st Nov., 1871.	Governor.
Do., ...	Emmat, ...	1st Jan., 1877.	Do.
Do., ...	Andah, ...	21st Aug., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Abookassir, ...	11th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Seedin, ...	1st Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Peerkhan, ...	1st Sept., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Corporals, ...	Thirty-nine at $144 each, ...	...	...
Constables, 1st Class, ...	Sixty at $108 each, ...	...	...
Do., 2nd do., ...	Three hundred and forty at $96 each, ...	...	...
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lee Wing Cheong, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Governor.
Do., ...	Lee Pun Hock, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Chan Kow Seng	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Koh Tek Jun, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Holloway, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Second do., and Interpreter, ...	Tan Kim Keat, ...	15th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Third do., ...	Tranquebar Rajagopaloo Narainasamy, ...	15th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Tan Tek Soon, ...	15th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Fifth do.	Ung Keng Soon, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lee Chong You, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	Nelson William Cashin, ...	10th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, ...	Noor Mamat, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
22nd June, 1858.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...	300 00					
1st Jan., 1858.	180 00					
19th Mar., 1857.	180 00					
1st June, 1860.	180 00					
2nd Sept., 1862.	180 00					
1st June, 1861.	180 00					
13th Feb., 1866.	180 00					
...	180 00					
...	180 00					
...	5,616 00					
...	6,480 00					
...	32,640 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	180 00					
13th Nov., 1852.	1,200 00					
2nd Feb., 1862.	600 00					
1st Mar., 1876.	480 00					
1st Feb., 1879.	420 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	300 00					
1st Nov. 1880.	540 00					
1st Sept. 1872.	720 00					
1st June, 1868.	660 00					
...	120 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons, ...	Major William Robert Grey, ...	12th Dec., 1875.	Secretary of State.
Inspector of Prisons, ...	Do., ...	23rd April, 1880.	Do.
Chief Warder, ...	George Mitchell, ...	23rd Jan., 1877.	Do.
Warder, ...	Daniel Harrington, ...	4th Mar., 1876.	Governor.
Do.,...	James McCully, ...	16th Mar., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Do.,...	Edward Rawlins, ...	15th Jan., 1878.	Do.
Do.,...	Thomas Guild, ...	7th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Do.,...	George Stonehouse, ...	7th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Do.,...	James Burke, ...	7th Dec., 1879.	Do.
Do.,...	Richard Alfred Told, ...	7th Dec., 1879	Do.
Do.,...	John William Ganno, ...	April, 1848.	Governor.
Do.,...	Thomas Anderson Savage, ...	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Do.,...	Ferdinand Zimmer, ...	19th July, 1879.	Do.
Do.,...	William Barnes, ...	25th April, 1881.	Do.
Do.,...	Edward McLoughlin, ...	25th April, 1881.	Do.
Do.,...	William Bushell, ...	23rd May, 1881.	Do.
Do.,...	William Greenslade, ...	12th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do.,...	Joseph Foster, ...	19th Nov., 1881.	Do.
Do.,...	Edward Payne, ...	4th Nov., 1881.	Do.
Do.,...	William Shepherd, ...	13th Dec., 1881.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk, in Civil Prison, ...	Varathapa Veerasamy, ...	10th April, 1874.	Do.
Native Warder, ...	Baba Deen Preema, ...	26th June, 1878.	Do.
Native Warders,... ...	Seven at $120 each, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Twenty-nine at $96 each, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Six at $84 each, ...	...	...
Matron, ...	Emma Samuels, ...	1st Mar., 1873.	Governor.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Choe Kay Swee, ...	1st Jan., 1872.	Do.
Tamil do. do., ...	Subba Veerasamy, ...	6th May, 1879.	Do.
Second Tamil Interpreter, ...	Theroovángeam Jeganad Dorasamy, ...	10th Aug., 1881.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 88.	
12th Dec., 1875.	3,600 00		$40 per month for House Allowance.		S-P.	
12th Dec., 1875.	468 00					
23rd Jan., 1877.	1,368 00		Free Quarters.			
4th Mar., 1876.	912 96		Do.			
16th Mar., 1877.	912 96		Do.			
15th Jan., 1878.	864 99		$10 a month for Quarters.			
7th Dec., 1879.	768 00		Do.			
7th Dec., 1879.	768 00					
7th Dec., 1879.	768 00		Free Quarters.			
7th Dec., 1879.	768 00		Do.			
April, 1848.	600 00		Do.			
15th Jan., 1875.	600 00		Do.			
30th Oct., 1877.	480 00		$10 a month for Quarters.			
25th April, 1881.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
25th April, 1881.	480 00		Do.			
23rd May, 1881.	480 00		Do.			
12th Oct., 1881.	480 00		Do.			
19th Nov., 1881.	480 00		Do.			
4th Nov., 1881.	480 00		Do.			
25th April, 1881.	480 00		Do.			
10th April, 1874.	360 00					
26th June, 1878.	180 00					
...	840 00					
...	2,784 00					
...	504 00					
1st Mar., 1873.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1872.	780 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	660 00					
10th Aug., 1881.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
Student Chinese Interpreter, ..	Choe Teng Kwan, ...	1st July, 1881.	Governor.
Store-keeper and Printer, ...	Lodovino Fernandez, ...	1st Jan., 1877.	Do.
Assistant Printer, ...	Ho Ah Poi, ...	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.
Toty, Civil Prison, ...	Yeow Yan, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
BOTANICAL GARDENS.			
Superintendent, ...	Nathaniel Cantley, ...	19th July, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Head Gardener, ...	Walter Fox, ...	16th June, 1879.	Do.
Bill Collector, ...	Nong Chie, ...	5th Oct., 1880.	Governor.
Mason, ...	Gadga, ...	8th Jan., 1879.	Do.
Mander, ...	Abdul Samed, ...	1873.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
1st July, 1881.	240 00	Colonial Revenue.				
22nd June, 1875.	480 00					
1st Nov., 1881.	300 00					
1st May, 1881.	60 00					
19th July, 1880.	2,160 00		Free Quarters.			Nine months.
...	960 00		Do.			
...	180 00		Do.			
...	180 00					
...	120 00		Do.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1881.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LIEUT.-GOVERNOR.			
Lieutenant-Governor, ...	The Hon'ble Major-General Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, C.M.G., ...	8th June, 1867.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair, R.A., C.M.G., *(Acting)*, ...	5th Feb., 1881.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Dragon, ...	6th June, 1878.	Do.
Second do., ...	Simon Frederick Aeria, ...	18th April, 1878.	Do.
Third do., ...	James Augustus Thomas, ...	1st Feb., 1879.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Kader Ismail, ...	28th Dec., 1875.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	William McKnight Young, ...	10th March, 1881.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st Dec, 1873.	Do.
Office-keeper, ...	One, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	One at $96, and three at $84 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
Sweeper, ...	One, ...	...	...
Chinese Branch.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	Ernest Karl, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Governor.
First Clerk, ...	William Cowan, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
First Chinese Clerk, ...	Lim Kok Cheng, ...	1st May, 1880.	Do.
Second do. do., ...	Chu Gek Lew, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Third do. do., ...	Tho Seng Go, ...	3rd May, 1881.	Do.
Boarding Officer,... ...	John Albert Perkins, ...	19th Nov., 1877.	Do.
Detective, ...	Loo Ah Fook, ...	1st Jan., 1879.	Do.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
Sweepers, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
Land Branch.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Herbert John Thomas, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Ong Thean Lye, ...	14th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mahomed Sheriff, ...	7th Sept., 1876.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Shaik Hassan Badruddeen, ...	1st Aug., 1878.	Do.

PENANG—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
8th June, 1867. 1st Dec., 1857.	8,472 00	Colonial Revenue.		Major-General, R.F.P., not in receipt of Military Pay.		2nd Feb., to 31st Dec.
1st Mar., 1857.	1,500 00					
25th May, 1873.	780 00					
1st Jan., 1877.	420 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	240 00					
10th Mar., 1881.	240 00					
1st Nov., 1865.	180 00					
...	96 00					
...	348 00					
...	120 00					
...	60 00					
1st Dec., 1873.	3,600 00				Draws Horse Allowance, $240 per annum.	
1st June, 1877.	900 00					
20th Feb., 1880.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	300 00					
3rd May, 1881.	240 00					
19th Nov., 1877.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	120 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
...	120 00					
31st Aug., 1876.	2,400 00					7 weeks.
27th May, 1872.	900 00					
7th Nov., 1874.	540 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	360 00					
1st May, 1876.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Land Branch,—*Continued.*			
Extra Clerk, ...	Michael Rozells, ...	1st Sept., 1875.	Governor.
Do., ...	George Henry de Oliveiro, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Jacob Pereira, ...	1st Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Francis Pillay, ...	3rd Oct., 1881.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff, ...	Ibramsaw, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger, (P. W.), ...	Francis Nicholas, ...	1st July, 1874.	Do.
Do., (Penang), ...	Ahamad Meear Cassim Ally, ...	7th May, 1877.	Do.
Do., (Trans-Krian),	Chee Bin Mahmood, ...	1st Dec., 1875.	Do.
Bailiff, (P. W.), ...	Charles Joseph Williams, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Do., (Penang),... ...	Mahomed Hoosain, ...	1st Mar., 1876.	Do.
Notice Server, (Penang), ...	Wan Mahomat, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Do., (do.), ...	Usman, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Do., (P. W.), ...	Ramjan, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Do., (do.), ...	Usup, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Peon, ...	Ibrahim, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Abdul Carrim, ...	...	...
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps, ...	George Norris;	26th May, 1880.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Frank Arthur Palmer, ...	9th Jan., 1868.	Do.
Second do., ...	Patrick Archibald Gregory, ...	25th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Third do., ...	Alladad Khan, ...	1st April, 1881.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Cornelius Peter Monteiro, ...	19th Nov., 1878.	Do.
Shroff, ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	30th Mar., 1867.	Do.
Peons, ...	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	Captain Henry Edward McCallum, R.E., ...	3rd Aug., 1880.	Secretary of State.
	William Daniel Bayliss, *(Acting)*, ...	2nd May, 1881.	Governor.
Clerk of Works and Draftsman,	John Fright, ...	7th Nov., 1879.	Secretary of State.

PENANG,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
1st Sept., 1875.	240 00					
21st Oct., 1880.	240 00					
1st Feb., 1881.	240 00					
3rd Oct., 1881.	240 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	240 00					
1st Feb., 1874.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1874.	540 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	240 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	240 00					
1st Mar., 1876.	240 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	120 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	120 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	120 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	120 00					
...	72 00					
...	72 00	Colonial Revenue.				
4th Feb., 1850.	2,400 00			In charge of Government Savings Bank, Penang. Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court, without extra emolument.		
9th Jan., 1868.	900 00					
1st Nov., 1869.	660 00					
7th Oct., 1872.	420 00					
19th Nov., 1878.	240 00					
30th Mar., 1867.	300 00					
...	120 00					
...	60 00					
3rd Aug., 1880. *	4,200 00					
Dec., 1859.						
7th Nov., 1879.	1,500 00					

* Captain McCallum, R.E., served as Private Secretary to Governor Sir W. F. D. Jervois from May, 1875, to April, 1877.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,–*Contd.*			
Clerk of Works and Draftsman,	Richard Victor Boswell, ...	2nd May, 1881.	Governor.
Draftsman, ...	David Nathaniel, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	Thu Ah Chong, ...	21st Oct., 1868.	Do.
District Surveyor, ...	Benjamin Rudyerd,...	3rd July, 1879.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Overseer, 1st Class, ...	Tandrajooloo Kristnasawmy, ...	1st April, 1867.	Governor.
Overseer and Surveyor, ...	Soon Seow Kee, ...	1st July, 1877.	Do.
Overseer, 2nd Class, ...	Bawajee Rama Kristna, ...	16th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Charles Fernandez, ...	17th Dec., 1881.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	Emile John D'Souza, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Tan Say Gum, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Apprentice, ...	Alfred Ernest Jansen, ...	10th May, 1881.	Do.
Photographer, ...	Fukurapa Ballah, ...	1st Oct., 1881.	Do.
Apprentice Photographer, ...	Karimsab Yacobe, ...	15th Nov., 1881.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Neow Taik Wee, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Yeow Sew Beow, ...	2nd June, 1874.	Do.
Second do., ...	Koh Choon Teat, ...	8th Mar., 1875.	Do.
Third do., ...	Venketram Allagreesawmy Ramdas Naidoo, ..	19th Aug., 1875.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Mahomed Cassaim,...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Office-keeper, ...	One, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master,... ...	Thomas Augustus Fox, ...	5th May, 1871.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Martin Thomas, ...	1st Mar., 1867.	Do.
Second do., ...	Zachariah Christopher Aeria, ...	8th Feb., 1860.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Walter Jeremiah, ...	1st Dec., 1865.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Henry Loureiro, ...	21st Jan., 1870.	Do.

PENANG,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 89.	
9th Dec., 1870.	1,400 00					
12th July, 1872.	480 00					
21st Oct., 1868.	552 00					15th Nov., to 31st Dec.
3rd July, 1879.	1,356 00					
...	1,356 00					
8th May, 1861.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1873.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
June, 1877.	420 00		Do.			
Sept., 1877.	420 00					
19th Jan., 1880.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1879.	360 00					
10th May, 1881.	240 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	360 00					
15th Nov., 1881.	120 00	Colonial Revenue.				
16th Dec., 1868.	360 00				P-A.	
{ 1st April, 1861. } { 1st April, 1874. }	900 00					13th July, to 12th Aug.
8th Mar., 1875.	540 00					
19th Aug., 1875.	360 00					
2nd Jan., 1857.	240 00					
...	84 00					
...	144 00					
...	60 00					
Oct., 1858.	3,000 00			Lieutenant, R.N.R., December, 1868.	P-B.	
1st Mar., 1857.	1,200 00					
8th Feb., 1860.	780 00					
1st Dec., 1854.	660 00					
1st Mar., 1869.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—*Continued.*			
Harbour Department,—*Contd.*			
Fifth Clerk, ...	Alexander Fletcher, ...	20th Jan., 1880.	Governor.
Sixth do., ...	Mahomed Issa, ...	1st Mar., 1867.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	James Laurie Woodford, ...	16th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Edward George Daley, ...	22nd Nov., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Paul Taylor, ...	7th Nov., 1881.	Do.
Signalmen, ...	Three at $96, and three at $84 each, ...	...	...
Boarding Officer, ...	Edwin George Wills, ...	22nd Nov., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahomed Kabil, ...	1st April, 1869.	Do.
Tindal, ...	Asgar Ally, ...	...	...
Lascars, ...	Twelve at $84, and two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Bill Collectors, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Steam Launch.			
Engineer, ...	Samuel Mitchell, ...	March, 1869.	Governor.
Syrang, ...	Essah, ...	March, 1869.	Do.
Stoker, ...	Baboo, ...	March, 1875.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Paul, ...	5th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Lascars, ...	Two at $120 each, ...	...	...
Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	Almond Rowe, ...	13th Dec., 1880.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster, ...	Archibald John George Anson,... ...	1st Dec., 1876.	Governor.
	Thomas Augustus Fox, *(Acting)*, ...	23rd Mar., 1881.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	James Miles, ...	1st June, 1880.	Do.
Second do., ...	Teoh Hean Eng, ...	24th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria, ...	24th Sept., 1881.	Do.

PENANG,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
					See Note at Page L 89.	
	$ c.					
20th Jan., 1880.	420 00					
14th Jan., 1853.	360 00					
16th Aug., 1880.	240 00					
15th May, 1877.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
7th May, 1876.	540 00		Do.			
...	540 00		Do.			
21st Oct., 1867.	540 00		$180 for House Rent.			
1st April, 1869.	180 00		Free Quarters.			
...	120 00		Do.			
...	1,152 00		Do.			
...	144 00					
April, 1866.	600 00					
1st April, 1867.	240 00					
March, 1875.	180 00					
5th Aug., 1880.	120 00					
...	240 00					
13th Dec., 1880.	1,800 00					
5th Nov., 1874.	2,040 00	Colonial Revenue.				23rd Mar. to 31st Dec.
Oct., 1858.						
15th June, 1867.	840 00		Free Quarters.			
2nd Oct., 1878.	420 00				P-C.	
22nd June, 1880.	360 00				P-C.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE,—*Continued.*			
Fourth Clerk, ...	Reginald Septimus Scully, ...	24th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
Stamp Vendor, ...	William Rheinard Jambu, ...	24th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster, Butterworth,..	Francis Felix, ...	24th Mar., 1874.	Do.
Do., Nibong Tebal,	Prime Mootyah, ...	1st April, 1878.	Do.
Head Postman, ...	Abdul Carder, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Postmen, ...	Two at $96, four at $84, and seven at $72 each,	...	...
REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT, C. D. O.			
Registrar, ...	Robert Walter Maxwell, ...	1st June, 1880.	Governor.
Inspector, ...	Samuel Willard Augustin, ...	1st Sept., 1881.	Do.
Interpreter, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
SUPREME COURT.			
JUDGES.			
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Thomas Lett Wood, ...	10th Aug., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Clerk to do., ...	Reginald Duncan William Hall, ...	23rd Oct., 1874.	Governor.
Peon, ...	Meerasah, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Ismail, ...	...	...
REGISTRY.			
Registrar, ...	John Augustus Harwood, ...	17th Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar, ...	James William Norton Kyshe, ...	17th April, 1880.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Conolly Stewart, ...	11th Sept., 1880.	Governor.
Second do., ...	John Joseph Jambu, ...	11th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Third do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
	Bernard Christopher Doral, *(Acting)*, ...	18th July, 1881.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Bernard Christopher Doral, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
	Daniel Octavius Scully, *(Acting)*, ...	8th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Temporary Clerk, ...	Thomas Edward de Silva, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do. do., ...	William Alexander Seaton, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Henry Lincoln, ...	1st Oct., 1877.	Do.
Malay do., ...	William Balhetchet, ...	22nd Feb., 1875.	Do.

PENANG,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 89.	
10th July, 1881.	240 00	Colonial Revenue.				
24th Sept., 1881.	240 00					
16th Sept., 1871.	120 00			Bailiff Court of Requests, Province Wellesley.	P-D.	
1st Jan., 1876.	240 00					
17th Feb., 1879.	144 00					
...	1,032 00					
31st Jan., 1867.	600 00			Deputy Comptroller of Convicts, Excise Licensing Officer, Registrar Hackney Carriages, President Fire Commissioners, and Superintendent of Police, Penang, $2,400.		
30th Sept., 1875.	840 00		House Rent, $144 per annum.			
...	360 00					
10th Aug., 1877.	8,400 00			Deputy Judge, Vice-Admiralty Court.	P-E.	
13th May, 1873.	1,200 00					
...	72 00					
...	72 00					
2nd April, 1877.	3,000 00			Deputy Registrar, Vice-Admiralty Court, occasional fees. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, no emolument.		
21st Feb., 1871.	2,040 00					
14th April, 1869.	1,008 00					
1st Aug., 1875.	780 00					
...	...					
4th Nov., 1879.	270 00					
4th Nov., 1879.	180 00					
8th Aug., 1881.	180 00					
1st Aug., 1881.	540 00					
1st Aug., 1881.	360 00					
1st Oct., 1877.	840 00					
22nd Feb., 1875.	840 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Registry,—*Continued.*			
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lee Ah Yoon, ...	17th Mar, 1876.	Governor.
Malay do., ...	Charles Nelligan, ...	18th Dec., 1874.	Do.
Peon, ...	Allee Hoosain, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Shaik Meydin, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Meah, ...	...	...
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General, ...	Daniel Logan, ...	19th Aug., 1867.	Governor.
PROTECTOR OF IMMIGRANTS' DEPARTMENT.			
Protector of Immigrants, ...	Alexander Murray MacGregor, ...	17th Jan., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Inspector, ...	Henry Evans, ...	30th Oct., 1879.	Governor.
Clerk, ...	Alexander Charles Thomas, ...	8th Nov., 1880.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Addei Kalanaden Pillay, ...	1st Sept., 1877.	Do.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
Tindal in charge of Depôt, ...	One, ...	...	...
POLICE COURT.			
Penang.			
1st Magistrate, ...	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
2nd Magistrate, ...	Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	28th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stephen Leicester, ...	27th July, 1868.	Governor.
Second do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Third do., ...	Edward James Wilson Branson, ...	8th Nov., 1880.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Anthony Divia Nathan Pillay, ...	11th Feb., 1878.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Abel Gabriel Jambu, ...	1st July, 1879.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Jerome Stephen Reutens, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Simon Stephen Aeria, ...	25th Nov., 1880.	Do.
Usher, ...	James Watkins, ...	24th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	George Joseph Baily, ...	24th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Che Mat, ...	25th Nov., 1861.	Do.

PENANG,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 89.	
17th Mar., 1876.	720 00					
18th Dec., 1874.	600 00					
...	84 00					
...	72 00					
...	72 00					
1st May, 1865.	3,600 00				P-F.	
5th May, 1865.	3,600 00					9th April to 7th Nov.
30th Oct., 1879.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	540 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
...	60 00	Colonial Revenue.				
25th April, 1872.	4,200 00			Commissioner, Court of Requests.		1st Jan. to 16th May.
17th Feb., 1875.	3,000 00			Commissioner, Court of Requests.		
2nd May, 1857.	960 00					
...	780 00					
10th July, 1876.	660 00					
11th Feb., 1878.	540 00					
10th July, 1878.	420 00					
24th April, 1875.	360 00					
4th July, 1879.	300 00					
3rd April, 1875.	540 00					
8th Feb., 1879.	540 00					
25th Nov., 1861.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT,—*Contd.*			
Penang,—Continued.			
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Shaik Mydin, ...	1st May, 1866.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Kader Mydin, ...	3rd Sept., 1879.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Chan Lye Seng, ...	1st Jan., 1875.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Goon Fook Weng, ...	16th Mar. 1881.	Do.
Process Servers, ...	One at $120, two at $84 ea., and four at $72 ea.,	...	...
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers and Sweepers,	Two at $60 each, ...	...	...
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Penang.			
1st Commissioner, ...	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st Sept., 1881.	Governor.
2nd Do., ...	Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	17th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	James Gawthorne, ...	1st June, 1880.	Do.
Second do., ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb, ...	2nd Feb., 1881.	Do.
Third do., ...	Robert Richard Robless, .. .:.	5th July, 1878.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Tek Ah Shwee, ..:	10th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Richard Philip Jeremiah, ...	1st Feb., 1878.	Do
Under-Bailiffs, ...	Two at $84 each, ...	...	...
Process Servers, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT.			
Province Wellesley.			
Commissioner and Magistrate,	Edwin Empson Isemonger, ...	30th Sept., 1878.	Secretary of State.
	James Kortright Birch, *(Acting)*, ...	27th Dec., 1881.	Do.
Assistant Magistrate, ...	Urban Bruce, ...	3rd Sept, 1881.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Walston Leonard Aeria, ...	3rd Sept., 1878.	Do.
Second do., ...	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah, ...	15th Jan., 1878.	Do.
Third do., ...	Peter Martin Jalleh, ...	1st Mar., 1881.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Patrick Rozells, ...	27th Oct., 1879.	Do.

PENANG,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 89.	
1st Jan., 1851.	300 00					
1843.	240 00					
Sept., 1869.	420 00					
16th Mar., 1881.	420 00					
...	576 00					
...	144 00					
...	120 00					
20th June, 1872.	...	Colonial Revenue.		1st Magistrate, Penang, $4,200 per annum.		5 months.
31st Mar., 1875.	...			2nd Magistrate, Penang, $3,000 per annum.		
2nd Jan., 1852.	1,200 00					
11th Oct., 1880.	540 00					
16th April, 1875.	360 00					
10th Sept., 1881.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1850.	600 00					
1st Nov., 1853.	720 00					
...	168 00					
...	144 00					
4th Sept., 1867. 19th May, 1872.	3,600 00			Collector of Land Revenue Singapore, $1,200 p. a.		22nd May to 31st Dec.
9th April, 1881.	1,800 00					
15th Sept., 1873.	900 00					
7th Nov., 1874.	780 00				P.G.	
15th Mar., 1877.	540 00				P.G.	
24th Dec., 1875.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT,—*Contd.*			
Province Wellesley,—Contd.			
Fifth Clerk, ...	Edward Nelson Robless, ...	13th Oct., 1879.	Governor.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Mahmood bin Rajah Steah, ...	1st Feb, 1856.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Tan Ah Chin, ...	1st Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Cheah Chye Keat, ...	1st Feb., 1881.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Abdullasah, ...	1st Oct., 1860.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Teh bin Mahmood, ...	15th Oct., 1877.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Francis Felix, ...	1st June, 1867.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, ...	Akbarsah, ...	24th Nov., 1846.	Do.
Process Servers, ...	Four at $84 each, three at $72 each, ...	...	...
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	James Bridger Dill Rodyk, ...	1st Oct., 1868.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	Stephen Alexander Maximilian Reutens, ...	1st April, 1869.	Do.
Process Servers, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	...
Punkah-pullers and Sweepers,..	Four at $60 each, ...	...	...
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Revd. John Walker, ...	3rd June, 1878.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Henry Loureiro, ...	13th Dec., 1871.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education,...	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	23rd April, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
MEDICAL.			
Senior Medical Officer, ...	Frederick Knowlton Hampshire, ...	1st April, 1879.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, ...	James Randel Bruce, ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Do., ...	Florence Archibald Baptiste, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	John Joseph D'Vaz, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.

PENANG,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 89.	
1st Aug., 1878.	300 00					
1st Feb., 1856.	300 00					
4th Dec., 1877.	450 00					
1st Feb., 1881.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1860.	240 00					
15th Oct., 1877.	240 00					
16th Sept., 1861.	300 00			Sub-Postmaster, Butterworth, at $120 per annum.	P-D.	
24th Nov., 1846.	240 00					
...	552 00					
...	144 00					
...	60 00	Colonial Revenue.				
10th Dec., 1847.	1,800 00			Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court.	P-H.	
1st June, 1864.	540 00					
...	144 00					
...	240 00					
3rd June, 1878.	3,780 00				P-I.	
1st Mar., 1869.	240 00					
31st Mar., 1875.	2,400 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
14th July, 1868.	2,820 00				P-J.	
16th Sept., 1878.	660 00		Free Quarters.			
30th Aug., 1879.	540 00		Do.			
30th Aug., 1879.	540 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*			
Apothecary, ...	John Fairley Carnegy, ...	25th Aug., 1881.	Governor.
Dresser, ...	Matthew Emuang, ...	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	Soondrum Pillay, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Albert George Hoeden, ...	18th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Apprentice, ...	Francis Hogman, ...	11th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Teo Tai Hoon, ...	19th April, 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry George Shepherdson, ...	1st May, 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	John George Dragon, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	John Charles Groth, ...	6th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Abdul Cader Sahib, ...	14th Nov., 1881.	Do.
Clerk, ...	John Joseph Monteiro, ...	1st Mar., 1877.	Do.
Vaccinator, ...	Julian Thomas d'Albuquerque,... ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.
Registration Clerk, ...	Ernest John Gregory, ...	27th April, 1877.	Do.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Lock Hospital.			
Surgeon, ...	Frederick Knowlton Hampshire, ...	1st April, 1879.	Governor.
Apothecary, ...	James Randel Bruce, ...	13th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Matron, ...	Soosan, ...	15th April, 1877.	Do.
Ayah, ...	Moonia, ...	18th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Leper Hospital, *Pulau Jerajah.*			
Apothecary, ...	John Joseph D'Vaz, ...	6th Dec., 1880.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, *Province Wellesley.*			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	James Hugh McClosky, ...	11th June, 1879.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, ...	Henry Amos Henderson, ...	22nd Nov., 1880.	Governor.
Do., ...	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe, ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Michael Edwin Scriven, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Gilbert Franklyn D'Silva, ...	11th Oct., 1880.	Do.
Apprentice, ...	Francis Salino Pereira, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do

PENANG,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during with the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 89.	
25th Aug., 1881.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
13th April, 1874.	300 00		Do.			
19th June, 1879.	300 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1880.	300 00		Do.			
11th Oct., 1881.	240 00		Do.			
19th April, 1880.	180 00		Do.			
1st May, 1880.	180 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1880.	180 00		Do.			
6th Sept., 1881.	180 00		Do.			
14th Nov., 1881.	180 00					
1st Mar., 1877.	540 00					
1st July, 1875.	360 00					
27th April, 1877.	420 00					
...	72 00					
14th July, 1868.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
13th Oct., 1881.	180 00		Do.			
15th April, 1877.	300 00		Do.			
18th Aug., 1879.	120 00		Do.			
6th Dec., 1880.	240 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1877.	2,400 00				P-K.	
1st May, 1869.	859 00		Free Quarters.			
16th Sept., 1878.	660 00		Do.			
30th Aug., 1879.	540 00		Do.			
11th Oct., 1880.	540 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1881.	180 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Province Wellesley,—Contd.			
Apprentice, ...	Mooroogasa Pillay Arnasalum,... ..	1st Aug., 1881.	Governor.
Do., ...	Anthony Arputham, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Wallajahpettah Jeyaram, ...	6th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Terkulkunrum Ramanjooloo, ...	16th Dec, 1879.	Do.
Public Vaccinator, ...	James Alexander Symons, ...	15th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Peon, ...	Maree Moothoo, ...	...	...
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Robert Walter Maxwell, ...	24th Dec., 1873.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent,	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, ...	1st June, 1880.	Secretary of State.
	Edward Horatio Bell, *(Acting)*,... ...	1st June, 1880.	Do.
Chief Inspector, ...	Edward Hogge, ...	1st June, 1880.	Governor.
	Charles Challecombe Newland, *(Acting)*, ...	1st July, 1881.	Secretary of State.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Ena Mustan, ...	1st May, 1881.	Governor.
2nd Class do., ...	Craven Harry Ord,...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., do., ...	James Thomas Timmins, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., do., ...	John Smith, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Rowley Conolly Falkner, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Charles Challecombe Newland,... ...	1st May, 1881.	Secretary of State.
3rd Class do., ...	Edwin Holmyard, ...	11th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Do., do., ...	George Ruscoe, ...	11th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Do., do., ...	David Toomey, ...	22nd Feb., 1881.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages Department,	Ridley Bartlett, ...	1st Aug., 1878.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	...	...
Do., ...	Do., ...	...	...

PENANG,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
					See Note at Page L 89.	
	$ c.					
1st Aug., 1881.	180 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1881.	180 00		Do.			
6th Sept., 1881.	180 00		Do.			
1st April, 1879.	120 00					
15th Sept., 1877.	360 00					
	72 00					
31st Jan., 1867.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	$540 per annum for quarters.	Deputy Registrar, C. D. O., $600 per annum; Deputy Comptroller of Convicts; Excise Licensing Officer; Registrar of Hackney Carriages; and President, Fire Commissioners.	P.L.	
21st June, 1878, joined Col. Service, 6th May, 1869.	2,100 00		Free Quarters.			
...	1,800 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1871.	750 00		Do.			
12th Feb., 1878.	750 00		Do.			
1st May, 1851.	1,110 00		Do.			
23rd Aug., 1875.	1,110 00		Do.			
21st Feb., 1876.	960 00		Do.			
...	960 00		Do.			4th Oct. to 12th Nov.
1st Sept., 1876.	960 00		Do.			
12th Feb., 1878.	480 00		Do.			
24th Nov., 1870.	720 00		$360 per annum for quarters.	$180 per annum as Detective Inspector.		
23rd May, 1877.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
22nd Feb., 1881.	720 00		Do.			
15th June, 1876.	540 00		Do.			
..	600 00		Do.			
...	600 00		Do.			
...	600 00		Do.			
...	600 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Constable, ...	Saverio Maria Peralta, ...	...	Governor.
Do., ...	Kenneth McLennan, ...	9th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Sikhs.			
Jemadar, ...	Mahun Singh, ...	19th Feb., 1881.	Governor.
Sergeant, ...	Kala Singh, ...	2nd Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Corporal, ...	Jewan Singh, ...	...	Do.
Do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...

PENANG,—1881.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
8th Feb., 1877.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
9th Feb., 1881.	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
...	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
	480 00		Do.			
19th Feb., 1881.	360 00		Do.			
2nd Feb., 1881.	180 00		Do.			
...	180 00		Do.			
...	156 00		Do.			
...	156 09		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
1st Class Constables, ...	Ten at $132 each, ...	...	...
2nd Do., ...	Twenty at $120 each, ...	...	...
3rd Do., ...	Thirty at $108 each, ...	...	...
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Matt, ...	1st July, 1873.	Governor.
Do., ...	Naina Mahomed, ...	1st Dec., 1877.	Do.
Sergeant, ...	Matt, ...	1st Nov., 1871.	Do.
Do., ...	Sahat, ...	1st Sept., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Deen, ...	24th Feb., 1863.	Do.
Do., ...	Etam, ...	1st April, 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Ibrahim, ...	1st May, 1873.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahomed Taheer, ...	1st Sept., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahomed Hassin, ...	10th Oct., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Appow Pullay, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	Goolam Hoosain, ...	1st Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahomed Sah, ...	1st Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Oosman, ...	1st Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahomed Sahid, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Matt, ...	1st Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Corporals, ...	Thirty-eight at $120 each, ...	...	...
1st Class Constables, ...	Sixty at $108 each,...	...	...
2nd Do., ...	One hundred and twenty at $96 each, ...	...	...
3rd Do., ...	Two hundred at $84 each, ...	...	...
Chinese Interpreter, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Herbert Mitchell, ...	20th July, 1878.	Governor.
Second do. and Interpreter,.	Mahomed Ismail, ...	15th April, 1879.	Do.
Third do., ...	Jude Aeria, ...	11th Aug., 1870.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Oh Koon Peck, ...	11th Dec., 1868.	Do.

PENANG,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on Page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
...	1,320 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...	2,400 00		Do.			
...	3,240 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1855.	360 00		Do.			
14th July, 1860.	300 00		Do.			
14th Sept., 1859.	180 00		Do.			
10th Aug., 1868.	180 00		Do.			
24th Feb., 1863.	180 00		Do.			
10th May, 1869.	180 00		Do.			
5th May, 1863.	180 00		Do.			
1st July, 1870.	180 00		Do.			
4th Feb., 1868.	180 00		Do.			
10th Mar., 1873.	180 00		Do.			
14th Nov., 1868.	180 00		Do.			
11th Mar., 1871.	180 00		Do.			
14th Sept., 1869.	180 00		Do.			
...	180 00		Do.			
15th Mar., 1871.	180 00		Do.			
...	180 00		Do.			
...	4,560 00					
...	6,480 00					
...	11,520 00					
..	16,800 00					
...	900 00					
15th Dec., 1871.	900 00			$60 per annum as Clerk to Fire Commissioners.		
15th April, 1879.	540 00					
11th Aug., 1870.	360 00					
11th Dec., 1868.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Fifth Clerk, ...	Mahomed, ...	1st July, 1861.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lim Swee Tek, ...	27th Nov., 1880.	Do.
Punkah-pullers, ...	Three at $60 each, ...	...	...
GAOLS.			
Gaoler, ...	Thomas Henry Lamb, ...	1st Aug., 1876.	Governor.
Chief Warder, ...	William Penegar, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
European Warder, ...	John Henry Lamb, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Harman, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander McGregor, ...	7th Feb., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Brewer, ...	1st Oct., 1881.	Do.
Native Warder, ...	Mahomed Hassan, ...	22nd Nov., 1873.	Do.
Do., ...	Sheeneewashagum, ...	16th Dec., 1874.	Do.
Do., ...	Sixteen at $96 each, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Four at $84 each, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Thirteen at $72 each, ...	...	...
Matron, ...	Rookeah, ...	21st Sept., 1881.	Governor.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Emam Bakas, ...	28th May, 1868.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Tan Kim Jeow, ...	14th Feb., 1878.	Do.

PENANG,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* note on page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 89.	
1st July, 1861.	240 00		...			
27th Nov., 1880.	180 00		...			
...	180 00		...		P-M.	
17th Dec., 1867.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.			
3rd April, 1875.	780 00		Draws $120 p. a. for rent of Quarters.			
10th Oct., 1878.	600 00		...			
13th Oct., 1878.	540 00		Draws $120 p. a. for Rent of Quarters.			
7th Feb., 1881.	480 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1881.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
...	180 00		...			
17th Oct., 1873.	180 00		...			
...	1,536 00		...			
...	336 00		...			
...	936 00		...			
21st Sept., 1881.	120 00		Free Quarters.			
15th Oct., 1861.	540 00		...		P-N.	
14th Feb., 1878.	360 00					

Colonial Revenue.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1881.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor, ...	The Hon'ble Charles John Irving, C.M.G., ...	26th June, 1879.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Leonard Henry Velge, ...	1st Oct., 1876.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Cornelius Joseph de Silva, ...	14th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Dollah bin Harun, (*Acting*), ...	10th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Office-keeper, ...	Adrian Joseph Sta. Maria, ...	7th July, 1880.	Do.
Peons, ...	One at $84, and two at $72 each,... ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
Sweeper, ...	One, ...	...	...
Guardian of Stadt House, ...	John Domingos D'Rozario, ...	7th June, 1876.	Do.
Land Branch.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Bernard Gostelow, ...	16th June, 1879.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Arnold Charles Velge, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Third do., ...	Richard Nonis, ...	1st Nov., 1879.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Christian Velge, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Reginald Napoleon Paul D'Rozario, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Peter John Holmberg, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	John Joze Dias, ...	6th Jan., 1880.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Kechot bin Ali, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff, ...	David Christian D. Sta. Catharina, ...	7th Jan., 1881.	Do.
Peons, ...	Two at $72 each, ...	...	....
TREASURY.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Ferdinand D'Souza,...	12th Jan., 1881.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis Anthony D'Souza, ...	3rd Mar., 1871.	Do.
Shroff, ...	Kho Choon Seng, ...	2nd Sept., 1869.	Do.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...

MALACCA,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown? Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on Page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
20th Feb., 1867.	6,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Collector of Land Revenue.		From 10th February to 27th November.
1st May, 1869.	960 00					
1st July, 1878.	360 00					
July, 1873.	120 00					
7th July, 1880.	120 00					
...	228 00					
...	60 00					
...	60 00					
9th Feb., 1865.	120 00			2nd Clerk, Public Works Department, $480 per annum.		
1st Aug., 1864.	900 00					
30th Jan., 1873.	600 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	420 00					
23rd Dec., 1878.	300 00					
10th April, 1879.	240 00					
1st April, 1860.	960 00					
6th Jan., 1880.	360 00					
1st April, 1867.	240 00					
7th Jan., 1881.	180 00					
...	144 00					
				The Magistrate is in charge of the Treasury.		
16th Sept. 1867.	900 00					
3rd Mar., 1871.	360 00					
2nd Sept., 1869.	360 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Supt. of Works & Surveys, ...	Frederick Charles Sheppard, *(Acting)*, ...	2nd May, 1881.	Governor.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	Robert Heyden Young, ...	14th June, 1881.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Class, ...	Karolis C. Fernandiz, ...	June, 1881.	Do.
Overseer, ...	Mohamad Ismail, ...	11th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	Wee Enjean, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Do.
Do., 2nd do., ...	Maximilian Pereira,...	1st April, 1879.	Do.
Do., 2nd do., ...	David Edwin Lesslar, ...	1st Feb., 1880.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	Hoosman bin Omar, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Plottier, ...	John Van Cuylenburg, ...	Jan., 1881.	Do.
Apprentice, ...	Alfred Ernest Jansen, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Domingos D'Rozario, *(Acting)*, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
Second do., ...	John Nonis, *(Acting)*, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	William John Nonis, ...	Do.	Do.
Office-keeper, ...	Rudrapah, ...	...	...
Peon, ...	Esope, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	Mamood, ...	...	...
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Clerk, ...	John William Minjoot, ...	11th Mar., 1878.	Governor.
Boarding Officer, ...	John Alexander Hendorff, ...	1st May, 1880.	Do.
Tindal, ...	One, ...	...	...
Lascars, ...	Eight at $72 each, ...	...	...
Lighthouses.			
Lightkeeper, ...	Henry Gomes, ...	15th Aug., 1880.	Governor.
Do., ...	Louis John Astrock, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.
Tindal, ...	Komat bin Rasat, ...	Do.	Do.

MALACCA,—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on Page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.					
August, 1870.	2,100 00					From May 4th to June 18th.
5th Feb., 1881.	660 00					
January, 1862.	420 00					
15th March, 1879.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1858.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1878.	480 00					
1st Oct., 1873.	480 00					
March, 1879.	360 00					
January, 1881.	360 00					
8th April, 1880.	240 00	Colonial Revenue.				
9th Feb., 1865.	540 00			Guardian of Stadt House, $120 per annum.		
1st July, 1870.	480 00					
2nd Oct., 1876.	360 00					
...	84 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
11th Mar., 1878.	240 00			The Superintendent of Police is in charge of the Marine Dept., without additional emolument.		
1st May, 1880.	180 00		Free Quarters.			
...	96 00		Do.			
...	576 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	480 00					
24th June, 1870.	480 00					
1859.	120 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Lighthouses,—*Continued.*			
Tindal, ...	Mohamat Hedris bin Sam, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Governor.
Lascars, ...	Four at $84 each, ...	...	...
Cooks, ...	Two at $84 each, ...	...	...
Steam Launch.			
Engineer, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Syrang, ...	Anthony Spykerman, ...	6th April, 1876.	Governor.
Stoker, ...	Philippe Sequerah, ...	1st April, 1878.	Do.
Lascar, ...	One, ...	...	...
POST OFFICE.			
Clerk, ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues,... ...	1st April, 1879.	Governor.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	William Rodyk, ...	1st Oct., 1868.	Governor.
Senior Sworn Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Second Clerk	Mohamet Syed bin Hoosein, ...	11th Feby., 1850.	Do.
Malay Interpreter and Crier, ..	Anthony Neubronner, ...	3rd Mar., 1860.	Do.
Tamil Do., ...	Sarnamootoo Chitty, ...	15th Nov., 1859.	Do.
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Sweeper, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
COURT OF REQUESTS AND POLICE COURT.			
Commissioner and Magistrate,..	Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, ...	July *or* Aug., 1878.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Alexander Rodyk, ...	1st June, 1869.	Do.
Second do., ...	Alexander William Hendriks, ...	24th Sept., 1881.	Do.

MALACCA—1881.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on Page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 89.	
...	120 00					
...	336 00					
...	168 00					
...	360 00					
6th April, 1876.	240 00					
1st April, 1878.	180 00					
...	120 00					
				The Police Magistrate is in charge of the Post Office.		
21st Sept., 1872.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Chief Clerk, Marine Department, without additional emolument.		
...	72 00					
31st Dec., 1830.	2,736 00				M.A.	
6th July, 1878.	540 00					
11th Feb., 1850.	240 00					
1st Mar., 1842.	660 00			Clerk, Ecclesiastical, $240 p.a.	M.B.	
15th Nov., 1859.	120 00			Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests and Police Court, $240 per annum.	M.B.	
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
...	60 00					
24th May, 1869.	3,600 00			The Police Magistrate has charge of the Treasury and Post Office, but receives no emoluments from them.		
10th Feb., 1860.	600 00					
24th April, 1873.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUEST AND POLICE COURT,—*Continued.*			
Malay Interpreter, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Tamil do., ...	Sarnamootoo Chitty, ...	24th April, 1877.	Governor.
Chinese do., ...	Tan Kwan Cheek, ...	11th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Process Servers, ...	Six at $72 each, ...	...	...
Peon, ...	One, ...	...	...
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Josiah Edwin Westerhout, ...	21st Mar., 1867.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	Robert John Shepherdson, ...	1st Octr., 1859.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Chaplain, ...	Rev. Louis Coutier Biggs, M.A., ...	21st Mar., 1874.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Anthony Neubronner, ...	1st Dec., 1862.	Governor.
MEDICAL.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	William Thomas Barlow Falls, ...	14th April, 1879.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, ...	William Reynold Angus, ...	15th Oct., 1881.	Governor.
Dresser, ...	Mauricio Joaquim Nunis, ...	1st Sept., 1880.	Do.
Do.	John Bachelor, ...	9th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Apprentice, ...	Edward Thexeira, ...	13th April, 1881.	Do.
Regn. Clerk, Births & Deaths,	Francis Klyne, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Vaccinator, ...	Theopillus D'Souza, ...	18th July, 1870.	Do.
Peon, ...	Jamaldin, ...	...	...
LOCK HOSPITAL.			
Apothecary, ...	William Reynold Angus, ...	15th Oct., 1881.	Governor.
Matron, ...	Minah, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.

MALACCA,—1881.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on Page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
					See Note at Page L 89.	
	$ c.					
...	360 00					
15th Nov., 1859.	240 00					
3rd Feb., 1878.	300 00					
...	432 00					
...	72 00					
...	60 00					
21st Mar., 1867.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.			M-C.	
1st Oct., 1859.	300 00				M-D.	
21st Mar., 1874.	3,300 00				M-E.	
1st Mar., 1842.	240 00			Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, $660 per annum.		
12th April, 1879.	2,400 00			Health Officer of the Port.	M-F.	
25th July, 1874.	780 00		Free Quarters.			
27th Aug., 1865.	420 00					
2nd April, 1875.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
13th April, 1881.	180 00					
17th Dec., 1870.	300 00					
18th July, 1870.	480 00					
...	72 00					
25th July, 1874.	180 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	96 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Edward Hayward, ...	1st Dec., 1875.	Governor.
Inspector, ...	Robert Walter Horne, ...	1st Dec., 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander Fraser, ...	25th Mar., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Charles Scott, *(Acting)*, ...	1st Feb., 1877.	Governor.
Sergeant-Major, ...	Dollah bin Jappar, ...	1st May, 1856.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahomed bin Seman, ...	1st Nov., 1846.	Do.
Sergeant, ...	Endain, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Mamote, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Matt, ...	...	...
Do., ...	Lattep, ...	...	...
Corporals, ...	Twenty-nine at $120 each, ...	...	...
1st Class Constables, ...	Thirty-five at $108 each, ...	...	...
2nd do. do., ...	Eighty at $96 each, ...	...	...
3rd do. do., ...	One hundred and twenty-five at $84 each, ...	...	...
Chief Clerk, ...	Samuel Peter D'Souza, ...	Jan., 1880.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Yap Soon Guan, ...	1st Feb., 1881.	Do.
Punkah-puller, ...	One, ...	...	...
Additional.			
Corporals, ...	Four at $120 each, ...	...	...
Constables, ...	Twenty at $84 each, ...	...	...
GAOL.			
Superintendent, ...	William Boyd, ...	11th Sept., 1873.	Governor.
Warder, ...	William Morris, ...	19th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Native Warder, ...	Floriano Feleciano Nunis, ...	26th Mar., 1873.	Do.
Native Warders, ...	Six, at $96 and $84 each, ...	...	...
Clerk, ...	Augustus Wm. de Wit, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.

MALACCA,—1881.

Date of first appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on Page L 13.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881.
	$ c.				*See* Note at Page L 89.	
Nov., 1858.	2,400 00		$300 p. a. House Rent.	Coroner, Deputy Registrar, C. D. O., $360 p. a., and Officer in charge of Marine Department.	M-G.	
3rd Nov., 1874.	720 00		$108 do.			
29th Dec., 1880.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Feb., 1877.	360 00					
1st May, 1856.	360 00					
1st Nov., 1846.	300 00		$39.60 p.a. House Rent.			
...	180 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...	180 00					
...	180 00					
...	180 00				M-H.	
...	3,480 00					
...	3,780 00					
...	7,680 00					
...	10,500 00					
22nd Feb., 1871.	660 00					
1st. Feb., 1877.	540 00					
...	60 00					
...	480 00					
...	1,680 00					
1st Feb., 1861.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		M-I.	
19th Oct., 1876.	540 00					
14th Sept., 1871.	240 00					
...	540 00					
1st Mar., 1880.	240 00					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statement of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 15.	S-A.	The Governor receives $5,000 per annum as Entertainment Allowance. He is also entitled to a personal fee of $5 for an authentication of signature, but received no fees on this account in 1881.
2	L 15.	S-B.	The Colonial Secretary and Assistant Colonial Secretary are entitled to a fee of $2.50 for an authentication of signature. No fees were so received.
3	L 23.	S-C.	The Chief Clerk in the Public Works Department draws $60 a year for doing extra duty as Clerk to the Convict Department, and $120 a year as Clerk to the Fire Commissioners, the work in both cases being done out of office hours.
4	L 23.	S-D.	The Deputy Master Attendant and the 2nd Clerk receive each half of 5 per cent. commission, which is allowed by the Ceylon Government on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The total amount was $554.79 in 1881.
5	L 29.	S-E.	The Postmaster-General receives an allowance from the Imperial Post Office of £50 a year, and $240 a year from the Dutch Post Office, for looking after the Dutch Agencies.
6	L 29.	S-F.	The Chief Clerk, General Post Office, receives £50 from the Imperial Post Office, and $120 from the Dutch Post Office.
7	L 29.	S-G.	The 3rd Clerk, General Post Office, receives an allowance of $10 per mensem from the Dutch Post Office.
8	L 31.	S-H.	The Registrar of the Supreme Court at Singapore receives fees as Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court. The amount received in 1881 was $126.00.
9	L 31.	S-I.	The Attorney-General is allowed private practice.
10	L 35.	S-J.	The Sheriff of Singapore receives fees as Official Assignee, when appointed Trustee of the property of a bankrupt, of 5 per cent. on such property. He also receives fees as Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court.
11	L 35.	S-K.	The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees:— Marriage by License, ... $5; Do. by Banns, ... 3; Certified Extracts from the Registers, 1
12	L 35.	S-L.	The Inspector of Schools has now to pay for his cost of travelling.
13	L 35.	S-M.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer charges a fee of $10 for each Bill of Health given to a ship leaving the port of Singapore. The amount received in 1881 was $1,200.
14	L 37.	S-N.	The second Colonial Surgeon is allowed private practice.
15	L 39.	S-O.	No extra advantage is enjoyed by the Inspector-General or Superintendents of Police. All ranks, from Inspectors to Constables, are allowed Uniform dress, and in certain cases small allowances are made to Non-Commissioned Officers and Constables for doing detective duty.
16	L 45.	S-P.	The subordinate officers of the Prison are supplied with Uniform Clothing, and the Native officers also draw money allowance in lieu of rations.

PENANG.

	Page.	Note.	
17	L 55.	P-A.	The Storekeeper, Public Works Department, Penang, receives, in addition to his salary, an allowance of $192 per annum for paying Government coolies.
18	L 55.	P-B.	The Harbour Master at Penang draws a personal allowance of $600 per annum in addition to salary. He also receives fees for examining Masters and Mates, $10 and $5. Amount received in 1881 was $33.75.
19	L 57.	P-C.	The second and third Clerks in the Post Office at Penang receive an allowance of $60 each per annum for attending to Pêrak mails. This is paid by Pêrak.
20	L 59.	P-D.	The Sub-Postmaster at Butterworth receives 10 per cent. for the sale of Revenue Stamps. Amount received in 1881 was $12.50. The 2nd Clerk of the Court of Requests, Province Wellesley, is also Sub-Postmaster at Bukit Tambun, but receives no remuneration from the Postal Department. He receives 10 per cent. on sale of Revenue Stamps, which, in 1881, amounted to $5.
21	L 59.	P-E.	The Judge at Penang receives fees as Deputy Judge, Vice-Admiralty Court. The amount received in 1881 was $12.00.
22	L 61.	P-F.	The Solicitor-General at Penang is allowed private practice.
23	L 63.	P-G.	The Chief Clerk, Police Court, Province Wellesley, receives 10 per cent. on sale of Revenue Stamps, which, in 1881, amounted to $128.85 and $15.
24	L 65.	P-H.	The Sheriff of Penang receives fees as Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court. The amount received in 1881 was $59.66.
25	L 65.	P-I.	The Chaplain at Penang receives £100 per annum as acting Chaplain to the Church of England Troops.
26	L 65.	P-J.	The Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees for issuing Bills of Health, at $10 each. Amount received in 1881, $960. He is also Inspector of Seamen, and is allowed private practice.
27	L 67.	P-K.	The Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, acts as Coroner and is paid by fees. Total amount received in 1881, $315. He is also allowed private practice.
28	L 69.	P-L.	The remarks relative to the Police in Singapore apply equally to Penang.
29	L 75.	P-M.	The European and Native officers of the Prison are supplied with Uniform Clothing. The Native officers (including Matron) receive money allowance in lieu of rations.
30	L 75.	P-N.	The Tamil Clerk and Interpreter to the Gaol draws $60 per annum for doing duty as Clerk to the Convict Department, the work being done out of office hours.

MALACCA.

31	L 83.	M-A.	The Registrar of the Supreme Court, Malacca, receives a commission of 5 per cent. as Official Administrator of Estates of Intestates, and as Receiver of Estates. Amount received in 1881 was $16.
32	L 83.	M-B.	The Court Interpreters receive small fees for copying and translating Native documents. The amount received in 1881 was $10.
33	L 85.	M-C.	The Sheriff of Malacca receives a commission of 5 per cent. on the sale of property taken in execution under Writs from the High Court when no auctioneer is employed. Amount received in 1881, $33.55.
34	L 85.	M-D.	The Bailiff receives a commission of 5 per cent. on the sale of goods taken in execution on the Writs from the Court of Requests. Amount received in 1881, $14.55.
35	L 85.	M-E.	Fees as Surrogate for Marriages and for Extracts from Register.
36	L 85.	M-F.	The Colonial Surgeon at Malacca is allowed private practice.
37	L 87.	M-G.	The Superintendent of Police as Coroner, receives a fee of $5 for each inquest. Total received in 1881, $260.
38	L 87.	M-H.	The remarks relative to the Police in Singapore apply equally to Malacca.
39	L 87.	M-I.	The European and Native officers of the Prison are supplied with Uniform Clothing, and the Native Officers draw money allowance in lieu of rations.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1881.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets.

31st December, 1881.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary.
					$
1.—Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, ...	24th May, 1867.	1st Jan., 1869.	Magistrate and Commissioner Court of Requests.	Malacca.	3,600
2.—Allan Maclean Skinner,	24th Nov., 1868.	18th Nov., 1870.	Auditor-General, S.S.	Singapore.	4,800
3.—Frank Athelstane Swettenham, ...	21st July, 1870.	8th July, 1872.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	4,200
4.—James Kortright Birch,	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	2,400
5.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	1st Magistrate and Commissioner Court of Requests.	Penang.	4,200
6.—Arthur Philip Talbot,	13th April, 1874.	14th June, 1877.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	3,600
7.—Noel Penrose Trevenen,	* Do.	11th Feb., 1877.	Inspector of Schools, S.S.	Singapore.	3,600
8.—Henry Arthur O'Brien,	17th Feb., 1875.	2nd Nov., 1878.	2nd Magistrate and Commissioner Court of Requests.	Penang.	3,000
9.—Edward Charles Hill,	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Superintendent of Education. (Acting for 7.)	Penang.	2,400
10.—Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	2,400
11.—Francis Powell, ...	20th Mar., 1878.	20th Dec., 1881.	Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	2,400
12.—Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	20th June, 1878.†	17th Aug., 1880.	Passed Cadet. (Acting for 4.)	Singapore.	1,800
13.—Edward Marsh Merewether,‡ ...	10th Nov., 1880.	...	Cadet, learning Malay.	Singapore.	1,200
14.—Walter Egerton,‡ ...	Do.	...	Do., do.	Singapore.	1,200
15.—Charles James Skinner, ‖	24th Dec., 1881.	...	...	....	...
16.—Henry Arthur Thompson, ...	23rd Nov., 1881.	...	Cadet, learning Tamil.	Singapore.	1,200
17.—Hancock Thomas Haughton, ...	Do.	...	Do., Malay.	Malacca.	1,200
18.—William Portley, ...	Do.	...	Do., Chinese.	Singapore.	1,200
19.—George Crofton Wray,	Do.	...	Do., do.	Singapore.	1,200

N. B.—The last four unpassed Cadets are provided with Quarters.

* On leave of absence in Europe.
† Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purposes of Pension.
‡ Draws Allowance for Quarters.
‖ Reinstated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1881.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties.

Name.	Office.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
SINGAPORE.		
The Hon'ble W. W. Willans, ...	Colonial Treasurer, ...	Mortgage $6,000 Personal Bond 4,000 $10,000
N. P. Trevenen, ...	Inspector of Schools, ...	Right Honourable Charles John Baron Teignmouth and Major L. J. H. Allgood.
W. D. Bayliss, ...	Supt., Public Works & Surveys,	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, Tan Quee Lan and Lim Eng Keng.
J. H. Callcott, ...	Acting do., ...	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, E. Koek, M. F. DeSouza, and Syed Mahomed bin Salim Alsrée.
J. K. Birch, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Personal Bond for $1,800. Sureties, Revd. W. M. Birch and Major J. F. Birch.
E. W. Birch, ...	Acting do., ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, A. L. Donaldson and J. Y. Kennedy.
Major S. Dunlop, R.A., ...	Inspector-General of Police,...	Personal Bond for $4,000. Sureties, A. W. V. Cousins and W. A. Pickering.
H. Ellis, ...	Master Attendant, ...	Bond for $2,000. Debentures from the Tanjong Pagar Dock Company, amounting to $5,000, deposited with the Colonial Treasurer.
E. Bradbery, ...	Deputy do., ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, T. A. Fox and H. Ellis.
R. Huddle, ...	Commander, Govt. Steamer,...	Bond and Bank Deposit Note for $500.
H. Trotter, ...	Postmaster-General, ...	Personal Bond for $2,000 and Grant of Claremont House.
W. A. Pickering, ...	Registrar, C. D. O., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, A. W. V. Cousins and Major S. Dunlop, R.A.
G. E. Evans, ...	Sheriff, ...	Bank Deposit Note for $1,000.
H. Carew,...	Acting Sheriff, ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Surety, R. H. Carew.
T. I. Rowell, M.D., ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer,	Personal Bond for $1,400. Sureties, J. R. McArthur and W. G. Gulland.
Major W. R. Grey, ...	Superintendent of Prisons, ...	Personal Bond for $2,000. Surety, Lieut.-Colonel Cole.
R. S. O'Connor, ...	Magistrate, ...	Bond for $1,500. Surety, Alex. Gentle.
George Rappa, ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	Personal Bond for $700. Sureties, J. F. Nicholson and Inche Mahomed bin Hadjee Abdul Fattah.
Abdul Haji, ...	7th Clerk and Cashier, do., ...	Bond for $250. Sureties, F. C. Vander Beek and Noor Mamat.
J. Palmer, ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests,	Personal Bond for $500. Surety, Syed Abubakar bin Omar Al Junied.
A. H. Klyne, ...	Bailiff, do., ...	Bond for $250. Sureties, Revd. N. Pinto and H. D. Chopard.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties,—*Continued.*

Name.	Office.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Name of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
C. J. Gomes, ...	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, J. A. de Souza and R. G. Pereira.
C. E. Mitchell, ...	Marine Sorter and Clerk, ...	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, H. D. Chopard and J. C. Mitchell.
A. J. de Souza, ...	Head Bailiff, Supreme Court, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Syed Allwee bin Ally Al Junied and Cheong Ann Bee.
H. E. Kraal, ...	Second do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. L. Scheerder and F. Clarke.
G. S. Reutens, ...	Clerk, Shipping Office, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, R. A. Miles and P. A. Reutens.
E. Chong Choon, ...	Clerk, Education Department,	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, Liew Shen Hap and Seow Seng Hin.
J. H. Bodestyne, ...	Store-keeper. P. W. D., ...	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, J. M. L. Cornelius and F. Minjoot.
N. Trotter, ...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office,	Personal Bond for $800. Surety, Mrs. A. Trotter.
H. W. Mitchell, ...	2nd do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $800. Sureties, G. Norris and J. F. Nicholson.
P. Arikristnasawmy, ...	3rd do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, P. T. Govinde and Shaik Abbas.
A. N. Cornelius, ...	4th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, N. W. Cashin and J. A. D'Souza.
A. F. D'Souza, ...	5th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, A. Gomes and H. E. Geis.
S. A. D'Reis, ...	6th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. P. Doral and H. D. Chopard.
P. F. J. Marcus, ...	7th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $250. Sureties, J. C. Pestana and M. Marcus.
Wee Boon Tek, ...	8th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, Wee Chea Ann and Ho Tiam Watt.
P. B. de Roza, ...	9th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, J. L. Pereira and F. D'Souza.
J. J. Arozoo, ...	Temporary Clerk, do., ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, S. J. Arozoo and Wee Lim Guan.
A. A. D'Souza, ...	Head Postman, do., ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, J. C. Pestana and J. A. D'Souza.
Letchiminan, ...	Postman, do., ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Sababady Pillay and Geagrasa Pillay.
Busu, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Mahomed Sultan and Haji Mahomed Noor.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	Asst., do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, Haji Eusop and Abdulkader.
Boon San, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Tan Pek Boon and Gwee Kay Ann.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due discharge for their duties,—*Continued.*

Name.	Office.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Name of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Sundaran, ...	Asst. Postman, General Post Office, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Sammader Pater and Madarsah.
Govindasamy, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Hoosainsah and Lebaysah.
Coornarasamy, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Supasaya Pillay and Pennay Chitty.
Ong Kong Teng, ...	Chinese Sub-Postmaster, ...	Bank Deposit Note for $1,000.
H. Holloway, ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, E. B. Leicester and R. C. Leicester.
W. Norris, ...	Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, H. D. Chopard, J. J. L. Wheatley and G. Norris.
J. King, ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office, ...	Personal Bond for $250. Surety, T. Davidson.
Ho Leong Kee, ...	2nd do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $250. Surety, Tan Hay Seng.
Lew Ling Shang, ...	3rd do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Surety, Choo Ah Juah.
Lee Ah Heng, ...	Bailiff, Land Office, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Surety, Lee Gek Soon.
Kam Boom Poh, ...	Notice Server, Land Office, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Surety, Teo Tek Hoon.
Chua Yean Hin, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Surety, Tan Koon Jin.
P. T. Govindoo, ...	Shroff and Clerk, Stamp Office,	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, P. Ariskristnasamy and Munshi Mahomed Syed.
Kamaroodeen, ...	Bill Collector, Government Printing Office, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, L. Lange and Abdul Moet.
PENANG.		
F. G. Penney, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Personal Bond for $1,800. Surety, Louisa J. Penney.
E. C. Hill, ...	Superintendent of Education,...	Personal Bond for $3,000. Surety, Colonel Sir Stephen Hill.
H. J. Thomas, ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office, ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, M. Thomas and Mahomed Issa.
Ong Thean Lye, ...	2nd do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Cheah Tek Thye and Khoo Guat Cheng.
Ebramsaw, ...	Shroff, do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Mahomed Meerah, Hoosain Rowter, and Mahomed Pachee.
G. Norris, ...	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps, ...	Personal Bond for $10,000. Sureties, C. J. Keun, J. C. Mitchell, H. D. Chopard, J. F. Nicholson, and R. C. Leicester.
F. A. Palmer, ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office,...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, T. A. Fox and A. D. Neubronner.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties,--*Continued.*

Name.	Office.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Name of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Mahomed Ismail, ...	Shroff, Treasury Office, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Mahomed Sheriff and Ebramsah.
H. E. McCallum, ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, J. Burkinshaw and C. Stringer.
Yeow Sew Beow, ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, Lim Hoe Lip and Yeap Hap Keat.
Neow Taik Wee, ...	Store-keeper, do., ..	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Lim Ho Lock and Syed Mahomed bin Attas.
T. A. Fox, ...	Harbour Master,... ...	Personal Bond for $1,200. Sureties, D. C. Presgrave and E. Bradbery.
A. J. G. Anson, ...	Postmaster, ...	Personal Bond for $1,200. Sureties, A. D. Neubronner and H. C. Vaughan.
T. A. Fox, ...	Acting Postmaster, ...	Personal Bond for $1,200. Sureties, W. D. Bayliss and E. Karl.
J. Miles, ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office, ...	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, Goh Boon Eng and Khoo Siew Hoe.
Teoh Hean Eng, ...	2nd Clerk, Post Office, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Ong Teow Leng and Woo Pak Sum.
L. S. Aeria, ...	3rd do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, J. E. Doral and W. A. Dragon.
R. S. Scully, ...	4th do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, J. D. Scully and J. De Souza.
W. R. Jambu, ...	Stamp Vendor, do., ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, J. Jambu and A. G. Jambu.
Abdul Khader, ...	Head Postman do., ...	Personal Bond for $150. Sureties, Mahomed Cassim and Sultan Merican.
Kristnaram, ...	Postman, do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Che Din and Keemah.
Tan Tiam Keat, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Tay Say Law and Kaw Eng Yeam.
Hajee Ramjan, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Alladad Khan and Hajee Ahjam.
Shagapah, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Hamzah Meah and Ghouse Meah.
Ebramsah, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Mahomed Gunny and Ninamsah.
Aboo Bakar, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Kader Ismiel and Shaik Raja Ally.
Mahomed Ally, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Mahomed Ghouse and Meenah Pakir.
Hussain Meah, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Shaik Mydin and Shaik Ismail.
Cuppasamy Naidoo, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Vencata Rama Naidoo and Shinaen Chitty.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties,—*Continued.*

Name.	Office.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Name of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Prime Moothia, ...	Sub-Postmaster, Nibong Tebal, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Vytillingum Moodley and Arnashellum Pillay.
A. M. MacGregor, ...	Protector of Immigrants, ...	Personal Bond for $500.
H. Evans, ...	Inspector of Immigrants, ...	Personal Bond for $300.
E. E. Isemonger, ...	Magistrate, Province Wellesley,	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, Sir Benson Maxwell and W. E. Maxwell.
H. A. O'Brien, ...	Magistrate, ...	Personal Bond for $1,500. Sureties, F. H. Gottlieb and Hon'ble H. Plunket.
Urban Bruce, ...	Magistrate, ...	Personal Bond for $500.
S. Leicester, ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court, Penang, ...	Personal Bond for $800. Sureties, Chu Sin Jong, Ok Tek Leong and Wong Pak Seng.
W. L. Aeria, ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court, Province Wellesley, ..	Personal Bond for $400. Sureties, A. C. Doral and M. P. Doral.
J. E. V. Jeremiah, ...	Magistrate's Clerk, Bukit Tambun, ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, A. C. Doral and J. H. T. Lesslar.
J. Gawthorne, ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, A. D. Neubronner, and W. A. Dragon.
R. P. Jeremiah, ...	Bailiff, do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, P. Jeremiah and R. Jeremiah.
F. Felix, ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley, ...	Personal Bond for $100. Surety, Philip Jeremiah.
Akbarsah, ...	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley,	Personal Bond for $50. Surety, Pawadeh Pullay.
J. B. D. Rodyk, ...	Sheriff, ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, G. R. Van Someren, and Ong Ah Thye.
F. K. Hampshire, ...	Senior Medical Officer, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. H. McClosky and C. E. Ommanney.
J. H. McClosky, ...	Colonial Surgeon, P. W., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, F. K. Hampshire and E. H. Bell.
J. J. Monteiro, ...	Clerk, General Hospital, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, J. F. Alvisse and C. P. Monteiro.
R. W. Maxwell, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond for $3,500. Sureties, F. H. Gottlieb and E. E. Isemonger.
H. J. H. Riccard, ...	Asst. Supt. of Police, P. W., ...	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, J. H. McClosky and J. M. Vermont.
E. H. Bell, ...	Acting Asst. Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, F. K. Hampshire and J. H. McClosky.
R. H. Mitchell, ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. C. Mitchell and B. M. Sheriff.
Mahomed Ismail, ...	2nd do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $250. Sureties, Haji Mahomed Tahar and Mahomed Kassim.
T. H. Lamb, ...	Chief Warder, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, G. Griffin and A. Marquis.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties,—*Continued.*

Name.	Office.	State Nature and Amount of Security, Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
MALACCA.		
B. Gostelow, ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Emerico Skelchy and Abdulla bin Hadjee Saboodin.
A. C. Velge, ...	Second do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Kho Hoon Seng and Emerico Skelchy.
J. K. Birch, ...	Officer in charge of Treasury, ...	Personal Bond for $3,000. Sureties, A. M. Skinner and C. W. S. Kynnersley.
F. De Souza, ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, Tan Chin Hoon and John E. De Souza.
F. A. De Souza, ...	Second do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $100. Sureties, Emerico Skelchy and Louis Lazaroo.
Kho Choon Seng, ...	Shroff of the Treasury, ...	$1,000 deposited in Malacca Treasury.
H. D. Richards, ...	Acting Supt. of Wosks and Surveys, ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, E. Hayward and J. E. Westerhout.
F. C. Sheppard, ...	Do., do., ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, J. Lamb and J. M. B. Vermont.
A. A. Rodrigues, ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, L. Lazaroo and Emerico Skelchy.
J. W. Minjoot, ...	Second Clerk, do.,	Personal Bond for $50. Sureties, Chan Tiang Poie and B. Letchminah Chitty.
A. A. Rodrigues, ...	Clerk, Post Office, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, L. Lazaroo and Emerico Skelchy.
D. F. A. Hervey, ...	Magistrate, ...	Personal Bond for $1,000. Sureties, A. M. Skinner and W. E. Maxwell.
W. A. Rodyk, ...	Clerk, Court of Requests, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, Tan Chin Hoon and Lee Quee Lim.
A. W. Hendricks, ...	Clerk, Police Court, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. M. R. Magalhaens and J. Koek.
J. E. Westerhout, ...	Sheriff, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, Chan Teck Cheang and Tan Tay Guan.
W. T. B. Falls, ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Personal Bond for $500. Sureties, J. M. Vermont and J. M. Anthony.
E. Hayward, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond for $600. Sureties, Chan Tek Cheang and Chan Tiang Poie.
S. P. De Souza, ...	Clerk, Police Department, ...	Personal Bond for $200. Sureties, L. Lazaroo and Tan Chin Hoon.
J. Rodyk, ...	Municipal Secretary, ...	Personal Bond for $2,000. Sureties, B. Rodyk, A. A. de Wind and C. W. Rodyk.
Abdullah bin Maroon, ...	Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools, ...	Personal Bond for $300. Sureties, Othman bin Hadjee Aboobakar and Mamote bin Hassan.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1881.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Mahmud, ...	600 00	Government of India.	1856.
„ Dalam, ...	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Hoosain, ...	420 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ Allymah, ...	660 00	Ditto.	1869.
„ Sleyman's daughters, ...	240 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Tĕmĕnggong's family, ...	1,320 00	Government of India.	1831.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. A. J. Kerr, ...	2,824 00	Ditto.	1858.
„ T. Dunman, ...	2,364 00	Colonial Government.	17th September, 1871.
„ C. Baumgarten, ...	2,184 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1875.
Sir P. B. Maxwell,... ...	2,118 00	Secretary of State.	26th July, 1871.
Mr. D. Quinton, ...	1,746 00	Ditto.	11th November, 1871.
„ J. Cooper, ...	1,088 00	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
„ F. A. Sheppard, ...	630 00	Secretary of State.	9th May, 1872.
„ T. Todd, ...	602 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1878.
„ E. R. DeWind,... ...	411 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
„ Wajid Khan, ...	324 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1878.
„ E. B. Leicester, ...	319 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1873.
„ G. R. DeSouza, ...	286 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1878.
Tan Say Cho, ...	280 00	Ditto.	12th July, 1878.
Mr. G. Minjoot, ...	243 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ J. B. DeWind,... ...	238 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1877.
„ J. T. O'Neill, ...	228 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1874.
„ G. Maillard, ...	180 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1878.
Chinnapa Pillay, ...	162 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1876.
S. Kristnasamy, ...	145 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1875.
Mr. J. Andrews, ...	135 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1871.
Dollah, ...	130 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Mr. W. Koek, ...	89 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1875.
„ G. Vierra, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1874.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Nephew of the Sultan of Johor, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain, 1819.	...		...	...
Grandchild of ditto.	...		...	...
Ditto. ditto.	...		...	...
Widow of Tunku Abdool Jalil, son of ditto.	...		...	...
Daughters of Tunku Sleyman, nephew of the Sultan of Johor.	...		...	...
Children, &c., of the Tĕmĕnggong of Johor.	...		...	...
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang, ...	...		...	Length of service.
Commissioner of Police, Straits Settlements, ...	5,454	60	...	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court, ...	5,460	00	64	Re-organization of Office.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements; ...	11,363	64	...	Length of service.
Surveyor-General, do., ...	4,363	68	...	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports, ...	2,039	00	64	Do.
Deputy Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements, .	3,780	00	...	Do.
Commander, Govt. Schooner "*Horsburgh*," ...	1,164	00	64	Old age.
2nd Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court,... ...	1,368	00	...	Re-organization of Office.
Draftsman, Survey Department, ...	540	00	58	Defective vision.
3rd Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, ...	545	52	60	Length of service.
5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	660	00	42	Re-organization of Office.
Stamp Vendor, ...	600	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Malacca, ...	486	00	62	Do.
Chief Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side, ...	840	00	40	Do.
Guardian, Government House, ...	720	00	52	Do.
Second Lighthouse Keeper, ...	720	00	48	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, ...	540	00	52	Do.
Clerk, Registrar-General's Office,... ...	300	00	58	Do.
Assistant Warder, Penang, ...	300	00	...	Old age.
Syrang, Horsburgh Lighthouse, ...	192	00	54	Infirmity of body.
5th Clerk, Marine Department, ...	330	92	39	Re-organization of Office.
5th Clerk, Police Court, ...	228	00	...	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Esope, ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1871.
Mr. B. L. Pereira, ...	56 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1875.
Joseph Domingos, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
Mahomed, ...	52 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Che Mat, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1875.
Amerum, ...	39 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1877.
Ketchut, ...	39 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Jungli, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1871.
Ahgoot, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Lyah, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Govindasamy, ...	31 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Feizoo, ...	23 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1873.
Tan Ah Pan, ...	125 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1879.
Fahkersah, ...	31 20	Ditto.	1st February, 1879.
Bachameah, ...	42 05	Ditto.	1st February, 1879.
Mahomed bin Abdul Fattah, ...	150 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1879.
Omar, ...	133 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Veerasamy, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Sahdeah, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1880.
Mat Talip, ...	27 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1880.
Malong, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1880.
Mr. F. H. Gottlieb, ...	2,718 07	Ditto.	1st August, 1881.
Right Revd. Walter Chambers, D.D.,	474 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Mamat, ...	25 55	Ditto.	1st August, 1881.
Dr. A. F. Anderson, ...	1,452 00	Ditto.	14th December, 1880.
Mr. F. R. Frois, ...	406 00	Ditto.	17th January, 1881.
Mydinsah, ...	28 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1881.
Mr. W. J. Valberg,... ...	621 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Mr. E. A. Irving, ...	1,208 55	Ditto.	1st June, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Syrang, Colonial Steamer "*Pluto*," ...	144	00	...	Infirmity of body.
8th Clerk, Marine Department, ...	208	00	55	Re-organization of Office.
Cook, General Hospital, ...	92	64	...	Old age.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	120	00	54	Abolition of Office.
Postman, General Post Office, ...	120	00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do. do., ...	120	00	49	Do.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office, ...	96	00	57	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	72	00	...	Do.
Messenger, do., ...	72	00	59	Do.
Bugis Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	120	00	44	Abolition of Office.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office, ...	96	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House, ...	108	00	...	Old age.
Chinese Interpreter, Magistrates' Dept., ...	300	00	53	Re-organization of Department.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	72	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office, ...	157	13	50	Do.
7th Clerk, (Cashier), Magistrates' Office, ...	300	00	70	Old age.
Syrang, Horsburgh and Raffles Lighthouses, ...	280	00	63	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court, ...	72	00	57	Old age and general debility.
Lascar, Horsburgh and Raffles Lighthouses, ...	108	00	61	Old age.
Head Peon, Government House, ...	108	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Nurse, Lunatic Asylum, ...	120	00	61	Do.
Acting Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	3,600	00	53	Do.
Bishop of Singapore and Labuan,... ...	474	00		.....
Peon, Public Works Department, ...	72	00	48	Do.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	3,600	00	49	Do.
4th Clerk, Audit Office, ...	840	00	56	Old age.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	84	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	1,380	00	49	Resignation.
Auditor-General, S. S., ...	4,716	00	45	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent, ...	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
Layha, ...	81 00	Government of India.	1860.
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy, ...	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer, ...	186 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.
Oonoos, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Rassib, ...	48 00	Ditto.	15th February, 1869.
Rassib, ...	81 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Ismail, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Mahomed Pootay, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Mat, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Vytilingum, ...	44 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1878.
Kuppasamy, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
Appow, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1878.
Ibrahim, ...	34 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1878.
Kundasamy, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1875.
Golam Kader, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Narainasamy, ...	36 23	Ditto.	1st February, 1880.
Noorkhan, ...	34 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.
Mahally, ...	29 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Eusope, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Allee, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Hassan, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Hadji, ...	56 94	Ditto.	1st August, 1881.
Shaik Ally, ...	47 94	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Hoosain Khan, ...	37 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1878.
Shaik Mahomed, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1878.
Kassim, ...	34 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1875.
Klat,...	30 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
Cadirsah, ...	28 00	Ditto.	...
Ramsamy, ...	28 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1873.
Dangding, ...	28 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty. ...	...	...	...
Her husband was a Police Jemadar, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	360 00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	144 00	...	Old age.
Do., ...	144 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	108 00	...	Old age.
Do., ...	120 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	117 60	49	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	...	Old age.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	41	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	41	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police, ...	119 85	57	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	72 00	25	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Old age.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Do.
	...	...	
Do., ...	84 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Marsat, ...	25 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1878.
Pitchay, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1868.
Kaderbacha, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
Yeasinback, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1878.
Ahmat, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Abbas, ...	38 40	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Packeeree, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st August, 1879.
Mahomed, ...	30 40	Ditto.	1st October, 1879.
Shaik Mydin, ...	28 80	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Jenal, ...	39 60	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
Eusope, ...	22 16	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Mahally, ...	25 60	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Vytilingum, ...	22 58	Ditto.	1st May, 1880.
Kunnoosamy, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.
Mustan, ...	25 06	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Mahomed Salley, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st October, 1880
Bachoh, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Mamat, ...	36 80	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Shaik Mydin, ...	28 80	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Mamoot, ...	22 42	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Kassimsah, ...	38 40	Ditto.	1st November, 1880.
Aboobakar, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.
Kattan, ...	39 60	Ditto.	1st June, 1881.
Allee, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Saperoomal, ...	28 80	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Etam, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Mooroogan, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	...	...	Old age.
Do., ...	96 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	82 33	38	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	88 66	57	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	42	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	41	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	49	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	46	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	45	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	50	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad, ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Râja Muda of Purlis and Kĕdah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. A. Rodyk, ...	1,818 00	Government of India.	1869.
Mr. G. W. Symons,... ...	708 00	Colonial Government.	17th July, 1874.
Revd. Julian Moreton, ...	662 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1874.
Mr. T. W. Angus, ...	350 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Saiboo, ...	280 00	Ditto.	15th July, 1874.
Mr. J. H. Ash, ...	258 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
„ P. Dragon, ...	129 58	Ditto.	1st November, 1878.
Captain F. Painter's Family, ...	120 00	Government of India.	19th August, 1821.
Mahomed Ariff, ...	114 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1875.
Mr. G. B. Perkins,... ...	55 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1876.
Shamsair, ...	55 00	Government of India.	15th January, 1866.
Major D. T. Hatchell, ...	1,081 54	Colonial Government.	14th August, 1879.
Zeinul Abeedeen, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1874.
Yacobshaw, ...	41 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Hussainy's Family, ...	36 00	Government of India.	21st December, 1823.
Shaik Emaum, ...	29 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1873.
Wan Chee, ...	19 00	Ditto.	19th April, 1878.
Mahomed Gunny, ...	15 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Lim Pek Kiew, ...	5 60	Ditto.	1st July, 1879.
Ebramsah, ...	56 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Dr. John Tosswill Veitch, ...	1,059 16	Ditto.	1st April, 1879.
Mr. William Stuart, ...	395 28	Ditto.	1st July, 1879.
„ John Hogan, ...	384 00	Ditto.	3rd February, 1880.
„ F. R. Bradford, ...	847 12	Ditto.	1st March, 1880.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	*Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
This Payment is an Annuity granted to the Râja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang. ...	...	...	...
Chief Interpreter and Crier and Official Assignee, Supreme Court, ...	2,184 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	3,780 00	51	Disability from ill-health.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	600 00	66	Abolition of Office.
Sub-Surveyor, ...	480 00	60	Old age.
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	552 00	48	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police, ...	480 00	35	Do.
Their father was Commander of the Hon'ble E. I. Company's Schooner "*Zephyr*," ...	...	...	...
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	228 00	...	Re-organization of Office.
4th Clerk, Office of Inspector-General of Police, ...	300 00	33	Infirmity of body.
Engine Driver, Steamer *Pluto*,... ...	...	67	Old age.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	4,326 15	42	Ill-health.
Bill Collector, Land Office, Penang, ...	...	...	Old age.
Head Peon, Lieut.-Governor's Office, ...	84 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Family of a Police Peon killed in the execution of his duty.	...	...	...
Peon, Court of Requests, ...	...	...	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	60 00	63	Do.
Receiver, Court of Requests' Fees, ...	72 00	53	Abolition of Office.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office, ...	168 00	20	Re-organization of Establishment.
Dresser, Pauper Hospital, ...	300 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Senior Medical Officer, ...	4,236 66	64	Old age.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	1,200 00	52	Re-organization of Establishment.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	960 00	56	Old age.
Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, ...	4,236 00	46	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Mr. J. A. H. Caunter, ...	484 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1880.
Oh Kim See, ...	185 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
China Tamby, ...	23 80	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Abdul Kader, ...	42 25	Ditto.	1st March, 1881.
Charitable Allowance.			
Sleymah, ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Police Pensions.			
Mr. P. Jeremiah, ...	800 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1875.
Mr. W. Magness, ...	450 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1871.
Mustansah, ...	278 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1877.
Ibrahim, ...	22 00	Ditto.	...
Hoosain, ...	90 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1879.
Mahomed Tahir, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1879.
Haji Aboobaker, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1878.
Mahomed Syed, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Ngah, ...	61 34	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Che Sahit, ...	108 80	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Mahomed Allee, ...	66 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Aboo Cassim, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Mahomed Jusoh, ...	59 44	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
Sabboo, ...	81 66	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.
Ismail, ...	96 00	Ditto.	...
Nasradin, ...	30 00	Government of India.	...
Ngha, ...	40 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1877.
Din, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	33 00	Ditto.	9th March, 1872.
Mat Saman, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Hamid, ...	60 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1880.
Apow, ...	35 04	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Senior Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court, Penang,	1,320 00	46	Infirmity of body and mind.
Chinese Interpreter, Magistrate's Office, P. W.,	300 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Postman Post Office, ...	84 00	55	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	72 00	59	Old age.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	...
Chief Inspector of Police, Province Wellesley,...	1,200 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police, ...	900 00	...	Old age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	540 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	...	...	Old age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	160 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	192 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	55	Do.
Do, ...	180 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	175 00	55	Do.
Pĕngûlu of Police, ...	...	...	Old age.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	49	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	56	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Mahomed Amin, ...	59 95	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1880.
Mat Arsat, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1881.
Awang, ...	38 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1881.
Ibrahim, ...	55 00	Ditto.	18th October, 1870.
Jassim, ...	40 00	Ditto.	17th October, 1870.
Awang, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1874.
Mat, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1876.
Long Kitchee, ...	26 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Johan, ...	25 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1876.
Wahab, ...	25 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Tahir, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Mootoo Carpen, ...	21 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1876.
Shaik Sallim, ...	16 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Jumun, ...	11 00	Ditto.	...
Sahid, ...	33 60	Ditto.	1st October, 1879.
Hussain, ...	78 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1879.
Simbuang	23 10	Ditto.	1st June, 1879.
Jusoh, ...	36 80	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Abdulrahman, ...	23 80	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	33 60	Ditto.	1st October, 1879.
Ibrahim, ...	41 60	Ditto.	1st April, 1880.
Panjang, ...	30 66	Ditto.	1st March, 1880.
Kader Tamby, ...	41 40	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
Cassim, ...	39 60	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
Mahomed Husin, ...	57 60	Ditto.	1st May, 1881.
Mat Jassim, ...	27 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1881.
Sahid, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1880.
Hussain, ...	25 40	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal of Police, ...	120	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120	00	42	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	55	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	...		...	Old age
Do., ...	...		...	Do.
Do., ...	...		...	Do.
Do., ...	71	76	59	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	75	27	79	Do.
Do., ...	72	00	69	Do.
Do., ...	78	33	74	Do.
Do., ...	71	67	64	Do.
Do., ...	84	00	56	Do.
Do., ...	78	67	44	Do.
Do., ...	...		...	Old age.
Do., ...	84	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	156	00	62	Do.
Do., ...	77	00	62	Do.
Do., ...	96	00	57	Do.
Do., ...	84	00	...	Do.
Do., ...	84	00	52	Do.
Do., ...	84	00	57	Do.
Do., ...	96	00	54	Do.
Do., ...	96	00	61	Old age and infirmity of body.
Do, ...	108	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do, ...	108	00	60	Old age.
Do., ...	108	00	60	Old age and infirmity of body.
Do, ...	108	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96	00	65	Old age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84	66	60	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong, ...	600 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1877.
Tunku Long, ...	240 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Shefa, ...	120 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Patimah, ...	120 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass, ...	154 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1875.
„ J. Barnabas, ...	76 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
„ J. Rodrigues, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Syed bin Johor, ...	29 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1872.
Sookermoonia Pillay, ...	26 00	Ditto.	16th April, 1875.
Christian Fernandez, ...	63 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Jenal bin Kling, ...	84 02	Ditto.	1st May, 1879.
Mr. Jacob Gregory D'Souza, ...	144 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1879.
Captain A. R. Ord, ...	1,188 60	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Mr. J. M. R. Magalhaens, ...	1,784 08	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.
Tandarayan Pillay, ...	25 20	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Police Pensions.			
Mamatsalleh, ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	...
Baboo, ...	60 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1878.
China Sawmy, ...	22 40	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420 00	41	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Police Court, ...	156 00	...	...
Assistant Overseer, P. W. Department, ...	240 00	61	Infirmity of body, and old age.
...	...	...	...
Peon, Ecclesiastical Department, ...	60 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Lighthouse, ...	180 00	59	Do.
Peon, Land Office, ...	81 00	52	Do.
Assistant Overseer, Public Works Dept., ...	360 00	...	Re-organization of the Department.
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	3,396 00	...	...
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	2,400 00	59	Old age.
Process Server, Police Court, ...	72 00	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	...	...	...
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	35	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Constable of Police, ...	84 00	65	Infirmity of body, and old age.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1881.

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 182	274	(A) 50,927	2,271	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 86	19	53,101	30,007	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	...	(A) 40*	Nil.	5,716 †	Unknown.	(G) Unknown.

* Five Registered.
† On Register.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) About 650	47,747	23,099	Unknown.	(a) There are no "Friendly Societies" similar to those constituted under the English Statutes regulating such Societies, but these are Chinese Secret Societies. (b) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 452 do. do. Hackney do.,... 935 do. do. Cattle Carts,... 835 do. do. Hand do., ... 108 do. do. Horses, ... 1,695 do. do. Assessment, ... 7,350 449 paid taxes for Licenses to carry on Trades. (c) 505 in Pauper Hospital and Leper Asylum.
Nil.	(f) 500	98,426	92,310	...	(d) There are 86 Chinese Tribal and Friendly Societies, besides 6 Chinese Secret Societies, and 2 Mahomedan Secret Societies, registered under the Dangerous Societies Ordinance. (e) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 236 do. do. Hackney do.,... 810 do. do. Cattle Carts,... 1,665 do. do. Assessment, 32,146 (f) 350 in Pauper Hospital and Leper Asylum.
Nil	(h) About 200	866	64	...	(g) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 95 do. do. Hackney do.,... 142 do. do. Cattle Carts,... 1,424 do. do. Assessment, ... 5,780 (h) 736 Patients were admitted into the Pauper Hospital during the year. The greatest number in the Hospital at any one time during the year was 122.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

(ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS TAKEN IN 1881.)

1881.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
3RD APRIL, 1881.

Nationalities.	Singapore.		Penang Island, Province Wellesley and Dindings.		Malacca.		Totals of the three Settlements.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population,	815	468	238	103	23	9	1,076	580	1,656
Europeans and Americans, Floating Population,	641	29	134	...	8	...	783	29	812
Europeans and Americans, Prisoners,	33	...	5	...	...	...	38	...	38
British Military,	718	65	188	6	...	...	906	71	977
Total Europeans,	2,207	562	565	109	31	9	2,803	680	3,483
Armenians,	45	35	17	15	...	...	62	50	112
Jews,	116	56	19	13	...	...	135	69	204
Eurasians,	1,506	1,585	751	846	1,075	1,138	3,332	3,569	6,901
Do., Prisoners,	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Eurasians,	1,509	1,585	751	846	1,075	1,138	3,335	3,569	6,904
Chinese,	72,054	14,191	54,996	12,506	15,673	4,020	142,723	30,717	173,440
Do., Prisoners,	517	4	317	1	48	...	882	5	887
Total Chinese,	72,571	14,195	55,313	12,507	15,721	4,020	143,605	30,722	174,327
Aborigines of the Peninsula,	...	...	...	...	176	132	176	132	308
Achinese,	1	1	149	79	4	1	154	81	235
Africans,	16	15	7	3	7	3	30	21	51
Anamese,	6	24	35	1	2	3	43	28	71
Arabs,	551	285	292	282	111	116	954	683	1,637
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised,	1,206	344	1,127	736	86	20	2,419	1,100	3,519
Boyanese,	1,504	607	53	5	193	19	1,750	631	2,381
Bugis,	1,037	1,016	67	40	32	25	1,136	1,081	2,217
Burmese,	32	19	102	96	...	...	134	115	249
Dyaks,	26	23	...	1	3	4	29	28	51
Japanese,	8	14	4	...	...	...	12	14	26
Javanese,	4,115	1,766	944	356	280	119	5,339	2,281	7,620
Jawi Pekan,	389	373	2,642	2,820	422	445	3,453	3,638	7,091
Malays,	11,430	10,684	42,512	42,212	32,759	34,729	86,701	87,625	174,326
Manilamen,	84	5	4	3	22	...	110	8	118
Parsees,	22	6	3	2	...	...	25	8	33
Persians,	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese,	53	68	316	259	2	8	371	335	706
Singhalese,	39	3	21	4	46	6	106	13	119
Tamils,	8,380	2,095	19,087	5,962	1,058	723	28,525	8,780	37,305
	28,893	17,350	67,366	52,901	35,203	36,353	131,462	106,604	238,066
PRISONERS.									
Africans,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bengalis,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Burmese,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese,	4	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	6
Malays,	41	...	48	...	25	...	114	...	114
Manilamen,	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese,	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
Tamil,	32	...	123	1	4	...	159	1	160
	28,975	17,352	67,540	52,902	35,232	36,353	131,747	106,607	238,354
	105,423	33,785	124,205	66,392	52,059	41,529	281,687	141,697	423,384
	139,208		190,597		93,529				

CENSUS OF SINGAPORE.
(1881)

I.—POPULATION OF SINGAPORE
Inclusive of the Military Establishments, Prisoners, and Floating Population.

Abstract of Population.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population,	700	326	115	148	815	468	1,283
Do. do., Floating do., ...	629	20	12	9	641	29	670
Do. do., Prisoners, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
British Military, ...	699	36	19	29	718	65	783
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	2,061	376	146	186	2,207	562	2,769
Armenians, ...	33	26	12	9	45	35	80
Jews, ...	83	41	33	15	116	56	172
Eurasians, ...	805	944	701	641	1,506	1,585	3,091
Do. Prisoners, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Eurasians, ...	808	944	701	641	1,509	1,585	3,094
Chinese, ...	67,377	9,835	4,677	4,356	72,054	14,191	86,245
Do. Prisoners, ...	517	4	...	...	517	4	521
Total Chinese, ...	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766
Achinese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Africans, ...	15	12	1	3	16	15	31
Anamese, ...	4	18	2	6	6	24	30
Arabs, ...	445	166	106	119	551	285	836
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	1,090	237	116	107	1,206	344	1,550
Boyanese, ...	1,337	434	167	173	1,504	607	2,111
Bugis, ...	730	721	307	295	1,037	1,016	2,053
Burmese, ...	30	16	2	3	32	19	51
Dyaks, ...	13	20	7	3	20	23	43
Japanese, ...	6	10	2	4	8	14	22
Javanese, ...	3,563	1,209	552	557	4,115	1,766	5,881
Jawi Pekan, ...	208	197	181	176	389	373	762
Malays, ...	7,669	6,960	3,761	3,724	11,430	10,684	22,114
Manilamen, ...	83	2	1	3	84	5	89
Parsees, ...	18	6	4	...	22	6	28
Persians, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	41	58	12	10	53	68	121
Singhalese, ...	35	1	4	2	39	3	42
Tamils, ...	7,403	1,480	977	615	8,380	2,095	10,475
	22,691	11,549	6,202	5,801	28,893	17,350	46,243
PRISONERS.							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...			
Bengalis, ...	1	...	...	...			
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...			
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...			
Javanese, ...	4	...	...	...	82	2	84
Malays, ...	41	...	...	...			
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...			
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...			
Tamils, ...	32	...	...	...			
	22,773	11,551	6,202	5,801	28,975	17,352	46,327
	93,652	22,777	11,771	11,008	105,423	33,785	139,208

II.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans,	13	5	2	1	15	6	21
Austrians,	9	22	4	5	13	27	40
Belgians,	2	2		2	2	4	6
British,	456	204	83	119	539	323	862
Danes,	3	3		1	3	4	7
Dutch,	32	10	5	5	37	15	52
French,	39	20	4	1	43	21	64
Germans,	78	27	8	12	86	39	125
Greeks,	1				1		1
Hungarians,	4	1			4	1	5
Italians,	9	5			9	5	14
Maltese,	3				3		3
Norwegians,	4				4		4
Poles,		1				1	1
Russians,	6	4	1		7	4	11
Roumanians,	1	1			1	1	2
Spanish,	16	7	7	1	23	8	31
Swiss,	19	4		1	19	5	24
Turks,	5	4	1		6	4	10
	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283

III.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans,	6	1	1		7	1	8
Austrians,	27				27		27
Belgians,	1				1		1
British,	305	9	6	8	311	17	328
Danes,	10				10		10
Dutch,	6				6		6
French,	131	6	2		133	6	139
Finlanders,	4				4		4
Germans,	74	3	2	1	76	4	80
Italians,	34		1		35		35
Norwegians,	7				7		7
Prussians,	1				1		1
Russians,	1				1		1
Spanish,	7				7		7
Swedes,	15				15		15
Swiss,		1				1	1
	629	20	12	9	641	29	670

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the different Tribes to which they belong.—Singapore.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens,	22,622	1,221	705	433	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams,	7,713	40	553	13	8,266	53	8,319
Kehs,	5,383	452	178	157	5,561	609	6,170
Macaos,	9,111	4,000	588	1,154	9,699	5,154	14,853
Straits Born,	2,461	2,891	2,052	2,123	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teochews,	20,345	1,222	601	476	20,946	1,698	22,644
Tribe not stated,	259	13	...	...	259	13	272
	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766

V.—Ages of the European and American, Armenian, Jew, and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	5	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	6
Austrians,	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	2	5	1	5	1	6	...	3	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	18	27
Belgians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
British,	12	14	5	10	11	10	6	11	11	8	2	13	26	32	3	10	7	11	17	29	86	35	95	45	85	40	56	17	42	16	26	7	13	7	14	2	16	6	6	...	539	323
Danes,	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Dutch,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	3	1	1	10	6	7	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	37	15
French,	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	5	2	6	1	4	3	10	2	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	43	21
Germans,	1	1	1	...	2	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	3	...	3	15	5	13	7	17	5	17	4	11	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	86	39
Greeks,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hungarians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Italians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	3	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5
Maltese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Norwegians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Poles,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Russians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4
Roumanians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	1	5	1	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	5
Spanish,	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	5	1	4	1	2	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8
Turks,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4
Total Europeans & Americans,	14	17	9	11	15	15	8	13	17	9	6	15	32	38	3	14	11	16	24	41	128	57	138	72	125	57	108	33	77	27	33	11	20	11	20	3	21	8	6	...	815	468
Armenians,	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	6	1	5	2	6	4	3	5	5	3	3	2	5	2	2	3	...	2	1	...	3	3	...	...	45	35
Jews,	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	...	3	1	2	3	11	8	2	2	5	2	9	9	11	10	17	4	12	4	12	4	6	3	7	3	5	3	1	...	3	1	...	...	116	56
Eurasians,	47	42	33	16	47	52	45	51	44	46	52	54	208	185	94	63	136	102	159	188	156	170	116	125	86	108	81	81	49	71	56	48	39	50	25	30	42	66	5	7	1,509	1,585

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Singapore.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	8	9	16	17	42	40	44	36	31	34	37	46	192	119	108	60	227	72	839	115	2,820	174
Hylams, ...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	1	...	5	1	25	2	75	3	442	4	1,429	3	1,743	6
Kehs, ...	...	4	3	5	13	20	13	12	15	13	16	17	59	51	16	16	43	19	170	50	699	68
Macaos, ...	6	3	16	20	46	58	54	60	38	67	47	82	181	382	71	217	129	265	424	526	1,137	891
Straits Born, ...	83	91	82	83	171	148	168	192	160	181	175	144	612	633	215	265	386	386	520	601	473	514
Teochews, ...	10	12	10	11	34	30	49	42	39	31	53	31	183	142	76	30	147	97	616	138	2,565	198
Chinese Tribes, not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	107	...	128	...	307	...	331	...	284	...	333	...	1,252	...	561	...	1,374	...	3,998	...	9,437	...
Females,...	...	119	...	136	...	298	...	343	...	326	...	321	...	1,329	...	641	...	843	...	1,433	...	1,851

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Tribes.	—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Hokkiens, ...	3,936	187	4,104	220	2,903	152	2,587	117	1,328	78	1,267	61	494	31	649	84	1,760	2	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	1,526	7	1,090	8	610	5	544	1	256	1	187	3	71	1	73	4	184	1	8,266	53	8,319
Kehs, ...	1,004	85	1,098	86	705	51	634	38	337	21	286	20	151	11	210	14	89	8	5,561	609	6,170
Macaos, ...	1,522	772	1,667	704	1,157	380	890	258	483	131	437	141	206	50	361	97	827	50	9,699	5,154	14,853
Straits Born, ...	391	404	283	312	228	259	191	225	140	165	101	155	52	93	75	156	7	5	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teochews, ...	3,710	212	3,704	237	2,901	154	2,513	109	1,494	62	1,195	47	631	21	789	34	227	10	20,946	1,698	22,644
Chinese Tribes not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	13	259	13	272
Males, ...	12,089	...	11,946	...	8,504	...	7,359	...	4,033	...	3,473	...	1,605	...	2,157	...	3,293	...	72,571	...	86,766
Females, ...	...	1,667	...	1,567	...	1,001	...	748	...	458	...	427	...	209	...	389	...	89	...	14,195	

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Africans,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	3	4	1
Anamese,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	1	6
Arabs,	8	5	5	3	6	6	7	20	9	9	6	11	29	33	15	12	21	20	34	32	52	28
Bengalis, &c.,	7	4	10	13	9	9	8	12	8	8	15	6	34	29	10	15	18	11	56	84	149	44
Boyanese,	11	9	9	15	15	21	16	15	19	14	13	19	43	41	21	17	20	22	115	50	206	76
Bugis,	14	15	16	11	22	18	32	32	27	28	23	26	102	79	25	29	46	57	70	92	78	90
Burmese,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dyaks,	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	2	1	...	...	4
Japanese,	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4
Javanese,	28	42	31	46	55	55	40	51	47	55	50	33	135	146	68	56	103	73	332	132	543	187
Jawi Pekan,	16	13	5	16	19	9	8	12	15	15	10	8	61	57	14	15	33	31	31	40	33	37
Malays,	148	189	191	191	291	297	354	349	336	349	356	324	1,167	1,124	406	395	522	506	865	1,095	1,078	1,096
Manilamen,	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	20	...
Parsees,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	4	2	2	1
Persians,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Siamese,	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	4	1	...	4	4	8	7	9	15
Singhalese,	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	...
Tamils,	42	40	46	36	59	56	55	65	42	45	73	57	237	137	164	81	259	98	638	194	1,062	247
Males,	270	...	316	...	464	...	521	...	505	...	546	...	1,819	...	730	...	1,031	...	2,164	...	3,241	...
Females,	...	319	...	335	...	472	...	558	...	525	...	486	...	1,654	...	622	...	830	...	1,686	...	1,838

[P10]

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Africans, ...	3	4	3	2	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	17	15
Anamese, ...	1	6	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	24
Arabs, ...	70	31	62	20	69	15	54	8	29	7	18	13	10	2	27	10	20	...	551	285
Bengalis, &c., ...	178	34	190	27	110	20	102	22	82	11	75	20	25	3	121	22	3	...	1,207	344
Boyanese, ...	234	73	235	81	137	51	141	39	65	17	70	16	18	4	63	25	53	2	1,504	607
Bugis, ...	91	99	100	113	68	63	88	78	44	32	63	57	11	11	113	85	5	1	1,038	1,016
Burmese, ...	1	...	1	3	2	2	9	4	6	2	4	3	1	...	7	1	...	...	33	19
Dyaks, ...	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	20	23
Japanese, ...	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	14
Javanese, ...	756	179	633	186	336	92	311	134	158	60	150	77	45	34	143	121	160	7	4,119	1,766
Jawi Pekan, ...	42	38	26	24	30	17	16	20	10	7	5	8	2	3	18	3	...	...	389	373
Malays, ...	1,293	1,143	1,210	961	783	589	793	647	431	279	391	412	123	119	660	590	83	29	11,471	10,684
Manilamen, ...	24	1	14	1	13	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	5
Parsees, ...	...	2	1	...	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	22	6
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Siamese, ...	5	13	5	11	3	6	3	4	2	1	4	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	53	70
Singhalese	9	...	2	1	2	...	7	...	6	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	39	3
Tamils, ...	1,360	295	1,268	273	963	137	733	143	431	50	383	66	162	14	411	55	24	6	8,412	2,095
Males, ...	4,072	...	3,754	...	2,525	...	2,267	...	1,267	...	1,169	...	405	...	1,559	...	350	...	28,975	...
Females, ...	...	1,923	...	1,712	...	995	...	1,103	...	466	...	675	...	192	...	915	...	48	...	17,352

VIII.—Distribution of the Population of Singapore (exclusive of British Military).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese,	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Africans,	11	15	1	...	5	...	17	15
Anamese,	6	22	...	2	...	...	6	24
Arabs,	404	252	64	32	83	1	551	285
Armenians,	44	34	1	1	...	...	45	35
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised,	958	321	159	22	90	1	1,207	344
Boyanese,	1,035	518	462	89	7	....	1,504	607
Bugis,	447	546	586	470	5	....	1,038	1,016
Burmese,	26	16	6	3	1	...	33	19
Chinese,	51,459	12,239	17,028	1,943	4,084	13	72,571	14,195
Dyaks,	10	14	10	9	...	...	20	23
Eurasians,	1,353	1,428	136	156	20	1	1,509	1,585
Europeans and Americans,	649	373	199	95	641	29	1,489	497
Japanese,	1	8	2	6	5	...	8	14
Javanese,	2,418	1,555	1,622	211	79	...	4,119	1,766
Jawi-Pekan,	342	325	45	45	2	3	389	373
Jews,	99	53	17	3	...	...	116	56
Malays,	4,346	4,720	6,098	5,947	1,027	17	11,471	10,684
Manilamen,	35	2	5	3	45	...	85	5
Parsees,	22	6	...	...	...	...	22	6
Persians,	...	2	...	...	...	...	....	2
Siamese,	27	59	8	8	18	3	53	70
Singhalese,	29	...	10	3	...	...	39	3
Tamils,	7,288	1,804	954	291	170	...	8,412	2,095
	71,010	24,313	27,413	9,339	6,282	68	104,705	33,720

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	10	...	5	...	14	3	226	14	12	1	...	...	267	18
Auctioneers, ...	6	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	23	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	13	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	4	...	4	...	9	4	171	...	2	...	1	...	191	4
Clerks, &c., ...	98	...	240	...	96	...	2,577	...	170	...	46	...	3,227	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	15	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	27	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	15	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	26	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	30	1	41	...	37	...	10	...	118	1
Nuns and Catechists,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	9	...	6	...	70	68	236	4	54	3	9	...	384	75
Pilots, ...	7	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	35	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	7	43	21	12	70	10	102	3	20	...	15	1	235	69
Telegraphists, ...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	24	...
Others not specified above, ...	31	...	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	1
Government Civil Service, ...	84	...	98	2	147	1	79	2	137	1	4	...	549	6
Military, ...	699	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	699	...
Naval, ...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...
Police, ...	8	...	2	...	223	...	2	...	285	...	3	...	523	...
	1,110	43	388	14	699	88	3,435	23	738	5	96	1	6,466	174
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	255	...	839	...	6,768	...	7,036	...	1,576	...	253	...	16,727
Children, ...	126	157	701	641	4,976	4,931	4,677	4,356	1,099	725	172	169	11,751	10,979
Women (Military), ...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Children do., ...	19	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	29
Domestic Servants, ...	10	18	25	30	1,183	415	12,586	318	673	28	47	35	14,524	844
	155	495	726	1,510	6,159	12,114	17,263	11,710	1,772	2,329	219	457	26,294	28,615

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
8.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	1	...	1	2	17	2	19	4	...	2	1	...	39	10
Bumboatmen,	1	...	1	...	11	...	11	...	46	...	...	...	70	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers,	...	...	4	...	24	5	201	2	48	...	1	...	278	7
Cake-sellers,	...	...	...	...	215	105	578	6	154	15	3	1	950	127
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners,	...	...	...	...	5	3	32	...	116	3	...	...	153	6
Charcoal-sellers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	1	...	...	...	49	...
Cloth Hawkers,	...	...	...	...	36	3	62	...	153	...	2	...	253	3
Curry Stuff-sellers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	44	...
Eating-house Keepers,	...	...	...	...	19	9	162	...	73	18	...	...	254	27
Fishmongers,	...	...	...	...	33	1	863	...	2	1	...	...	898	2
Fruit-sellers,	4	...	...	...	30	5	254	...	9	...	...	...	297	5
Grass-sellers,	...	...	...	...	34	1	646	...	71	...	1	...	752	1
Hawkers,	...	...	...	...	175	27	1,123	2	85	4	13	...	1,396	33
Hotel and Tavern-keepers,	15	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	19	2
Mangrove Bark-sellers,	...	...	...	...	50	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	4
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers,	126	...	9	...	70	3	704	2	112	...	81	...	1,102	5
Money-changers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	122	...	...	...	123	...
Oil-sellers,	...	...	...	...	1	...	165	...	7	...	...	...	173	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	...	...	...	...	...	321	...
Pawnbrokers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
Pig-dealers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	4	...	...	...	...	198	4
Poulterers,	...	...	1	...	15	4	478	4	2	...	2	...	498	8
Rice Merchants,	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	62	...
Rice-mill Owners,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers,	12	...	8	...	401	9	4,718	6	716	1	118	...	5,973	16
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	2	...	...	...	92	...
Timber Dealers,	1	...	...	...	5	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	37	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	17	1
Vegetable-sellers,	...	...	...	...	2	...	202	...	1	...	...	...	205	...
Others not specified above,	1	...	...	...	11	...	17	...	1	...	...	...	30	...
	161	2	25	2	1,156	182	11,054	30	1,781	44	223	1	14,400	261

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	211	31	273	1	9	...	2	...	495	32
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	3	...	...	...	...	589	3
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	25	...	17	...	57	...	899	...	1	...	2	...	1,001	...
Market gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	137	1	2,490	1	39	...	...	...	2,666	2
Labourers, ...	...	...	2	...	1,333	...	4,016	...	206	...	8	...	5,565	...
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	1	...	...	...	97	...
	25	...	19	...	1,740	32	8,363	5	256	...	12	...	10,415	37
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	40	73	30	...	...	...	...	...	70	73
Bakers and Millers, ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	123	...	27	...	2	...	154	1
Bamboo Workers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	799	1	103	...	...	...	902	1
Blacksmiths, ...	7	...	1	...	11	...	1,058	...	1	...	...	...	1,081	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	242	...	1,987	...	283	...	5	...	2,517	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	3	...	31	...	21	...	1	...	...	...	56	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	1	...	...	...	52	...	410	...	1	...	...	...	464	...
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	268	...	...	...	...	...	284	...
Carpenters, ...	19	...	3	...	94	...	3,143	...	16	...	1	...	3,276	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	3	...	72	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage drivers, ...	...	...	1	...	691	...	341	...	1,188	1	2	...	2,223	1
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	45	...	190	16	1	...	238	16
Cigar-makers, and Tobacco-sellers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	62	...	...	...	66	5
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	33	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	1	43	68	162	8	13	3	...	...	218	80
Contractors and Builders, ...	1	...	1	...	44	...	66	...	11	...	...	...	123	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	1	...	...	...	69	...
Divers, ...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	341	...	1	...	...	...	343	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	89	...	77	...	16	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	198	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	29	...	22	...	82	...	238	...	100	...	77	...	548	...
Carried forward, ...	150	1	108	1	1,440	146	9,218	9	2,901	20	93	...	13,010	177

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	150	1	198	1	1,440	146	9,218	9	2,001	20	93	...	13,010	177
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	41	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	49	5	59	...	5	...	...	...	113	5
Fishermen, ...	...	...	...	...	2,614	11	810	...	8	...	5	...	3,437	11
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Harness-makers, and Saddlers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	1	...	204	1	328	...	112	...	6	...	651	1
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	3	...	829	5	11,042	14	1,071	3	6	...	12,951	22
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	84	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	2	...	...	...	4	...	611	...	74	...	...	...	691	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	80	152	151	...	3	...	...	...	234	152
Moulders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	4	...	...	...	61	...
Net-makers and menders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Painters, ...	...	...	9	...	4	...	312	...	28	...	...	...	353	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
Plumbers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	35	...	...	...	40	...
Printers, ...	2	...	43	...	38	...	92	...	14	...	...	...	189	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	65	...
Rope-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	36	...	288	...	...	...	...	...	324	...
Sail-makers, ...	2	...	16	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	285	...
Seamen, ...	507	...	18	...	1,266	...	807	...	151	...	80	...	2,829	...
Sea-moss and Sea-weed-gatherers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	3	...	1	...	17	...	103	...	64	...	...	...	188	...
Shell and Coral-sellers,	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	142	...	1	...	...	...	144	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	142	3	43	...	2	...	...	...	187	3
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	5	5	...	5	243	1,115	1,166	426	165	14	4	19	1,583	1,584
Carried forward,...	674	6	199	6	7,026	1,458	25,728	449	3,768	37	194	19	37,589	1,975

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	674	6	199	6	7,026	1,458	25,728	449	3,768	37	194	19	37,589	1,975
Tanners, ..	2	...	...	..	...	...	229	...	1	...	...	...	232	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	31	3
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	2	...	...	...	189	...	191	...	27	...	...	...	409	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	.	7	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	1	3	...	92	1	425	5	...	...	520	7
Watchmakers, ...	4	...	...	...	5	...	39	...	6	...	1	...	55	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	4	...	235	...	219	...	262	...	7	...	727	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	...	278	...	3	...	2	...	300	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	10	287	...	...	2	...	1	1	13	288
Woodcutters, ...	...	...	...	...	176	9	32	...	1	...	...	...	209	9
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	38	...
Others not specified above,... ...	3	...	...	...	69	25	7	...	23	...	2	...	104	25
	686	6	204	7	7,736	1,782	26,917	450	4,518	42	207	20	40,268	2,307
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	36	15	143	52	1,084	275	4,924	1,960	558	39	77	22	6,822	2,363
Lunatics, ...	1	1	1	...	6	2	98	13	17	5	...	1	123	22
Prisoners, ...	33	...	3	...	47	...	517	4	34	...	1	2	635	6
	70	16	147	52	1,137	277	5,539	1,977	609	44	78	25	7,580	2,391
Total,...	2,207	562	1,509	1,585	18,627	14,475	72,571	14,195	9,674	2,464	835	504	105,423	33,785
														139,208

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

CENSUS OF PENANG, PROVINCE

I.—POPULATION OF PENANG,

Inclusive of the Military Establishments,

PENANG.

Abstract of Population.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population,	163	70	22	20	185	90	275
Do. do., Floating do., ...	129	...	4	...	133	...	133
Do. do., Prisoners, ...	* 5	...	...	...	5	...	5
British Military, ...	184	5	4	1	188	6	194
Total Europeans and Americans, ..	481	75	30	21	511	96	607
Armenians, ...	11	9	6	6	17	15	32
Jews, ...	14	9	5	4	19	13	32
Eurasians,...	344	446	287	275	631	721	1,352
Chinese, ...	30,262	7,164	3,781	3,610	34,043	10,774	44,817
Do. Prisoners, ...	317	1	...	...	317	1	318
Total Chinese,...	30,579	7,165	3,781	3,610	34,360	10,775	45,135
Achinese,...	88	47	24	18	112	65	177
Africans, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Anamese, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Arabs, ...	163	158	99	101	262	259	521
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	530	285	162	156	692	441	1,133
Boyanese,...	50	3	1	2	51	5	56
Bugis, ...	16	12	2	3	18	15	33
Burmese, ...	82	71	19	25	101	96	197
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Javanese, ...	334	153	100	96	434	249	683
Jawi Pekan, ...	1,213	1,324	957	992	2,170	2,316	4,486
Malays, ...	6,513	6,545	4,395	4,271	10,908	10,816	21,724
Manilamen, ...	1	1	2	2	3	3	6
Parsees, ...	1	...	2	2	3	2	5
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	129	70	33	29	162	99	261
Singhalese, ...	15	4	3	...	18	4	22
Tamils, ...	9,551	2,040	1,686	994	11,237	3,034	14,271
	18,727	10,715	7,485	6,691	26,212	17,406	43,618
Prisoners.							
Javanese, ...	2	...	...	...	174	1	175
Malays, ...	48	...	...	...			
Siamese, ...	1	...	...	...			
Tamils, ...	121	1	2	...			
	18,899	10,716	7,487	6,691	26,386	17,407	43,793
	50,328	18,420	11,596	10,607	61,924	29,027	90,951

* Of these, 4 are Military Prisoners.

WELLESLEY, AND DINDINGS, 1881.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY, AND DINDINGS.

PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							PULAU PANGKOR & DINDINGS.							Total.		
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Grand Total.
45	9	6	4	51	13	64	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	238	103	341
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	134
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	6	194
46	9	6	4	52	13	65	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	565	109	674
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	15	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	13	32
86	66	34	59	120	125	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751	846	1,597
19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219	462	2	...	2	462	4	466	54,996	12,506	67,502
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	1	318
19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219	462	2	...	2	462	4	466	55,313	12,507	67,820
30	9	6	5	36	14	50	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	149	79	228
4	...	1	1	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	35	1	36
21	14	9	9	30	23	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	282	574
284	175	143	120	427	295	722	8	...	...	...	8	...	8	1,127	736	1,863
2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	5	58
20	15	9	10	29	25	54	20	...	...	...	20	...	20	67	40	107
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	96	198
...	1	...	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
406	67	71	80	477	147	624	33	...	...	...	33	...	33	944	396	1,340
275	267	197	237	472	504	976	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,642	2,820	5,462
17,665	18,274	12,944	12,326	30,609	30,600	61,209	741	582	254	214	995	796	1,791	42,512	42,212	84,724
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	3	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
116	118	38	42	154	160	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	259	575
1	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	4	25
6,792	2,010	1,021	916	7,823	2,926	10,749	26	2	1	...	27	2	29	19,087	5,962	25,949
25,618	20,950	14,451	13,746	40,069	34,696	74,765	830	585	255	214	1,085	799	1,884	67,366	52,901	120,267
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	175
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	1	
25,618	20,950	14,451	13,746	40,069	34,696	74,765	830	585	255	214	1,085	799	1,884	67,540	52,902	120,442
45,507	22,090	15,225	14,472	60,732	36,562	97,294	1,294	587	255	216	1,549	803	2,352	124,205	66,392	190,597

II.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	116	54	18	20	134	74	208
Danes, ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	5	1	1	...	6	1	7
French, ...	12	5	...	...	12	5	17
Germans, ...	15	3	1	...	16	3	19
Greeks, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Hungarians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italians, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Russians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total, ...	163	70	22	20	185	90	275

II.—Europeans, Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	43	9	6	4	49	13	62
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total, ...	45	9	6	4	51	13	64

III.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	92	...	4	...	96	...	96
Danes, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Dutch, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Germans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Norwegians, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Russians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total, ...	129	...	4	...	133	...	133

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the different Tribes to which they belong.—Penang.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	11,167	1,314	751	656	11,918	1,970	13,888
Hylams, ...	1,975	14	138	2	2,113	16	2,129
Kehs, ...	3,947	339	172	133	4,119	472	4,591
Macaos, ...	6,368	2,511	417	694	6,785	3,205	9,990
Straits Born, ...	2,051	2,830	2,239	2,082	4,290	4,912	9,202
Teochews, ...	5,071	157	64	43	5,135	200	5,335
Total,...	30,579	7,165	3,781	3,610	34,360	10,775	45,135

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the Different Tribes to which they belong.—Province Wellesley.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	2,282	188	122	88	2,404	276	2,680
Hylams, ...	369	4	8	1	377	5	382
Kehs, ...	2,058	135	62	57	2,120	192	2,312
Macaos, ...	1,719	237	90	66	1,809	303	2,112
Straits Born, ...	283	320	302	370	585	690	1,275
Teochews, ...	13,046	181	150	81	13,196	262	13,458
Total,...	19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219

V.—Ages of the European and American, Armenian, Jew, and Eurasian Resident Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
British, ...	2	4	1	2	2	3	2	...	5	1	...	...	4	6	...	3	2	1	9	9	14	13	27	10	21	11	10	3	10	3	11	1	10	3	2	1	2	...	...	..	134	74
Danes, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	2	...
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1
French, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	12	5
Germans, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	3	...	4	1	3	1	1	1	2	...	2	.	...	...	...	16	3
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2
Total Europeans and Americans,	3	4	1	2	2	3	2	...	5	1	...	...	5	6	...	3	4	1	9	9	16	15	34	10	30	15	20	7	17	4	14	4	15	4	6	1	2	1	...	...	185	90
Armenians,	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	4	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	17	15
Jews, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	2	1	3	3	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	19	13
Eurasians, ...	19	14	24	16	23	26	16	17	18	29	19	12	80	73	32	34	56	54	71	89	66	84	47	51	45	39	34	33	22	37	18	31	14	31	5	17	20	32	2	2	631	721

V.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

Nationality.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
British, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	10	3	8	2	7	2	4	...	2	1	3	...	1	.	1	...	1	..	49	13
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...
Turk, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Total, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	10	3	8	2	7	2	5	...	2	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	51	13
Eurasians, ...	4	7	3	5	5	9	4	8	5	5	3	6	6	12	2	4	2	3	11	18	22	12	18	9	11	12	7	5	6	4	7	3	...	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	120	125

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Penang.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	4	4	12	17	35	58	51	54	60	50	46	53	222	158	108	106	213	156
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	4	1	19	...	112	1
Kehs, ...	1	1	6	2	15	13	14	12	12	13	15	9	44	32	32	21	33	30
Macaos, ...	3	...	9	13	29	42	40	42	29	39	37	62	130	218	42	95	98	183
Straits Born, ...	34	37	41	47	174	167	214	178	195	182	184	145	662	590	284	281	451	455
Teochews, ...	1	...	2	...	3	6	3	2	8	2	2	6	22	12	11	4	12	11
Males, ...	43	...	70	...	257	...	322	...	306	...	284	...	1,084	...	496	...	919	...
Females,...	...	42	...	79	...	286	...	288	...	286	...	275	...	1,011	...	507	...	836

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Tribes.	—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	528	217	1,355	247	1,811	168	2,086	172	1,491	139	1,451	127	806	60	789	71	318	31	480	76	102	6	11,918	1,970
Hylams, ...	293	1	416	2	433	3	373	4	202	1	96	1	36	2	27	...	11	...	15	...	73	...	2,113	16
Kehs, ...	95	45	440	44	653	67	827	49	589	34	443	28	242	18	231	9	137	12	233	19	55	14	4,119	472
Macaos, ...	327	386	843	791	1,112	438	1,282	383	826	218	667	121	383	65	344	59	172	24	426	49	36	27	6,785	3,205
Straits Born, ...	552	603	357	484	279	362	223	349	186	250	136	221	106	166	84	145	42	56	75	180	14	14	4,290	4,912
Teochews, ...	97	19	536	34	928	30	1,088	29	857	10	665	10	328	6	264	4	122	2	137	3	54	10	5,135	200
Males, ...	1,892	...	3,947	...	5,218	...	5,829	...	4,151	...	3,458	...	1,896	...	1,689	...	802	...	1,366	...	331	...	34,360	...
Females,...	...	1,271	...	1,602	...	1,068	...	936	...	652	...	508	...	317	...	288	...	125	...	327	...	71	...	10,775

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Province Wellesley.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens,	2	...	7	4	7	8	7	11	12	5	6	7	46	20	10	14	25	19	78	19	252	32	364	29	415	33	250	18	362	18	159	8	209	8	56	7	112	15	25	1	2,404	276
Hylams,	...	...	1	...	...	..	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	4	...	36	1	64	1	85	...	53	1	55	...	17	1	35	...	6	...	12	...	2	...	377	5
Kehs, ...	...	...	3	4	10	7	6	4	8	5	6	7	10	15	8	4	11	11	40	22	205	17	293	22	398	16	310	17	317	19	146	6	163	3	60	4	120	8	6	1	2,120	192
Macaos,	...	...	3	2	7	8	5	6	10	5	6	2	29	26	13	6	17	11	82	23	189	51	284	48	298	59	204	20	233	18	92	4	119	3	48	1	111	8	59	2	1,809	303
Straits-Born,...	1	6	14	13	29	30	29	33	27	24	28	46	92	107	45	44	37	67	48	66	44	60	39	49	38	46	22	31	32	27	13	9	20	13	6	...	17	15	4	4	585	690
Teoh-chews,	6	1	3	...	9	3	9	9	15	8	16	5	41	26	21	13	30	16	392	27	1,820	28	2,676	32	2,683	40	1,795	13	1,581	17	732	9	624	2	240	6	416	6	87	1	13,196	262
Males,...	9	...	31	...	62	...	57	..	74	...	63	...	218	..	98	...	122	...	644	..	2,546	...	3,720	...	3,917	...	2,634	...	2,580	...	1,159	...	1,170	...	416	...	788	...	183	...	20,491	...
Females,	...	7	...	23	...	56	...	64	...	47	...	67	...	194	...	81	...	124	...	157	...	189	...	181	...	194	...	100	...	99	...	37	...	29	...	18	...	52	...	9	...	1,728

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	2	3	3	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	5	5	4	...	6	3	11	9	11	3
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	19	...
Arabs, ...	5	2	8	3	4	8	8	7	7	12	7	4	30	37	18	11	12	17	20	33	23	29
Bengalis, &c., ...	5	5	7	6	12	16	12	16	10	10	10	9	55	49	26	20	25	25	46	43	69	53
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	..	4	...
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	2
Burmese, ...	...	1	2	..	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	1	4	8	3	3	6	9	19	7	12	8
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	4	7	2	12	7	11	9	8	10	8	9	7	27	23	15	9	17	11	32	18	39	22
Jawi Pekans, ...	39	50	52	54	77	87	85	88	73	72	72	74	267	305	131	111	161	151	223	242	197	201
Malays, ...	146	175	281	280	329	336	409	368	374	357	371	373	1,330	1,268	564	515	591	599	840	952	819	994
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parsees, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese, ...	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	7	5	1	8	16	12	20	8	16	5
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1
Tamils, ...	39	36	66	73	77	93	115	97	71	81	77	100	455	295	346	107	442	112	894	232	1,367	360
Males, ...	242	...	423	...	510	...	640	...	546	...	553	...	2,182	...	1,110	...	1,279	...	2,118	...	2,583	...
Females, ...	...	280	...	429	...	554	...	587	...	547	...	572	...	1,998	...	785	...	939	...	1,546	...	1,573

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	12	8	10	12	7	2	9	3	8	1	2	4	2	...	16	5	...	...	112	65
Africans, ...	1	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2
Anamese, ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	35	...
Arabs, ...	27	23	25	21	19	13	18	12	6	3	9	6	7	5	9	13	...	...	262	259
Bengalis, &c., ...	93	44	79	36	52	16	46	21	34	13	42	21	14	6	55	32	...	..	692	441
Boyanese, ...	14	...	12	1	7	...	6	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	51	5
Bugis, ...	1	...	2	...	3	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	3	4	1	...	...	18	15
Burmese, ...	17	5	11	8	4	5	10	15	3	3	2	5	2	3	2	12	...	...	101	96
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	60	30	60	18	28	9	39	20	22	7	16	10	8	3	25	13	7	3	436	249
Jawi Pekans, ...	174	236	174	168	126	124	94	112	66	59	66	54	28	21	65	107	...	...	2,170	2,316
Malays, ...	899	954	987	910	600	490	694	582	260	238	423	359	140	108	867	941	32	17	10,956	10,816
Manilamen, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
Persians, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese, ...	10	4	15	12	17	8	19	8	3	3	7	8	6	1	17	13	2	...	163	99
Singhalese, ...	3	1	2	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	18	4
Tamils, ...	1,877	444	1,754	361	1,214	204	967	189	508	63	448	65	176	22	444	96	23	5	11,360	3,035
Males, ...	3,195	...	3,133	...	2,080	...	1,904	...	916	...	1,018	...	383	...	1,507	...	64	...	26,386	...
Females,...	...	1,750	...	1,548	...	873	...	965	...	390	...	534	...	172	...	1,235	...	25	...	17,407

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	2
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	1	4	1	2	2	6
Bengalis, &c., ...	4	2	7	6	10	11	11	15	11	5	12	7	41	40	14	23	33	11	37	31	41	24
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	4	3	2	2	1	2	2	...	3	1
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese, ...	5	3	2	2	8	8	10	6	7	6	9	8	15	30	5	10	10	7	14	8	20	4
Jawi Pekans, ...	6	6	15	15	16	16	17	26	17	24	17	21	60	63	26	29	23	37	43	39	44	43
Malays, ...	272	283	960	870	1,008	1,030	1,256	1,204	1,110	1,055	1,182	1,149	3,917	3,594	1,729	1,476	1,510	1,665	2,256	2,582	1,923	2,969
Siamese, ...	2	1	3	6	...	2	5	4	3	1	3	5	9	10	7	10	6	3	8	23	7	11
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tamils, ...	45	52	80	80	79	97	111	87	84	60	90	100	258	263	146	112	138	65	368	211	947	431
Males, ...	335	...	1,068	...	1,124	...	1,413	...	1,233	...	1,316	...	4,310	..	1,929	...	1,723	...	2,730	...	2,991	...
Females, ...	...	347	....	982	...	1,164	...	1,343	...	1,152	...	1,292	...	4,009	...	1,662	...	1,795	...	2,896	...	3,491

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	1	1	7	1	5	1	5	1	3	...	1	...	3	...	2	3	...	...	36	14
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	1
Arabs, ...	4	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	30	23
Bengalis, &c., ...	35	29	44	26	21	11	44	18	13	7	16	12	8	1	24	14	1	2	427	295
Boyanese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bugis, ...	3	1	1	4	1	...	2	4	1	1	2	1	...	...	5	3	...	...	29	25
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Javanese, ...	35	6	71	13	42	8	70	11	27	1	45	7	18	2	64	7	...	...	477	147
Jawi Pekans, ...	31	46	40	34	22	21	39	23	11	11	15	18	4	4	24	28	2	...	472	504
Malays, ...	2,149	2,786	3,008	2,734	1,422	1,173	2,073	1,637	625	461	1,274	1,105	231	280	2,624	2,476	80	71	30,609	30,600
Siamese, ...	16	19	20	15	8	8	13	9	8	3	10	7	4	4	22	17	...	2	154	160
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Tamils, ...	1,741	577	1,396	375	948	154	637	88	266	53	177	40	54	8	140	31	118	42	7,823	2,926
Males, ...	4,018	...	4,591	...	2,471	...	2,884	...	956	...	1,542	...	323	...	2,911	...	201	...	40,069	...
Females, ...	...	3,466	...	3,203	...	1,378	...	1,792	...	537	...	1,191	...	300	...	2,579	...	117	...	34,696

VIII.—Distribution of the Population of Penang, (exclusive of British Military).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	42	32	42	33	28	...	112	65
Africans, ...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	2
Anamese, ...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35	...
Arabs, ...	140	129	121	130	1	...	262	259
Armenians, ...	14	12	3	3	...	...	17	15
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	439	233	230	208	23	...	692	441
Boyanese, ...	35	...	13	5	3	...	51	5
Bugis, ...	5	2	12	13	1	...	18	15
Burmese, ...	4	17	75	79	22	...	101	96
Chinese, ...	19,246	7,470	13,765	3,285	1,349	20	34,360	10,775
Eurasians, ...	436	538	178	180	17	3	631	721
Europeans and Americans, ...	145	66	41	24	133	...	319	90
Japanese, ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	278	159	127	87	31	3	436	249
Jawi Pekans, ...	1,343	1,482	826	834	1	...	2,170	2,316
Jews, ...	19	13	...	...	...	...	19	13
Malays, ...	1,373	1,550	9,216	9,251	367	15	10,956	10,816
Manilamen, ...	...	1	3	2	...	...	3	3
Parsees, ...	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	2
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese, ...	31	42	124	57	8	...	163	99
Singhalese, ...	13	2	5	2	...	...	18	4
Tamils, ...	7,459	1,788	3,809	1,247	92	...	11,360	3,035
Total, ...	31,026	13,539	28,628	15,441	2,078	41	61,732	29,021

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	1	...	3	...	5	...	285	30	29	...	2	...	325	30
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	8	...	6	...	1	...	6	...	1	...	22	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	...	...	3	...	8	2	92	1	5	...	1	...	109	3
Clerks, &c., ...	12	...	106	...	168	...	631	...	129	...	13	...	1,059	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	5	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	10	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	32	...	19	...	47		20	...	118	1
Nuns and Catechists,	...	9	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	11
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	2	...	4	1	46	24	95	...	68	6	25	2	240	33
Pilots, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	13	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	8	1	14	1	70	8	59	2	26	...	8	...	185	12
Telegraphists, ...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Others not specified above,... ...	8	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	16	...
Government Civil Service, ...	34	...	56	...	74	1	29	1	133	2	5	...	331	4
Military, ..	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	6	...	...	...	133	..	...	...	127	...	7	...	273	...
	282	11	199	4	546	35	1,217	34	586	9	83	2	2,913	95
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	53	...	418	...	6,323	...	5,272	...	2,157	...	216	...	14,439
Children, ...	26	20	287	275	5,481	5,384	3,781	3,610	1,869	1,177	146	140	11,590	10,606
Women (Military),	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Children (do.),	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Domestic Servants,	...	3	3	2	293	99	4,351	162	966	73	21	3	5,634	342
	30	82	290	695	5,774	11,806	8,132	9,044	2,835	3,407	167	359	17,228	25,393

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	23	...
Bumboatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	30	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	1	...	9	...	179	...	29	...	...	...	218	...
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	26	24	245	1	179	28	3	...	453	53
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	..	2	...	20	1	1	...	9	2	1	...	33	3
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	31	...	33	...	209	1	...	...	273	1
Curry Stuff-sellers ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	21	...
Eating-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	4	112	...	66	5	1	...	193	9
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	..	52	...	438	...	55	...	...	...	545	...
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	86	...	8	...	1	...	103	...
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	19	...	248	2	...	...	278	2
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	24	13	800	..	59	1	1	3	884	16
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	5	4
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	34	...	7	...	66	1	262	...	59	...	18	...	446	1
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	..	124	...	...	...	130	...
Oil sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	21	3	...	...	119	3
Opium Shop keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	2	...	...	...	66	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	..	22	..
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1	...	...	...	...	46	1
Poulterers, ...	...	...	...	...	76	2	244	4	22	...	...	...	342	6
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	..	...	...	...	...	9	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	3	...	3	...	374	2	3,153	11	595	9	56	8	4,184	30
Spirit Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	56	...	2	...	1	...	43	...
Timber Dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
Toddy Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	...
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	305	...	4	...	...	...	309	1
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	1	3	...	...	...	19	1
	38	2	12	1	735	49	6,216	18	1,755	51	85	10	8,842	131

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	18	4	154	...	1	...	...	...	173	4
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	16	1
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	...	1	4	...	81	...	1,301	3	2	...	2	...	1,390	4
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	36	3	1,077	3	21	...	3	...	1,137	6
Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	572	56	1,578	2	321	1	9	...	2,480	59
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	1,897	918	279	2	38	3	7	...	2,221	923
Others not specified above,... ...	1	...	...	...	4	2	126	...	3	...	...	...	134	2
	1	1	4	...	2,608	983	4,531	11	386	4	21	...	7,551	999
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	9	3	18	...	1	...	1	...	29	3
Bakers and Millers, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	139	...	12	...	2	...	158	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	9	91	...	..	...	439	9
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	336	...	11	...	1	...	350	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	47	...	315	...	478	...	...	...	840	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	10	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	9	...	314	5	4	...	...	...	327	5
Carpenters, ...	...	...	1	...	30	...	1,276	...	55	...	...	...	1,362	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	36	...	2	...	...	...	39	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ..	...	...	1	..	294	...	96	...	887	...	4	...	1,282	...
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	2	6	...	126	5	...	...	146	7
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	84	7	...	...	92	7
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	78	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	4	1	10	163	2	4	...	...	2	173	18
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	2	...	134	...	100	...	32	...	...	...	268	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	1	...	64	...
Dammar manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	170	...	25	...	...	...	203	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	33	...	17	...	6	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	65	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	5	...	50	...	59	...	40	...	2	...	162	...
Carried forward,...	33	...	26	4	625	15	3,529	16	1,862	12	12	2	6,087	49

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	33	...	26	4	625	15	3,529	16	1,862	12	12	2	6,087	49
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	20	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	52	...	5	...	...	...	60	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	1	...	827	19	533	...	275	...	3	...	1,639	19
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	16	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	95	4	405	...	97	...	2	...	599	4
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	3	...	656	18	3,829	3	2,784	12	21	...	6,793	33
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	252	...	25	...	...	...	278	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	39	201	...	29	...	2	...	249	39
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	240	...	...	...	1	...	242	...
Painters, ...	...	...	...	...	35	...	78	...	25	...	...	...	138	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	6	...	...	...	20	...
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	7	...
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Printers, ...	...	...	4	...	4	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	19	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	47	...	1	...	...	...	51	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	255	...
Seamen, ...	116	...	16	...	692	...	1,039	...	223	...	24	...	2,110	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	2	...	...	...	4	...	131	...	13	...	...	...	150	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	32	1	...	...	122	1
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	25	16	9	1	...	...	...	20	34
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	...	...	...	9	28	344	478	351	129	25	1	16	636	745
Carried forward,...	151	...	50	13	3,013	464	10,716	379	5,542	50	66	18	19,538	924

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,..	151	...	50	13	3,013	464	10,716	379	5,542	50	66	18	19,538	924
Tanners, ...	...	...	1	...	6	...	40	...	1	...	...	...	48	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	6	..
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	...	...	108	...	54	...	62	...	...	...	224	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	41	...	173	7	...	...	216	7
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	2	...	12	...	11	...	2	...	2	...	29	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	...	...	70	...	49	...	110	...	4	...	233	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	113	...	21	...	1	...	139	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	29	24	...	...	10	...	...	...	30	24
Wood-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	15	...	45	...	2	...	...	...	62	...
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	34	28	27	...	17	1	...	...	78	29
	151	...	53	14	3,284	516	11,131	379	5,984	58	73	18	20,676	985
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	4	...	72	7	749	80	2,816	1,288	487	44	90	3	4,218	1,422
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Prisoners, ...	‡ 5	...	...	...	50	...	317	1	§ 123	1	1	...	496	2
	9	...	72	7	799	80	3,133	1,289	610	45	91	3	4,714	1,424
Total,...	511	96	631	721	13,746	13,469	34,360	10,775	12,156	3,574	520	392	61,924	29,027
														90,951

‡ Of these, 4 are Military men.
§ Of these, 2 are Juveniles.

Includes Arborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		†Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c.,	...	...	...	...	24	8	14	...	5	...	...	...	43	8
Auctioneers,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barristers and Attorneys,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemists and Druggists,	1	...	1	...	4	2	19	...	5	...	1	...	31	2
Clerks, &c.,	1	...	17	...	24	...	157	...	19	...	...	...	218	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ministers and Missionaries,	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Native Priests,	...	...	...	...	21	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	23	1
Nuns and Catechists,	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Physicians, Surgeons, and Dentists,	...	...	2	...	8	9	9	1	8	1	2	...	29	11
Pilots,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses,	...	...	...	...	82	28	13	1	15	2	1	1	111	32
Telegraphists,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others not specified above,	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...
Government Civil Service,	7	...	10	...	14	1	3	...	76	2	...	...	110	3
Military,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police,	4	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	146	...
	16	...	32	...	311	49	218	2	145	5	4	1	726	57
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women,	...	9	...	66	...	6,359	...	858	...	1,755	...	73	...	9,120
Children,	6	4	34	59	13,227	12,658	734	663	1,174	1,036	50	52	15,225	14,472
Women (Military),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children (do.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestic Servants,	...	...	1	...	51	10	1,067	7	209	25	1	2	1,329	44
	6	13	35	125	13,278	19,027	1,801	1,528	1,383	2,816	51	127	16,554	23,636

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasian.		*Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bumboatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	69	...
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	22	54	54	...	50	18	...	...	126	72
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	6	1
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	30	1	18	...	5	...	...	...	53	1
Curry Stuff-sellers,...	...	...	...	...	1	1	18	...	23	1	...	...	42	2
Eating-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	3	9	1	3	...	..	...	16	4
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	...	57	2	158	...	6	...	...	...	221	2
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	14	..
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	14	...	48	3	...	...	68	3
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	23	5	180	...	27	1	...	...	230	6
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	2	...	...	...	6	1	40	1	9	...	...	...	57	2
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	24	...	2	...	...	...	30	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	51	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	6	...	...	...	...	80	6
Poulterers, ...	...	...	2	...	13	2	115	1	4	...	...	...	134	3
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	...	...	1	...	190	28	1,493	8	160	5	3	...	1,847	41
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Timber Dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	21	...
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	...	...	...	32	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	3	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	25	3
	2	...	3	...	368	100	2,431	17	364	29	3	...	3,171	146

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	46	...
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	18	...	21	...	5	3	1,002	2	13	...	...	...	1,059	5
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	46	4	2,608	17	39	1	...	...	2,693	22
Labourers, ...	...	...	1	...	306	25	7,131	3	3,877	89	18	...	11,333	117
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	14,610	11,540	370	13	709	232	78	49	15,767	11,834
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	2	6	515	...	...	...	...	...	517	6
	18	...	22	...	14,989	11,578	11,668	35	4,638	322	96	49	31,431	11,984
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	171	140	3	2	3	...	...	...	177	142
Bakers and Millers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	33	...	...	...	136	...
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	96	...	10	...	1	...	115	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	226	...	177	...	101	...	1	...	505	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	2	12	1	...	...	167	3
Carpenters, ...	...	...	1	...	41	...	232	...	12	...	...	...	286	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	94	...	178	...	298	...	2	...	572	...
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	23	16	103	4	46	...	...	...	172	20
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	...	4	12	6	...	3	1	...	...	13	13
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	1	...	64	1	12	...	4	...	...	...	81	1
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Dammar-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	8	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	18	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	4	...	...	...	14	...	19	...	...	...	37	...
Carried forward,...	8	...	13	...	633	169	1,118	8	545	2	5	...	2,322	179

* Includes Aborigines of Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		*Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		†Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	8	...	13	...	633	169	1,118	8	545	2	5	...	2,322	179
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	98	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	...	...	914	30	358	...	19	...	3	...	1,294	30
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	21	...	152	...	35	...	1	...	209	...
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	189	12	1,192	2	613	22	22	...	2,016	36
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	1	..	108	...	25	3	...	...	134	3
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	...	4	...	...	...	208	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	..	..	...	10	58	66	...	1	...	...	1	77	59
Oil Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	..	176	5	1	...	...	...	178	5
Painters, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potters,... ...	..	..	...	...	19	21	...	...	83	...	...	...	102	21
Printers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	85	...
Seamen, ...	1	...	1	...	26	...	62	...	6	...	...	...	96	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	21	...	...	...	24	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	1	...	...	...	3	1	31	...	7	...	...	...	42	1
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	...	...	...	...	3	73	50	38	6	5	...	...	59	116
Carried forward,...	10	...	15	...	1,833	364	3,699	53	1,368	32	31	1	6,956	450

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	10	...	15	...	1,833	364	3,699	53	1,368	32	31	1	6,95	450
Tanners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	14	...
Toddy drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	14	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	20	5	...	...	31	5
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	1	...	26	...	17	...	121	...	...	...	165	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	7	...	...	...	16	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	29
Woodcutters, ..	...	...	...	...	42	5	73	...	12	...	...	...	127	5
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	106	51	31	...	13	...	...	...	150	51
	10	...	17	...	2,037	449	3,842	53	1,556	37	31	1	7,493	540
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	...	...	11	...	642	86	531	93	163	12	8	6	1,355	197
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	11	...	642	88	531	93	165	12	8	6	1,357	199
Total,...	52	13	120	125	31,625	31,291	20,491	1,728	8,251	3,221	193	184	60,782	36,562
														97,294

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

CENSUS OF MALACCA.
(1881)

1.—POPULATION OF MALACCA

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Grand Total.
					Male.	Female.	
Europeans, Resident Population, ...	20	8	3	1	23	9	32
Do., Floating do., ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
TOTAL EUROPEANS, ...	28	8	3	1	31	9	40
Eurasians, ...	645	751	430	387	1,075	1,138	2,213
Chinese, ...	13,866	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,673	4,020	19,693
Do., Prisoners, ...	48	...	...	...	48	...	48
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Africans, ...	5	1	2	2	7	3	10
Anamese, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Arabs, ...	70	71	41	45	111	116	227
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	75	10	11	10	86	20	106
Boyanese,...	184	10	9	9	193	19	212
Bugis, ...	30	18	2	7	32	25	57
Dyaks, ...	1	2	2	2	3	4	7
Javanese, ...	227	74	53	45	280	119	399
Jawi Pekans, ...	252	275	170	170	422	445	867
Malays, ...	16,987	19,689	15,772	15,040	32,759	34,729	67,488
Manilamen, ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	1	2	8	10
Singhalese, ...	42	1	4	5	46	6	52
Tamils, ...	824	480	234	243	1,058	723	1,781
	18,849	20,739	16,354	15,614	35,203	36,353	71,556
PRISONERS.							
Malays, ...	25	...	...	...	29	...	29
Tamils, ...	4	...	...	...			
	18,878	20,739	16,354	15,614	35,232	36,353	71,585
	33,465	24,083	18,594	17,437	52,059	41,520	93,579

II.—Europeans, Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	18	7	3	1	21	8	29
French, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
	20	8	3	1	23	9	32

III.—Europeans, Floating Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the different Tribes to which they belong.—Malacca.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	4,112	372	259	184	4,371	556	4,927
Hylams, ...	4,537	15	206	3	4,743	18	4,761
Kehs, ...	2,454	175	112	77	2,566	252	2,818
Macaos, ...	878	259	61	78	939	337	1,276
Straits Born, ...	1,271	1,742	1,159	1,092	2,430	2,834	5,264
Teochews, ...	662	22	10	1	672	23	695
	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741

V.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
British, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	1	6	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	21	8
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Total Europeans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	1	7	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	23	9
Eurasians, ...	20	27	24	22	36	27	30	39	34	28	28	25	120	100	52	50	86	69	105	154	86	129	77	77	69	54	60	71	62	63	48	39	41	51	25	30	66	82	6	1	1,075	1,138

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Malacca.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	2	3	6	2	14	9	14	11	11	16	15	20	76	50	42	32	79	41	232	55	566	44
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	22	1	83	...	147	1	493	...	876	2
Kehs, ...	1	...	4	5	10	11	8	8	11	7	8	1	30	16	12	12	28	17	68	20	216	28
Macaos, ...	...	...	3	2	4	5	5	5	4	7	1	5	19	22	11	12	14	20	18	41	54	50
Straits Born, ...	30	23	52	46	79	83	90	83	84	84	85	62	321	321	160	143	258	247	300	357	207	242
Teochews, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	2	...	22	...	60	1
Chinese Tribe not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	33	...	66	...	111	...	118	...	111	...	109	...	470	...	261	...	528	...	1,133	...	1,979	...
Females,...	...	26	...	55	...	108	...	107	...	114	...	90	...	410	...	199	...	326	...	473	...	367

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Tribes.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	629	36	725	66	477	40	521	37	304	22	294	26	117	8	216	36	31	2	4,371	556
Hylams, ...	951	2	881	6	473	1	405	3	141	...	120	...	39	...	101	1	57	...	4,743	18
Kehs, ...	354	25	478	36	342	22	330	10	174	9	183	12	97	2	152	11	60	...	2,566	252
Macaos, ...	97	56	132	54	114	20	135	14	70	6	98	5	37	1	121	7	2	5	939	337
Straits Born, ...	147	196	106	230	114	151	116	152	75	110	89	98	29	54	85	137	12	15	2,430	2,834
Teochews, ...	118	8	132	3	101	2	89	3	40	...	38	2	21	...	34	2	7	1	672	23
Chinese Tribe not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	2,296	...	2,454	...	1,621	...	1,596	...	804	...	813	...	340	...	709	...	169	...	15,721	...
Females,...	...	323	...	395	...	236	...	219	...	147	...	143	...	65	...	194	...	23	...	4,020

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines,...	3	1	5	...	2	2	2	2	4	1	3	2	16	11	8	5	8	8	12	9	21	18
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
Africans, ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Arabs, ...	1	2	3	3	2	5	2	5	4	5	2	3	12	9	5	7	10	6	14	16	7	10
Bengalis, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	1	2	5	1	3	1	...	2	2	1	7	...
Boyanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	1	3	2	8	1	17	1
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	3	5	2
Dyaks, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...
Javanese, ...	1	2	2	1	2	6	5	2	9	3	5	4	19	16	5	3	5	8	9	11	17	12
Jawi Pekans,	4	4	10	10	10	15	12	11	17	14	13	14	54	50	23	13	27	39	34	59	40	44
Malays, ...	554	486	1,208	1,175	1,508	1,571	1,564	1,442	1,576	1,469	1,143	1,102	4,661	4,339	1,658	1,432	1,900	2,024	2,374	3,473	2,341	3,616
Manilamen,	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...
Siamese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2
Singhalese,...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tamils, ...	10	13	12	18	17	16	20	23	12	18	18	21	73	63	30	23	42	48	65	73	93	91
Males, ...	576	...	1,242	...	1,544	...	1,606	...	1,625	...	1,187	...	4,842	...	1,736	...	1,996	...	2,521	...	2,554	...
Females, ...	...	509	...	1,208	...	1,619	...	1,490	...	1,513	...	1,151	...	4,497	...	1,488	...	2,139	...	3,647	...	3,796

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines, ...	22	14	12	18	13	7	17	13	3	6	8	8	2	3	15	4	...	...	176	132
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	1
Africans, ...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
Arabs, ...	12	7	5	16	10	2	5	6	2	1	1	5	3	3	11	5	...	...	111	116
Bengalis, ...	6	2	11	3	11	1	6	...	3	1	6	...	6	...	17	2	...	...	86	20
Boyanese, ...	13	1	34	...	16	1	29	...	6	1	26	...	...	...	33	2	2	3	193	19
Bugis, ...	3	...	4	3	4	1	4	1	1	1	3	4	...	...	5	3	...	...	32	25
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Javanese, ...	12	8	32	16	23	4	45	4	12	3	36	3	7	4	32	7	2	2	280	119
Jawi Pekans, ...	27	32	30	28	24	12	17	25	20	20	18	16	5	5	27	26	10	8	422	445
Malays, ...	1,990	2,680	2,705	2,951	1,260	1,269	2,097	1,855	735	632	1,153	1,028	286	261	1,916	1,739	155	185	32,784	34,729
Manilamen, ...	7	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8
Singhalese, ...	1	...	3	...	6	...	9	1	2	...	4	...	5	...	12	...	...	...	46	6
Tamils, ...	160	63	149	57	75	41	89	38	55	21	43	34	19	9	76	51	4	2	1,062	723
Males, ...	2,257	...	2,988	...	1,446	...	2,323	...	839	...	1,299	...	383	...	2,145	...	173	...	35,232	...
Females, ...	...	2,808	...	3,094	...	1,338	...	1,947	...	686	...	1,099	...	285	...	1,839	...	200	...	36,353

VIII.—Return of the Distribution of the Population of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	2	4	174	128	...	...	176	132
Achinese, ...	1	...	3	1	...	...	4	1
Africans, ...	4	3	...	...	3	...	7	3
Anamese, ...	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	3
Arabs, ...	98	114	13	2	...	...	111	116
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	46	10	28	10	12	...	86	20
Boyanese, ...	178	16	12	3	3	...	193	19
Bugis, ...	22	20	10	5	...	...	32	25
Chinese, ...	7,510	3,227	8,123	793	88	...	15,721	4,020
Dyaks, ...	...	...	3	4	...	...	3	4
Eurasians, ...	1,053	1,133	19	5	3	...	1,075	1,138
Europeans, ...	20	9	3	...	8	...	31	9
Javanese, ...	105	74	168	44	7	1	280	119
Jawi Pekans, ...	394	421	28	24	...	...	422	445
Malays, ...	6,766	7,434	25,963	27,295	55	...	32,784	34,729
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	...
Siamese, ...	1	6	1	2	...	...	2	8
Singhalese, ...	9	1	37	5	...	...	46	6
Tamils, ...	852	684	202	39	8	...	1,062	723
	17,063	13,159	34,787	28,360	209	1	52,059	41,520

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	...	...	2	...	4	...	78	1	...	...	...	...	84	1
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	...	...	2	...	17	15	43	1	11	...	...	...	73	16
Clerks, &c., ...	...	...	55	...	28	...	179	...	3	...	2	...	267	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	5	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	77	2	7	...	5	...	3	...	92	2
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	...	...	1	1	80	82	32	4	4	3	...	...	117	90
Pilots, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	3	4	11	...	108	4	16	1	6	1	4	...	148	10
Telegraphists, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Others not specified above,... ...	2	...	7	...	9	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	21	2
Government Civil Service, ...	9	...	37	...	85	1	15	...	19	...	4	...	169	1
Military, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	4	...	2	...	289	...	5	...	25	...	...	...	325	...
	22	4	124	1	698	106	380	7	75	4	14	...	1,313	122
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	4	...	712	...	12,427	...	2,317	...	398	..	54	...	15,912
Children, ...	3	1	430	387	16,060	15,306	1,807	1,435	245	253	49	55	18,594	17,437
Women (Military),...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children (do.),...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestic Servants,...	...	...	10	22	120	73	1,391	48	53	3	6	3	1,580	149
	3	5	440	1,121	16,180	27,806	3,198	3,800	298	654	55	112	20,174	33,498

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued*.—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bumboatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	3	...	...	...	23	...
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	23	28	5	6	4	...	...	38	32
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	..	11	4	1	...	22	4
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	15	2	103	...	7	...	...	...	125	2
Curry Stuff-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Eating-house, Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	19	...	4	1	...	...	28	1
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	32	...	61	3	36	...	4	...	...	...	133	3
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	38	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	43	2
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	..	...	28	2	100	...	19	...	...	...	147	2
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	73	4	162	...	18	...	...	...	253	4
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	...	...	2	...	36	3	86	..	8	...	...	...	132	3
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Opium Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	57	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	21	...
Poulterers, ...	...	...	...	...	61	36	12	...	...	...	...	...	76	36
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop keepers, and General Dealers, ...	...	...	7	...	378	15	1,722	8	105	1	15	..	2,227	24
Spirit Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Timber Dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	9	...
Toddy Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	54	...
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	14	1
	...	...	41	..	733	90	2,475	14	194	10	17	...	3,460	114

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	20	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	22	4
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	93	3	106	...	...	...	...	...	199	3
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	3	...	9	...	38	...	141	...	2	..	...	...	193	...
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	504	508	643	7	2	...	...	...	1,149	515
Labourers, ...	...	...	1	...	3,351	1,574	2,982	3	66	...	4	2	5,504	1,579
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	2,810	3,371	702	13	3	...	5	...	3,520	3,384
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	38	135	2	...	...	...	1	...	41	135
	3	...	10	...	6,854	5,595	3,678	23	73	...	10	2	10,628	5,620
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	63	33	38	...	5	1	...	...	106	34
Bakers and Millers,...	...	...	...	...	5	4	17	...	...	...	...	...	22	4
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	85	...	11	...	...	...	97	1
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	101	...	2	...	...	...	108	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	1	...	195	...	4	...	19	...	2	...	221	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	56	...
Carpenters, ...	...	...	20	...	150	...	217	...	4	...	3	...	394	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	44	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	67	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	846	1	75	...	97	...	11	...	1,029	1
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	63	11	17	2	10	...	2	...	92	13
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	8	1	...	1	13	9
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	27	61	...	...	5	...	...	63	32
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	3	...	84	...	7	...	7	...	3	...	104	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	53	...
Dammar-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	6
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	12	...	7	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	27	...
Carried forward,...	...	...	42	...	1,503	83	785	9	164	7	22	1	2,516	100

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	...	...	42	...	1,503	83	785	9	164	7	22	1	2,516	100
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	2
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	696	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	702	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	217	...	1,115	7	83	...	21	...	4	...	1,440	7
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	5	...	70	15	118	...	26	1	...	...	219	16
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	45	...	2,453	151	2,282	2	157	4	15	...	4,952	157
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	36	...	...	...	1	...	39	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	1	...	9	...	109	...	...	...	3	...	122	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	76	408	20	...	1	1	...	...	97	409
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	90	...
Painters, ...	...	...	8	...	1	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potters,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printers, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	38	35	556	...	...	...	2	...	596	35
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	130	...
Seamen, ...	3	...	3	...	414	...	86	...	19	...	4	...	529	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	23	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	36	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	493	155	...	...	2	...	...	...	495	155
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	...	...	...	10	14	893	130	91	15	60	1	21	160	1,075
Carried forward,...	3	...	324	10	6,968	1,749	4,468	102	408	73	52	22	12,223	1,956

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula.
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	3	...	324	10	6,968	1,749	4,468	102	408	73	52	22	12,223	1,956
Tanners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	1	83	...	...	...	...	...	87	1
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	307	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	309	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	5	27	...	2	5	10	...	...	...	39	10
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	5	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	5	...	40	...	25	...	9	...	1	...	80	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	18	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	44	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Woodcutters, ..	...	...	...	...	131	14	35	...	...	...	...	...	166	14
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	4	...	114	10	120	1	1	...	...	...	239	11
	3	...	333	15	7,610	1,775	4,769	108	433	73	53	22	13,201	1,993
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	...	...	127	1	1,815	102	1,162	68	71	2	19	...	3,194	173
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	...	25	...	48	...	4	...	...	...	77	...
	...	...	127	1	1,841	102	1,221	68	75	2	19	...	3,283	173
Total,...	31	9	1,075	1,138	33,916	35,474	15,721	4,020	1,148	743	168	136	52,059	41,520
														93,579

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1881.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
M. SUHL, ...	Austro-Hungary, ...	15th July, 1878.	
R. BRENNER, *Acting*, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 532, of 30th March, 1881.	
H. HINNEKINDT, ...	Belgium, ...	28th February, 1872.	
JOSÉ D'ALMEIDA, ...	Brazil, ...	11th October, 1856.	
ROBERT GEORGE STIVEN, *Acting*, ...	Denmark, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 470, of 20th October, 1881.	
A. W. STIVEN, *Acting*, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 511, of 18th Nov., 1881.	
T. MEYER, ...	France, ...	9th June, 1881.	
C. C. S. FESTA, Consul, S.S., ...	Italy, ...	17th April, 1872.	
H. F. MAACK, *Acting*, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 244, of 28th May, 1880.	
N. F. MAACK, Vice-Consul, ...		1st May, 1874.	
W. H. READ, Consul-General, S.S., ...	Netherlands, ...	14th March, 1877.	
Dr. E. BIEBER, ...	German Empire, ...	10th June, 1875.	
H. J. DE CARVALHO PROSTES, ...	Portugal, ...	22nd July, 1881.	
M. V. RIBEIRO, Vice-Consul, ...		Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 125, of 17th March, 1881.	
D. HOOGLANDT, Vice-Consul, ...	Russia, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 412, of 9th September, 1880.	
TSO PING LUNG, ...	China, ...	18th August, 1881.	
A. BALDASANO Y TOPETE, ...	Spain, ...	18th January, 1881.	
RICARDO RODRIGUES DIEZ, Vice-Consul, ...		Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 172, of 14th April, 1881.	
TAN KIM CHING, ...	Siam, ...	20th May, 1864.	
R. B. READ, ...	Sweden and Norway, ..	12th June, 1874.	
Major A. G. STUDER, ...	United States of America,	2nd August, 1871.	
A. GENTLE, Vice-Consul, ...		31st March, 1876.	
M. SUHL, ...	Hawaiian Islands,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 195, of 9th August, 1877.	
R. BRENNER *Acting*, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 533, of 30th Nov., 1881.	

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
PENANG.			
R. KLÜNDER,...	Austro-Hungary, ...	7th March, 1873.	
V. KRIEGER, Vice-Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 195, of 27th July, 1875.	
T. C. BOGAARDT, Consular Agent, ...	France, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 223, of 26th June, 1879.	
FRITZ HIRZEL, Consular Agent, ...	Italy, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 420, of 12th Nov., 1879.	
G. LAVINO, ...	Netherlands, ...	4th April, 1881—Vide Govt. Notification No. 210, of 12th May, 1881.	
R. KLÜNDER, ...	German Empire, ...	17th March, 1873.	
JOSÉ MIGUEL DA LUZ VIEIRA, Vice-Consul, ...	Portugal, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 300, of 21st Augt., 1879.	
A. M. WATSON, Consular Agent, ...	United States of America, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 194, of 7th Sept., 1876.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, ...	Siam, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1881.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands. Town including Tanglin, ...	About 1,800, exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan. Revd. Thomas Meredith, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $3,780.	...	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 500 persons.
...	...	Revd. W. Everingham, Military Chaplain and Chaplain to the Seamen's Mission.	...	...	Tanglin.
...	...	Revd. W. H. Gomes, B.D., Missionary, $1440. (1)	Free House.	...	...
Town, ...	1,300	Revd. N. I. T. Pinto, Vicar, $408. (2) ... ... Revd. S. C. D. de Sequeira, Coadjutor. (2) ...	Parochial House.	..	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
Town, ...	1,200	Right Revd. E. Gasnier, D.D., Bishop of Eucarpia, Vicar Apostolic of the Malayan Peninsula. $240. (4) Revd. A. L. Daguin, $120. Revd. L. F. Pouget, $120. Revd. J. Damais, $120.	Bishop's House.	...	"The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Bras Basah Road. 700 persons. Two services.
...	877	Very Revd. P. Paris, $120. ...	Parochial House.	...	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 700 persons.
Sirangun, ...	320	Revd. C. Saléilles, $120. ...	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Sirangun District. About 320 persons.
Bukit Timah, ...	250	Revd. J. Galmel, $120. ...	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. ...	...	...	...
Town, ...	62	Revd. D. S. Nahapiet, $420.	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory, the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	A. Grant. ... ... Philip J. Hocquard.	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 300	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	School Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission. 200 persons.	70	Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, with house on the St. Andrew's Church Mission premises. (2) Paid by the Portuguese Government.
400-500	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
800-900	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	40	Do.	...	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.
	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Bras Basah Road.	120	Do.	...	...	...
600-700	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
30-50	Hill Street. 100 persons.	35	Armenian Church.	One	One	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
...	Christian Meeting House, Bras Basah Road. 120 persons.	At meetings for worship 5-15; for Gospel preaching 30-40.	Protestant.	...	..	Services are conducted in the English language.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town, ...	...	A. Grant, Tan See Boo, and Ah Tack, Pastors, ...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. W. Young, ...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotch Church.					
Town and Neighbourhood, ...	About 300	Revd. Wm. Aitken, M.A., $3,600 with house.	...	...	Orchard Road. 150 persons.
Town, ...	...	C. Phillips, P. Tychicus, F. Samuel, } Preachers, ...	...	...	...
PENANG.					
Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krîan.					
George Town, ...	...	Revd. John Walker, Colonial Chaplain, $3,780.	...	...	"St. George," in George Town. 286 persons.
		Balavendrum Royapen, Deacon, (from St. George's Tamil Mission), $660. ...	...	...	...
George Town, ...	1,000	Revd. C. Grenier, $120. ...	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
George Town, ...	1,000	Revd. P. Hab, $120. Revd. M. Feé, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 800 persons.
Pulau Tikus, ...	650	Revd. F. Allard, $120. Revd. C. Letessier, $120.	One.	...	"The Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau, ...	600	Revd. L. Page, $120. ...	One.	...	Church at Balik Pulau. 600 persons.
Bukit Mertajam, ...	600	Revd. T. Sorin, $120. ...	One.	...	"St. Anne," Bukit Mertajam. 600 persons.
Permatang Tinggi, ...	130	Revd. F. Loh, $120. ...	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.,—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	North Bridge Road. 150 persons.	30-50	Protestant.	One.	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Chapel in Princep Street. About 200 persons.	60-80	Do.	...	...	The attendants are principally Malays and Chinese. One service is conducted every Sunday morning in Malay, and one service every first Monday in the month in English and Malay. Not supported by any society.
...	Christian Institute Meeting House, Middle Road. 80 persons.	20-50	Do.	...	...	This is a Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
About 110			Presbyterian.	...	...	...
	Bukit Timah. 60 persons.	About 30	Do.	One.	...	Chinese Mission with Chinese Catechist in charge.
...	Christian Institute Meeting House, Middle Road. 80 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	This is a Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society. Services in English and Tamil.
212	....	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
35	...	...	Do.	...	...	Holds Tamil Service in "St. George's" and four places in Province Wellesley, and is Missionary to Tamil Heathens in Penang and Province Wellesley.
800	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street. House of Doctrine, Bâyan Lĕpas. 80 persons.	30	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
400	Chapel of Holy Angel's College, Pulau Tikus, 120 persons.	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
500	Chapel at Tĕluk Bâhang. 100 persons.	25	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town.
500	Two Chapels in Province Wellesley. 150 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
120	Batu Kawan. 100 persons.	20	Do.	...	...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, ...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald,... Lim Khee Saw,... Un Koan Ip, ...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, ..	...	Revd. H. McCourtney, $2,040.	One.	...	...
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, ...	About 300.	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $3,300.	...	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 200 persons.
Bunga Raya, ...	2,000	Very Revd. V. de Sta. Catharina, Vicar-General, $600. Revd. R. Q. de Souza, Assistant Vicar, $300.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Bandar Ilîr, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Trankerah, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Town, ...	650	Revd. F. Délouette, $120. Revd. M. de Souza, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent free.	...	...
Ayer Salak, ...	120	Revd. F. Délouette, ...	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 120 persons.
Bandar Ilîr, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Catechist, vacant, $300 from the Mission.	House Rent free.	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.,—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	40-90	Protestant	One.	...	This is an Unsectarian Free Christian Meeting House, unconnected with any Society. Services are conducted in the Chinese language in the morning, and in English in the evening.
...	Magazine Road. 60 persons.	30-50	Do.	...	...	Unsectarian Free Mission Station. Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	Church of England,	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at 4 Stations during the month; aggregate attendance between 40 and 50. One service for Tamils. Under the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
75	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
300	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government.
...	Chapel at Bandar Hîr. 200 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Chapel at Trankerah. 250 persons.	250	Do.	...	...	Do.
300	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
40	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town, the Mission to the Jakûns.
...	Chapel at Bandar Hîr. 200-300 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

EDUCATION.

1881.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Singapore.	Raffles Institution. Boys. Public. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $3,600. and 11 Assistants.	539	...	539	English.
	Raffles Institution. Girls' School. Partly Free. Week-day.	No.		English Mistress, M. Nelson, $1,200, and three Assistants.	...	115	115	Do.
	St. Anna's Girls' School.	No.		Mrs. C. M. Buchanan, $480, & one Asst. $240.	...	103	103	Do.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		C. W. St. J. Jackson and eight Assistants, $4,890.	270	...	270	Do.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Partly Free. Week-day.	Yes.		Chok Loi Fat, $420, and three Assistants.	102	...	102	Do.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Partly Free.	Roman Catholic.		The Lady Superioress with nineteen Sisters.	...	260	260	English and Malay.
	Private Missionary School.	Yes.		Under charge of Miss Cooke.	Unknown			Very simple general knowledge.
	Singapore for Chinese.	No.		E. T. Yzelman, $720. L. F. Jeremiah, $360. P. O. Pestana, $360. P. Gabriel, $240. C. Frois, $180.	193	...	193	English.
	Kampong Glam. for Chinese.	No.		H. Bateman, $600. J. Gabriel, $240.	74	...	74	Do.
	Singapore for Tamil.	No.		J. Sathasivam, $420.	36	...	36	Do.
	Kampong Glam. for Tamil.	No.		D. Marsh, $420.	45	...	45	Do.
	Singapore for Malays.	No.		Zinalabedin, $240.	15	...	15	Do.
	Kampong Glam. for Malays.	No.		D. Yzelman, $300.	31	...	31	Do.
	The Malay College.	Training Class.		Mohamed, $360. R. Jacobsen, $900.	10	...	10	Malay.
		General Class.		Syed Alwi, $180.	21	...	21	Do.
	Teluk Blanga School.	No.		Awang bin Bachok, $120. Awang bin H. Md., $84. Mohamed Yasin, $84.	134	...	134	Do.
	Teluk Sâga.	No.		Mohamed Nor, $120. Salim, $84.	45	...	45	Do.
	Tanjong Pagar.	No.		T. Selêman, $120. Abdul Muluk, $84.	26	...	26	Do.
	Kampong Glam.	No.		Mohamed Ali, $144.	35	...	35	Do.
	Kampong Malacca.	No.		Abu Bakar, $144.	31	...	31	Do.
	Pâsir Panjang.	No.		Ahamad, $120.	27	...	27	Do.
	Tanjong Kling.	No.		Omar, $120.	27	...	25	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private School.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$11,753.	$1,459.	$14,729.	...	Under a board of twelve Trustees, with the Colonial Secretary for President.
$1,700.	Unknown.	Unknown.	...	
$309.	*Nil.*	$1,091.	...	Established in August, 1879, under the patronage of the Revd. J. P. S.' A. de Cunha.
$2,061.	$379.	$6,140.	...	The R. C. Chaplain acts as "Correspondent."
$664.	None.	$902.	...	.....
$1,200.	None.	Unknown.	...	The Convent comprises two Orphanages, one European and one Native; and a Ladies' School which is self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages.
Nil.	...	...	...	A Missionary School in connection with the "Female Education Society."
$5,268.	*Nil.*	$5,268.	...	In the English Schools for Chinese, a monthly fee of 15 cents is charged, and in those for Malays and Tamils, the pupils pay a fee of 10 cents a month. These Schools are supported entirely by Government, and are intended to serve as Branch Schools subsidiary to Raffles Institute.
$1,953.	*Nil.*	$1,953.	...	The Master of the Training Class in the College is also Visiting Teacher of Malay Schools.
$2,816.	*Nil.*	$2,816.	...	Each Teacher receives a capitation fee of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in Average Attendance, in addition to his fixed Salary. In Malay Schools the pupils pay a monthly fee of 4 cents. In the Malay College the charges are:— $1.00 ... for Boarders. $0.10 ... for Day-Scholars.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment)			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	Kâlang.	No.		Abdulrauf, $120.	31	...	31	
	Tanjong Katong.	No.		Saman, $84.	24	...	24	
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		George Griffin, $1,920, and seventeen Assistants.	622	...	622	English.
	St. Francis Xavier's School. George Town. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Brother Aloysius, and five Assistants.	246	...	246	Do.
	St. Maur's Institution and Orphanage.	Do.		Sister St. Anselme, and four Sisters.	...	215	215	English and Malay.
	Pulau Tikus. Week-day. Boys.	Do.		P. Pasqual, $600, and one Assistant, S. W. McIntyre, $300.	79	...	79	English.
	Do. Do. Girls.	Do.		M. Jeremiah, $240.	...	29	29	Romanised Malay.
	Balik Pulau. Week-day. Boys.	Do.		Lew Ah Chok, $168.	25	...	25	Chinese.
	Do. Do. Girls.	Do.		Carolina Gregory, $240.	...	39	39	Romanised Malay.
	Tamil Mission School.	Yes.		H. T. Balavendrum, $120.	36	...	36	English and Tamil.
	Bukit Mertajam Orphanage. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Mary Joseph.	...	31	31	Romanised Malay.
	Chaurusta, Week-day.	No.		H. Isahak, $120.	50	...	50	Malay.
	Jelutong, do.	No.		Nusrudin, $120.	34	...	34	Do.
	McAlister Road, do.	No.		Mahomed Ali, $120. Husein, $84.	47	...	47	Do.
	Glugor, do.	No.		Mahomed Leby, $120.	29	...	29	Do.
	Batu Uban, do.	No.		Shaik Ibrahim, $84.	26	...	26	Do.
	Balik Pulau, do.	No.		H. Bahudin, $84.	32	...	32	Do.
	Bayan Lepas, do.	No.		Mohamed Sahat, $84.	25	...	25	Do.
	Relau, do.	No.		Said Hamid, $84.	25	...	25	Do.
	Datu Kramat, do.	No.		Haji Hamid, $120.	49	...	49	Do.
	Pulau Tikus, do.	No.		Che Lah, $84.	35	...	35	Do.
	Tanjong Tokong, do.	No.		Haji Mahomed, $84.	28	...	28	Do.
	Sungei Penang, do.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $84.	38	...	38	Do.
	Ayer Itam, do.	No.		Mohamed Sherif, $84.	41	...	41	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$5,183	$36	$12,224	...	Under a board of Trustees, with the Lieutenant-Governor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as "Correspondent."
$1,420	$2,557	$6,125	...	The R. C. Chaplain acts as "Correspondent" for the Brothers' School.
$1,200	$1,706	$8,912	...	The Institution comprises two Orphanages, one European and one Native; and a Ladies' School which is self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages.
$606	$177	$1,103	...	.....
$240	$48	$310	...	
Nil.	...	About $300.	...	.....
$240	$48	$334	...	
$156.	Unknown.	$182	...	The Surplus of Government Grant over School Expenditure is rather apparent than real. Whatever the School has earned by results is due for the most part to the unremitting attention it receives from the Revd. R. Balavendrum, whose services cannot be estimated for in the School accounts.
$240	$120	$576	...	.....
$5,330	Nil.		...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are two Visiting Teachers, with a salary of $240 each, and a pony allowance of $180, to superintend them. Each Teacher receives a capitation allowance of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in Average Attendance, in addition to his fixed salary. In every Malay School, a monthly fee of 4 cents is charged.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
Province Wellesley.	Permatang Pau,	No.		Mahomed Jafar, $120.	27	...	27	Malay.
	Kwâla Prai,	No.		Che Mat, $84. Noordin, $84.	29	...	29	Do.
	Tĕluk Ayer Tâwar,	No.		Mahomed Nor, $120. and one Trained Assistant, $84.	44	...	44	Do.
	To Jayah,	No.		Husman, $120.	29	...	29	Do.
	Pĕnâga, Week-day.	No.		Che Mat, $120.	26	...	26	Do.
	Bagan Ajam, do.	No.		Yahayah, $84.	20	...	20	Do.
	Bukit Mertajam, do.	No.		Mohamed Nor, $84.	18	...	18	Do.
	Bagan Jermal, do.	No.		Leby Puteh, $84.	30	...	30	Do.
	Sungei Puyu, do.	No.		Mohamed Saman, $84.	28	...	28	Do.
	Bagan Tuan Kechil,	No.		.....	32	...	32	.....
	Pulau Mertajam,	No.		.....	17	...	17	.....
	Public, on the Caledonia Estate near Nibong Tebal. Sunday and Week-day.	Yes.		Nallamuthu, $96. Assistant Master, $60.	35	...	35	English and Tamil.
	Public. Simpang Ampat. Week-day.	Yes.		Candasamy, $84.	21	...	21	Do.
	Public. Bukit Tengah. Sunday and Week-day.	Yes.		John Arullapen, $160	13	...	13	.....
	Private. On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Nyana Ferranum.	29	2	31	.....
Malacca.	High School. Week-day. Town of Malacca.	No.		A. Armstrong, $2,520. Five Assistants and One Monitor.	299	...	299	English.
	St. Francis. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Rev. M. D'Souza, and two Assistants.	165	...	165	Do.
	Portuguese Mission, Bandar Hilir.	No.		Mr. de Wit, $180.	39	...	39	Do.
	Do., Trangkerah,	No.		Mr. A. de Rozario, $240.	35	...	35	Do.
	Do., Girls' School,	No.		Miss S. A. Neubronner, $240.	...	33	33	Do.
	Malacca Girls' School,	No.		Miss M. Wilson, and Miss R. Shackleford, $660.	...	18	18	Do.
	Bukit China,	No.		Mohamed Jafar, $120, and one Asst., $60.	51	...	51	Malay.
	Trangkerah,	No.		Mohd. Hasan, $120.	33	...	33	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
...	Supported out of Province Wellesley Mission Fund.	$120 for 1880.	...	
...	...	circ. (=about) $100 for 1880.	...	.....
School House lent by Government.	...	...	...	This school has only been opened a very short time.
...	Supported entirely by the Prai Estate.	...	...	.....
$5,724	$200	$5,721	...	This School (the "Free School") was taken over by Government on the 1st August, 1878.
$472	$905	$1,388	...	.....
$429	...	$453	...	.....
$240	...	$240	...	.....
$600	...	$700	...	.....

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction
Malacca, —*Continued.*	Dûrian Tunggal,	No.		Awang, $120. and one Asst., $84.	54	...	54	Malay.
	Pulau Sĕbang,	No.		H. Mohd. Sab, $120.	45	...	45	Do.
	Sĕmâbok,	No.		Abdul Kader, $84.	26	...	26	Do.
	Pûnggor,	No.		H. Mohamed Said, $84, and one Asst., $84.	60	...	60	Do.
	Bukit Bharu,	No.		Abdul Rahim, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Kandang,	No.		Abdul Rahim, $84.	18	...	18	Do.
	Pringgit,	No.		Mohd. bin Kasim, $84.	23	...	23	Do.
	Tanjong Kling,	No.		Ibrahim, $84.	24	...	24	Do.
	Pĕngkâlan Rama,	No.		Abdulmanan, $120.	38	...	38	Do.
	Tangga Batu,	No.		Mohamed Said, $84.	23	...	23	Do.
	Ombei,	No.		Mohamed Ali, $84.	24	...	24	Do.
	Padang Sĕbang,	No.		Mohd. bin Ismail, $84.	42	...	42	Do.
	Merlimau,	No.		Haji Bedin, $84.	29	...	29	Do.
	Malacca Pindah,	No.		Ahmad bin Kolob, $84.	42	...	42	Do.
	Alor Gajah,	No.		Abdul Aziz, $84.	47	...	47	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$4,700	*Nil.*	$4,700	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There is a visiting Teacher, with a salary of $360, and mileage while travelling, to superintend the whole number. Each Teacher receives a capitation allowance of 20 cents monthly for each pupil in Average Attendance, in addition to his fixed salary. A monthly fee of 4 cents is charged in these Schools. The Teacher of Alor Gajah School is also Assistant Visiting Teacher, and draws mileage while travelling on visits to Schools.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Singapore Daily Times, ...	210 (Daily.)
Straits Times,...	160 (Weekly.)
Overland Straits Times, ...	150 (Weekly.)
Straits Times Extra, ...	200 (Weekly.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports, ...	33 (Daily.)
Singapore Auction Gazette, ...	120 (Monthly.)
Exchange Market Report, ...	975 (Fortnightly.)
Do., Supplement, ...	150 (Fortnightly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels), ...	31 (Daily.)
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular, ...	70 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	600 (Half-Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory, 1881, ...	325 (Annually.)
Jâwi Pĕrânakkan (Malay), ...	250 (Weekly.)
PENANG.	
Penang Gazette, ...	160 (Bi-Weekly.)
Daily Advertising Sheet, ...	80 (Daily.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce, ...	30 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce, ...	280 (Bi-Monthly.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1881.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1881.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight, ...	from	45	44½	45⅜	45⅜	45⅛	45⅓	46	44⅞	45⅜	45⅝	45¾	45⅛
	to	44½	45⅜	45⅛	46⅛	45½	45	44⅞	45¼	45⅛	45⅜	45⅝	45⅓
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand,	from	4.67	4.65¾	4.70	4.72	4.77½	4.72	4.71	4.67½	4.70	4.70	4.72	4.74
	to	4.60	4.75	4.72	4.78	4.72	4.65	4.67½	4.70	„	4.72	„	4.71
„ Calcutta & B'bay, *Rupees*, demand,	from	225¼	225	223	225	227½	228½	228¼	227	225	226	225⅓	226⅓
	to	224½	223	225	227½	228	228	227	225	226	225½	226	224½
„ Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand,	from	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	¼ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.
	to	¼ o/o dis.	„	⅜ o/o dis.	„	⅛ o/o dis.	¼ o/o dis.	¼ o/o dis.	¼ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.	⅛ o/o dis.
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand, ...	from	73	72½	72½	72½	73½	73½	73½	73⅓	73	73	73	73⅓
	to	72½	„	„	73½	„	„	„	73	„	„	73½	„
Price of Sovereigns, In Singapore, ...	from	5.40	5.40	5.40	5.45	5.40	5.45	5.45	5.45	5.45	5.45	5.45	5.45
	to	5.45	„	5.45	5.40	5.45	„	„	„	„	„	„	„
Java Guilders,— In Singapore, ...	from	227½	226¾	229	229½	232	230½	229½	226¾	227½	227	227⅓	227½
	to	226½	229	230	233	231	227	227	227½	227	227½	227¼	228
Bar Silver,— In London, per oz.,	from	51⅝	51¼	51⅞	52⅛	52	51⅝	51¾	51¼	51⅞	51⅞	51⅞	51¼
	to	51⅛	52¾	52⅛	52¼	51⅝	51	50⅞	51⅜	51⅝	52⅛	51¾	51⅛
Mexican Dollars, In London, per oz.,	from	50⅜	50⅛	50¾	51¼	51⅓	51¼	51	50⅞	51¼	51¼	51⅛	51¼
	to	50	51⅓	51¼	51⅝	51¼	50¾	50¼	51	51	51	51¼	50¾

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years :—

1881	3/10⅛ to 3/8⅓	4 months' sight.	1876	4/5½ to 3/6⅓	6 months' sight.
1880	3/10⅝ to 3/8¾	„	1875	4/2⅜ to 4/1	„
1879	3/11½ to 3/7	6 months' sight.	1874	4/5 to 4/2	„
1878	4/0¼ to 3/8¼	„	1873	4/6½ to 4/3	„
1877	4/3¾ to 3/11¼	„	1872	4/7¾ to 4/5	„

By Ordinance No. IV. of 1867, Sections 2, 3, and 4, it is enacted:—

2. From and after the day aforesaid [the 1st of April, 1867], the Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint at Hongkong, the Silver Dollar of Spain, Mexico, Peru, and Bolivia, and any other Silver Dollar to be specified from time to time by the Governor in Council, shall be the only legal tender in payment, or on account of any engagements whatever, except as is hereinafter mentioned, within this Colony and its Dependenices: provided that no Dollar shall be a legal tender unless it be of the same fineness and intrinsic value as the Hongkong Dollar, and be of not less than 415 grains Troy Weight, and be not injured or defaced.

3. From and after the day aforesaid, such silver coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint, or any branch thereof, representing some fractional part of such Dollars as last hereinbefore provided, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies for any sum not exceeding two Dollars.

4. From and after the day aforesaid, such copper or bronze coins as may now be current in this Colony and its Dependencies under Act No. VI. of 1847 of the Indian Legislature, as well as such copper or bronze coins as may be issued from Her Majesty's Mint or any branch thereof representing the cent or one-hundredth part, the half-cent or two-hundredth part, and the quarter-cent or four-hundredth part of the Dollar, shall be legal tender in payment, or on account of any engagements within this Colony and its Dependencies for any sum not exceeding one Dollar.

By Order of the Governor in Council under the above Section 2 of Ordinance No. IV. of 1867, dated the 10th January, 1874, it was ordered "that the American Trade Dollar and the Japanese Dollar (or Yen) shall, in addition "to the Dollars specified in the above-mentioned Ordinance, be legal tender in payment, or on account of any "engagements whatever within this Colony and its Dependencies."

The following particulars of the weight and fineness of Dollars current in the East are taken from the Reports of Assays held at the Calcutta Mint on the 9th of October and the 13th of November, 1873:—

Description of Coins.	Average Weight.	Average Touch.	Intrinsic Value:— Bar Silver (Touch 925) being 4*s.* 4*d.* per ounce.	
			If of Average Weight.	If weighing the minimum of 415 grains.
	Gr.		*d.*	*d.*
Hongkong Dollar of 1866, ... / Hongkong Dollar of 1868, ...	417.97	901.	44.105	43.791
Mexican Dollar, old,...	416.66	902.6	44.045	43.869
Mexican Dollar, new, ...	418.13	902.8	44.210	43.879
Mexican Dollar, Eagle, 1873, ...	417.44	906.	44.293	44.034
Japanese Dollar, or Yen, ...	417.10	900.6	43.993	43.772
United States' Trade Dollar, ...	420.04	900.4	44.294	43.762

The last quotations in the London Market of "Mexican Dollars," in 1881, were 4*s.* 2$\frac{1}{4}$*d.* per ounce. This gives the following as the London Market value of such Dollars individually according to weight:—

	d.
If of 415 grains, ...	43.877
„ 416 „	43.982
„ 417 „	44.088
„ 418 „	44.194

The last quotations of Bar Silver, Touch 925, in 1881, were 4*s.* 3$\frac{7}{8}$*d.* per ounce, and the cost of coinage at Her Majesty's Mint being estimated at about $\frac{3}{8}$*d.* per ounce, it follows that Dollars of 900 Touch could have been coined in London at that date at the rate of $\frac{900}{925}$ 4*s* 3$\frac{7}{8}$*d* + $\frac{3}{8}$*d.* = 4*s.* 2$\frac{7}{8}$*d.* per ounce, or for the coins individually according to weight:—

	d.
If of 415 grains, ...	43.987
„ 416 „	44.091
„ 417 „	44.197
„ 418 „	44.303
„ 419 „	44.409
„ 420 „	44.515

The rate of Exchange for the adjustment of Government accounts between England and the Colony is 3*s.* 9*d.*

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

This cannot be ascertained.

AVERAGE AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION, 1881.

Singapore.

	$
Oriental Bank Corporation, ...	303,537
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, ...	711,994
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, ...	869,183
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ...	165,625

Penang.

	$
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, ...	534,805
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, ...	442,280

These Banks are bound, by the terms of their Charters of Incorporation, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Commercial Weight.

16 Tahil	=	1 Kati	=	1⅓	lbs. Avoirdupois.
100 Kati	=	1 Pikul	=	133⅓	lbs. ,,
3 Pikul	=	1 Bhara	=	400	lbs. ,,
40 Pikul	=	1 Koyan	=	5,333⅓	lbs. ,,

Note.—The Kati of 1⅓ lbs. Avoirdupois is known as the *Chinese* Kati. There is another weight, known as the Malay Kati, which was probably the original Standard, and which is still in partial use at Penang. The weight of the *Chinese* Kati is that of 24 Spanish Dollars, or 9,984 grains. This gives 142.628 pounds as the weight of the Pikul, and 5,705.143 pounds as the weight of the Koyan. The Koyan, considered as a measure of capacity, is divided into 800 Gantangs, and it is accordingly found that a *Malacca* Gantang of *Rice* weighs with a great degree of accuracy $5705 \cdot \frac{143}{800} = 7.133$ pounds. Taking the *Gantang* at the dimensions given to it at Singapore and Penang, no relation can be established between the *Koyan of weight* and the *Koyan of capacity*. Under the Dutch Government at Malacca, the Pikul was reckoned equal to 125 pounds Amsterdam, or 136.1825 pounds Avoirdupois.

Goldsmith's Weight.

12 Saga	=	1 Mayam	=	52	grains.
16 Mayam	=	1 Bongkal	=	832	,, (Two Spanish Dollars.)
12 Bongkal	=	1 Kati	=	9,984	,, (1 lb. 8 ozs. 16 dwts.)

Opium Weight.

10 Tee	=	1 Hoon.
10 Hoon	=	1 Chee.
10 Chee	=	1 Tahil.

Measures of Capacity.

4 Pau	=	1 Chupak.
4 Chupak	=	1 Gantang.
10 Gantang	=	1 Para.
16 Gantang	=	1 Nalih.
10 Nalih	=	1 Kencha.
5 Kencha	=	1 Koyan.
800 Gantang	=	1 Koyan.
20 Gantang of Rice	=	1 Bag.

NOTE.—The capacity of the Chupak is not uniform at the three Settlements. The variations are shewn in the following Statement:—

	Contents in Cubic Inches.	Weight of Contents in Distilled Water (Ounce Avoirdupois.)
Singapore Chupak, ...	55.455	32
Penang do., ...	67.912	39.188
Malacca do., ...	62.386	36
English Quart, ...	69.3185	40
French Litre, ...	61.028	35.216

LONG MEASURE.

The Measure in use in the Settlements is the English Yard (termed the *Ĕla*) with its divisions and multiples, but the Native terms, as shewn in the following table, are still in use:—

4 Plĕmpap	=	1 Jĕngkal	=	9	inches.
2 Jĕngkal	=	1 Hasta	=	18	„
4 Hasta	=	1 Dĕpa	=	72	„
2 Dĕpa	=	1 Jĕmba	=	144	„
20 Jĕmba	=	1 Orlong	=	2,880	„

NOTE.—The equivalents in *inches* as above stated are what are now attributed to these terms, but originally the Jĕngkal had no more definite meaning than a *span*: the Hasta was the *length of the fore-arm*, and the Dĕpa the stretch of the two arms.

SQUARE MEASURE.

Land is measured by the English acre with its divisions, but the Native terms are still in use as shewn in the following table:—

		1 Square Jĕmba	=	144	square feet.
400 Square Jĕmba	=	1 Square Orlong	=	1⅓	acres (nearly.)
		1 Lêlong	=	2,400	square feet.
24 Lêlong	=	1 Square Orlong	=	1⅓	acres (nearly.)

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,

1881.

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1881, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1880 *and* 1881.

Countries whence Imported.	Total Value of Imports, 1880.	Total Value of Imports, 1881.	Increase in 1881.	Decrease in 1881.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom, ...	15,236,569	17,165,657	1,929,088	...
„ British Colonies:—				
Australia, ...	143,761	239,180	95,419	...
British Burmah, ...	2,190,104	2,867,981	677,877	...
British India, ...	6,564,810	6,646,763	81,953	...
Ceylon, ...	43,091	34,855	...	8,236
Hongkong, ...	6,430,675	5,952,546	...	478,129
Labuan, ...	253,062	597,562	344,500	...
Mauritius, ...	4,785	3,845	...	940
	15,630,288	16,342,732	1,199,749	487,305
„ Penang and Malacca, ...	6,068,979	6,111,321	42,342	...
„ Foreign Countries:—				
America, ...	441,025	421,465	...	19,560
Arabia, ...	9,218	15,025	5,807	...
Austria, ...	53,440	217,453	164,013	...
Borneo Proper, ...	12,955	119,617	106,662	...
China, ...	1,114,017	1,318,794	204,777	...
Cochin China, ...	336,389	352,651	16,262	...
Egypt, ...	...	13,945	13,945	...
France, ...	803,928	823,845	19,917	...
French Cochin China, }	965,608	1,540,046	697,184	...
French India, ... }		122,741		
Germany, ...	671,865	946,038	274,173	...
Holland, ...	39,426	72,967	33,541	...
Italy, ...	67,715	85,336	17,621	...
Japan, ...	644,567	1,234,020	589,453	...
East Malay Peninsula, }	2,989,770	3,457,083	668,086	...
West Malay Peninsula, }		200,773		
Natunas Islands, ...	153,350	205,624	52,274	...
Netherlands India, ...	9,312,738	12,769,464	3,456,726	...
Philippines, ... }	502,284	522,764	73,133	...
Sulu Archipelago, }		52,653		
Sarawak, ...	773,316	658,523	...	114,793
Siam, ...	4,791,171	5,806,735	1,015,564	...
Spain, ...	320	4,210	3,890	...
Turkey, ...	56,800	118,200	61,400	...
	23,739,897	31,079,972	7,474,423	134,353
Total Imports into the Settlement of *Singapore*, ...	$60,675,733	$70,699,682	$10,023,949	Nett Increase.
PENANG.				
From United Kingdom, ...	3,910,874	3,295,360	...	615,514
„ British Colonies:—				
British Burmah, ...	2,078,460	2,480,072	401,612	...
British India, ...	2,029,836	2,628,117	598,281	...
Ceylon, ...	45,814	33,981	...	11,833
Hongkong, ...	2,505,876	2,967,308	461,432	...
	6,659,986	8,109,478	1,461,325	11,833
„ Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,223,390	2,129,421	...	93,969
Carried forward, ...	12,794,250	13,534,259	1,461,325	721,316

The value of the Dollar is about 8/9.

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1881, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1880 *and* 1881.

Countries to which Exported.	Total Value of Exports, 1880.	Total Value of Exports, 1881.	Increase in 1881.	Decrease in 1881.
	$	$	$	$
SINGAPORE.				
To United Kingdom, ...	8,953,346	11,965,256	3,011,910	...
„ British Colonies:—				
Australia, ...	356,839	234,337	...	122,502
British Burmah, ...	1,379,214	1,712,714	333,500	...
British India, ...	869,070	824,547	...	44,523
Cape of Good Hope, ...	...	15,382	15,382	...
Ceylon, ...	52,687	40,018	...	12,669
Hongkong, ...	3,667,422	4,614,176	946,754	...
Labuan, ...	76,497	142,982	66,485	...
Mauritius, ...	70,450	59,628	...	10,822
	6,472,179	7,643,784	1,362,121	190,516
„ Penang and Malacca, ...	3,152,528	2,629,184	...	523,344
„ Foreign Countries:—				
America, ...	5,129,146	4,281,341	...	847,805
Arabia, ...	19,324	142,913	123,589	...
Austria, ...	249,334	475,199	225,865	...
Borneo Proper, ...	...	15,652	15,652	...
China, ...	2,429,230	1,725,814	...	703,416
Cochin China, ...	412,300	376,571	...	35,729
Egypt, ...	...	19,908	19,908	...
France, ...	1,784,777	1,612,606	...	172,171
French Cochin China,	3,599,632	3,421,199	...	126,548
French India, ...		51,885		
Germany, ...	308,305	352,129	43,824	...
Holland, ...	102,153	27,816	...	74,337
Italy, ...	105,586	157,614	52,028	...
Japan, ...	28,625	7,087	...	21,538
East Malay Peninsula,	2,540,941	2,621,932	761,535	...
West Malay Peninsula,		680,544		
Natunas Islands, ...	121,267	198,363	77,096	...
Netherlands India, ...	13,928,261	14,022,630	94,369	...
Philippines, ...	448,940	517,349	159,974	...
Sulu Archipelago,		91,565		
Portuguese India, ...	1,841	...	...	1,841
Sarawak, ...	572,324	317,439	...	254,885
Siam, ...	4,219,442	4,615,408	425,966	...
	36,000,928	35,762,964	1,999,806	2,237,770
Total Exports from the Settlement of *Singapore*, ...	$54,578,981	$58,001,188	$3,422,207	Nett Increase.
PENANG.				
To United Kingdom, ...	2,692,605	2,448,857	...	243,748
„ British Colonies:—				
Australia, ...	93,041	412,915	319,874	...
British Burmah, ...	1,325,549	1,139,077	...	186,472
British India, ...	1,175,190	1,113,935	...	61,255
Ceylon, ...	290	2,242	1,952	...
Hongkong, ...	1,398,794	1,171,685	...	227,109
	3,992,864	3,839,854	321,826	474,836
„ Singapore and Malacca, ...	2,416,106	2,486,807	70,701	
Carried forward,...	9,101,575	8,775,518	392,527	718,584

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1881, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1880 *and* 1881.

Countries whence Imported.	Total Value of Imports, 1880.	Total Value of Imports, 1881.	Increase in 1881.	Decrease in 1881.
	$	$	$	$
PENANG,—*Continued.* *Brought forward*, ...	12,794,250	13,534,259	1,461,325	721,316
From Foreign Countries:—				
America, ...	47,719	55,000	7,231	...
Arabia, ...	18,231	8,475	...	9,756
Belgium, ...	5,800	18,869	13,069	...
China, ...	175,043	450,839	275,796	...
Cochin China, ...	...	1,015	1,015	...
Egypt, ...	21,570	69	...	21,501
France, ...	3,300	11,648	8,348	...
French Cochin China, ...	...	19,723	19,723	...
French India, ...	75,431	100,363	24,932	...
Germany, ...	149,213	204,182	54,969	...
Holland, ...	13,075	16,269	3,194	...
Italy, ...	5,779	70,893	65,114	...
Japan, ...	100,000	93,450	...	6,550
Malay Peninsula, ...	1,821,159	4,096,650	2,275,491	...
Netherlands India, ...	13,135	9,534	...	3,601
Portuguese India, ...	2,220	...	...	2,220
Sardinia, ...	...	13,440	13,440	...
Siam, ...	2,269,384	10,016	...	2,259,368
Sumatra, ...	2,209,213	1,778,527	...	430,686
Sweden, ...	...	2,515	2,515	...
	6,930,272	6,961,477	2,764,887	2,733,682
Total Imports into the Settlement of *Penang*, ...	$19,724,522	$20,495,736	$771,214	Nett Increase.
MALACCA.				
From Singapore and Penang ...	1,915,338	2,019,509	104,171	...
„ British India, ...	...	2,450	2,450	...
„ Foreign Countries:—				
China, ...	2,033	5,656	3,623	...
Malay Peninsula, West, ...	1,254,416	1,582,381	327,965	...
Netherlands India, ...	146,061	54,234	...	91,827
	1,402,510	1,642,271	331,538	91,827
Total Imports into the Settlement of *Malacca*, ...	$3,317,848	$3,664,230	$346,382	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Imports into the *Colony of the Straits Settlements*, ...	$83,718,103	$94,859,648	$11,141,545	Nett Increase.
RECAPITULATION.				
From United Kingdom:—				
Singapore, ...	15,236,569	17,165,657	1,929,088	...
Penang, ...	3,910,874	3,295,360	...	615,514
	19,147,443	20,461,017	1,313,574	Nett Increase.
„ British Colonies & Coasting:—				
Singapore, ...	21,699,267	22,454,053	754,786	...
Penang, ...	8,883,376	10,238,899	1,355,523	...
Malacca, ...	1,915,338	2,021,959	106,621	...
	32,497,981	34,714,911	2,216,930	Nett Increase.
„ Foreign Countries:—				
Singapore, ...	23,739,897	31,079,972	7,340,075	...
Penang, ...	6,930,272	6,961,477	31,205	...
Malacca, ...	1,402,510	1,642,271	239,761	...
	32,072,679	39,683,720	7,611,041	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$83,718,103	$94,859,648	$11,141,545	Nett Increase.

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1881, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1880 *and* 1881.

Countries to which Exported.	Total Value of Exports, 1880.	Total Value of Exports, 1881.	Increase in 1881.	Decrease in 1881.
	$	$	$	$
PENANG,—*Continued.* *Brought forward,...*	9,101,575	8,775,518	392,527	718,584
To Foreign Countries:—				
America, ...	876,710	28,659	...	848,051
Arabia, ...	25,118	5,168	...	19,950
China, ...	705,843	249,095	...	456,748
Cochin China, ...	2,380	...	...	2,380
Egypt, ...	81,304	...	...	81,304
France, ...	32,252	...	...	32,252
French India, ...	67,455	130,418	62,963	...
Germany, ...	1,855	101,843	99,988	...
Holland, ...	1,073,815	29,893	...	1,043,922
Italy, ...	...	11,096	11,096	...
Japan, ...	6,000	...	...	6,000
Malay Peninsula, ...	1,674,670	2,582,447	907,777	...
Netherlands India, ...	515,679	467,873	...	47,806
Philippines, ...	...	39	39	...
Portuguese India, ...	13,540	...	...	13,540
Siam, ...	1,081,519	115,040	...	966,479
Sumatra, ...	4,578,403	3,508,254	...	1,070,149
	10,736,543	7,229,825	1,081,863	4,588,581
Total Exports from the Settlement of *Penang*, ...	$19,838,118	$16,005,343	Nett Decrease,	$3,832,775
MALACCA.				
To Singapore and Penang, ...	2,657,933	3,082,195	424,262	...
„ Foreign Countries:—				
Malay Peninsula, ...	778,801	778,500	...	301
Netherlands India, ...	197,906	58,736	...	139,170
	976,707	837,236	...	139,471
Total Exports from the Settlement of *Malacca*, ...	$3,634,640	$3,919,431	$284,791	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Exports from the *Colony of the Straits Settlements*, ...	$78,051,739	$77,925,962	Nett Decrease.	$125,777
RECAPITULATION.				
To United Kingdom:—				
Singapore, ...	8,953,346	11,965,256	3,011,910	...
Penang, ...	2,692,605	2,448,857	...	243,748
	11,645,951	14,414,113	2,768,162	Nett Increase.
„ British Colonies & Coasting:—				
Singapore, ...	9,624,707	10,272,968	648,261	...
Penang, ...	6,403,970	6,326,661	...	82,309
Malacca, ...	2,657,933	3,082,195	424,262	...
	18,691,610	19,681,824	990,214	Nett Increase.
„ Foreign Countries:—				
Singapore, ...	36,000,928	35,762,964	...	237,964
Penang, ...	10,736,543	7,229,825	...	3,506,718
Malacca, ...	976,707	837,236	...	139,471
	47,714,178	43,830,025	Nett Decrease.	3,884,158
Grand Total of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$78,051,739	$77,925,962	Nett Decrease.	$125,777

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS.

SINGAPORE.

1881.

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
Alum, ...	China, ...	935	...	3,740	
	Total,	935	...	3,740	
ANIMALS :—		Number.			
Wild Animals, ...	Netherlands India, ...	11	...	1,170	
	Sarawak, ...	1	...	110	
	Total,...	12	...	1,280	
		Number.			
Cattle, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	2,097	...	44,559	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	115	...	2,705	
	Malacca, ...	55	...	8,511	
	Siam,...	1,742	...	37,360	
	Total,...	4,009	...	93,135	
		Number.			
Goat and Sheep, ...	Australia, ...	36	...	279	
	British India, ...	6,240	...	24,960	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,603	...	4,795	
	Malacca, ...	10	...	30	
	Netherlands India, ...	210	...	555	
	Total,...	8,099	...	30,619	
		Number.			
Horses and Ponies, ...	Australia, ...	148	...	18,616	
	Netherlands India, ...	80	...	4,455	
	Penang, ...	1	...	170	
	Siam,...	2	...	100	
	Total,...	231	...	23,341	
		Dozen.			
Poultry, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	6,400	...	15,135	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	10	...	20	
	Malacca, ...	980	...	2,007	
	Netherlands India, ...	500	...	1,000	
	Total,...	7,890	...	18,162	
		Number.			
Swine, ...	Cochin China, ...	10,771	...	106,935	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	9,737	...	87,634	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	83	...	840	
	Netherlands India, ...	270	...	2,050	
	Siam,...	863	...	7,790	
	Total,...	21,724	...	205,249	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
APPAREL, WEARING:—				$	
Millinery and Hosiery, ...	Arabia, ...	...	...	475	
	Austria, ...	...	...	21,440	
	British India, ...	...	...	31,728	
	China, ...	...	...	11,912	
	France, ...	...	...	52,863	
	Germany, ...	...	...	26,501	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	273,329	
	Holland, ...	...	...	3,250	
	Italy, ...	...	...	4,970	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	345,640	
	Total,...	...	...	772,108	
ARMS AND AMMUNITION:—					
Arms, ...	Germany, ...	...	...	92,215	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	11,400	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,120	
	Penang, ...	...	...	7,450	
	Siam, ...	...	...	840	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	53,125	
	Total,...	...	...	166,150	
		Pikuls.			
Gunpowder, ...	Germany, ...	626	...	11,060	
	Labuan, ...	70	...	850	
	United Kingdom, ...	2,975	...	46,400	
	Total,...	3,671	...	58,310	
		Barrels.			
Sulphur, ...	Austria, ...	500	...	1,700	
	Total,...	500	...	1,700	
		Cases.			
Dynamite, ...	United Kingdom, ...	475	...	16,665	
	Total,...	475	..	16,665	
BARK:—		Pikuls.			
Mangrove, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	450	...	180	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	8,070	...	3,260	
	Netherlands India, ...	15,700	...	10,400	
	Penang, ...	26,465	...	11,822	
	Total,...	50,685	...	25,662	
Bamboo and Rattan Ware, ...	China, ...	...	...	15,659	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	40,244	
	Total,...	...	...	55,903	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
Beads, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	400	
	British India, ...	...	...	600	
	Egypt, ...	...	...	600	
	Germany, ...	...	...	3,290	
	Italy, ...	...	...	13,350	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	6,820	
	Total,..	...	...	25,060	
		Pikuls.			
Beche-de-mer, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	36	...	900	
	Labuan, ...	321	...	8,765	
	Mauritius, ...	28	...	570	
	Natunas Islands, ...	110	...	3,281	
	Netherlands India, ...	10,923	...	242,059	
	Penang, ...	87	...	2,925	
	Sarawak, ...	331	...	6,647	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	760	...	10,861	
	Total,...	12,596	...	276,008	
		Pikuls.			
Bees' Wax, ...	British India, ...	1,972	...	87,973	
	British Burmah, ...	63	...	3,600	
	Borneo Proper, ...	8	...	360	
	China, ...	12	...	600	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	17	...	680	
	Egypt, ...	5	...	250	
	Hongkong, ...	2,488	...	47,092	
	Japan, ...	25	...	500	
	Labuan, ...	46	...	2,367	
	Malacca, ...	36	...	1,520	
	Mauritius, ...	8	...	415	
	Netherlands India, ...	857	...	38,236	
	Penang, ...	219	...	7,240	
	Sarawak, ...	103	...	2,454	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	8	...	343	
	Total,...	5,867	...	193,630	
Birds' Feathers, ...	British India, ...	...	...	13,590	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,700	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	1,240	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	394	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	2,100	
	Penang, ...	...	...	1,500	
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	270	
	Total,...	...	...	20,794	
		Pikuls.			
Birds' Nests, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	7	...	340	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	60	...	18,630	
	Labuan, ...	213	...	18,220	
	Netherlands India, ...	570	...	129,432	
	Natunas Islands	6	...	400	
	Sarawak, ...	25	...	5,360	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	14	...	3,867	
	Total,...	895	...	176,249	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
Borax, ...	British India, ...	167	...	2,888	
	Total,...	167	...	2,888	
Books, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	290	
	British India, ...	...	...	7,115	
	China, ...	...	...	400	
	Egypt, ...	...	...	150	
	Germany, ...	...	...	2,104	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	1,710	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	702	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	2,774	
	Total,...	...	...	15,245	
Bread and Biscuits, ...	Germany, ...	...	...	13,100	
	Penang, ...	...	...	3,343	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	79,685	
	Total,...	...	...	96,128	
Bricks and Tiles, ...	China, ...	...	...	44,370	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	8,380	
	Malacca, ...	...	...	20,238	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	9,020	
	Total,...	...	...	82,008	
Cabinet Ware, ...	America, ...			2,500	
	Austria, ...	...	...	1,516	
	British India, ...	...	...	6,196	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	370	
	France, ...	...	...	570	
	Germany, ...	...	...	1,500	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	33,529	
	Italy,...	...	...	300	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,150	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	21,050	
	Total,...	...	...	68,681	
Candles, ...	China, ...	...	...	1,680	
	Germany, ...	...	...	19,280	
	Holland, ...	...	...	10,550	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	51,385	
	Total,...	...	...	82,895	
Canes and Sticks, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	30,200	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	8,120	
	Labuan, ...	...	...	115	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	86,375	
	Sarawak, ...	..	...	361	
	Total,...	...	...	125,171	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
CARDS:—					
Playing, ...	China, ...	...	...	616	
	Germany, ...	...	...	1,450	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	760	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	250	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,150	
	Total,...	...	...	4,226	
		Pikuls.			
Charcoal, ...	Netherlands India, ...	125,550	...	62,775	
	Total,...	125,550	...	62,775	
Clocks and Watches, ...	America, ...	...	...	3,000	
	Austria, ...	...	...	50	
	Australia, ...	...	...	3,550	
	British India, ...	...	...	300	
	France, ...	...	...	1,125	
	Germany, ...	...	...	580	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	50	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	7,830	
	Total,...	...	...	16,485	
		Tons.			
Coals, ...	America, ...	1,278	...	12,780	
	Australia, ...	4,320	...	31,327	
	Labuan, ...	160	...	1,040	
	Sarawak, ...	720	...	4,850	
	United Kingdom, ...	251,976	...	2,104,280	
	Total,...	258,454	...	2,154,277	
Cocoa-nuts, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	944	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	130	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	...	...	12,578	
	Total,...	...	...	13,652	
		Pikuls.			
Coffee, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	42	...	800	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	34	...	550	
	Malacca, ...	290	...	4,372	
	Netherlands India, ...	51,770	...	589,292	
	Philippines, ...	1,232	...	13,635	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	214	...	3,492	
	Total,...	53,582	...	612,141	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixedfor the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
Copra, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	4,393	...	13,356	
	French Cochin China, ...	132	...	600	
	Labuan, ...	335	...	874	
	Malacca, ...	3,575	...	13,315	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	22,835	...	68,138	
	Netherlands India, ...	89,555	...	275,083	
	Penang, ...	3,896	...	16,067	
	Philippines, ...	150	...	590	
	Sarawak, ...	394	...	1,434	
	Total,...	125,265	...	389,457	
		Pikuls.			
Cotton,...	America, ...	100	...	4,650	
	British Burmah, ...	2,358	...	29,221	
	French India, ...	50	...	2,000	
	Netherlands India, ...	2,569	...	19,264	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	8	...	40	
	Total,...	5,085	...	55,175	
Cotton Goods,—					
		Pieces.			
Plain Cotton, ...	Austria, ...	2,106	...	5,080	
	British India, ...	16,123	...	32,595	
	China, ...	3,200	...	6,630	
	Ceylon, ...	434	...	1,390	
	France, ...	2,750	...	5,499	
	French India, ...	21,720	...	47,635	
	Germany, ...	3,210	...	6,930	
	Hongkong, ...	16,140	...	30,246	
	Italy,...	1,160	...	3,180	
	Netherlands India, ...	2,897	...	6,792	
	Penang, ...	20,770	...	47,099	
	Siam,...	3,290	...	7,351	
	United Kingdom, ...	3,651,253	...	6,479,354	
	Total,...	3,745,062	...	6,679,781	
		Pieces.			
Coloured Cotton, ...	Austria, ...	4,110	...	9,095	
	British India, ...	9,200	...	24,800	
	France, ...	2,225	...	6,555	
	French India, ...	15,240	...	28,900	
	Germany, ...	490	...	2,600	
	Netherlands India, ...	890	...	2,464	
	Penang, ...	10,470	...	22,660	
	Siam, ...	100	...	300	
	United Kingdom, ...	215,150	...	463,741	
	Total,..	257,875	...	561,115	
		Pieces.	...		
Printed Cotton, ...	Austria, ...	10,447	...	29,590	
	British India, ...	2,905	...	5,820	
	France, ...	12,312	...	32,400	
	French India, ...	16,450	...	32,124	
	Holland, ...	250	...	800	
	Italy,...	2,740	...	4,200	
	Netherlands India, ...	4,387	...	7,389	
	United Kingdom, ...	389,752	...	763,707	
	Total,...	439,243	...	876,030	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
COTTONS GOODS,—*Continued.*		Bales.		$	
Cotton Twist, ...	Austria, ...	15	...	1,410	
	British India, ...	32	...	2,520	
	British Burmah, ...	110	...	8,339	
	France, ...	6	...	560	
	Penang, ...	15	...	3,060	
	United Kingdom, ...	4,134	...	406,231	
	Total,...	4,312	...	422,120	
Cotton Thread, ...	China, ...	...	...	4,002	
	France, ...	...	...	3,060	
	Germany, ...	...	...	4,775	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	181,749	
	Total,...	...	...	193,586	
		Bales.			
Dyed Yarn, ...	Austria, ...	55	...	5,260	
	British India, ...	124	...	13,140	
	Germany, ...	36	...	3,660	
	Holland, ...	44	...	5,200	
	Penang, ...	11	...	1,600	
	United Kingdom, ...	7,377	...	583,773	
	Total,...	7,647	...	612,635	
		Corges.			
Sarongs and Slendangs, ...	Austria, ...	6,408	...	100,958	
	British India, ...	599	...	7,900	
	British Burmah, ...	170	...	2,380	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	81	...	2,235	
	France, ...	55,652	...	473,051	
	French India, ...	208	...	4,240	
	Germany, ...	1,717	...	23,940	
	Holland, ...	320	...	4,690	
	Italy, ...	1,897	...	30,521	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,350	...	24,646	
	Natunas Islands, ...	39	...	1,705	
	Penang, ...	220	...	2,330	
	Sarawak, ...	30	...	300	
	United Kingdom, ...	45,863	...	330,489	
	Total,...	114,554	...	1,009,385	
		Dozen.			
Handkerchiefs, coloured and plain, ...	Austria, ...	2,200	...	1,230	
	British India, ...	300	...	300	
	Ceylon, ...	10	...	120	
	France, ...	4,135	...	4,830	
	Germany, ...	500	...	500	
	Italy, ...	130	...	650	
	United Kingdom, ...	16,093	...	14,827	
	Total,...	23,368	...	22,457	
CORDAGE :—					
		Pikuls.			
Coir, ...	British India, ...	2,940	...	28,173	
	Ceylon, ...	4,082	...	23,818	
	Labuan, ...	13	...	60	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,586	...	10,696	
	Sarawak, ...	6	...	25	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	76	...	359	
	Total,...	8,703	...	63,131	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
CONDAGE,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$	
Europe, ...	Germany, ...	270	...	2,830	
	Netherlands India, ...	10	...	140	
	United Kingdom, ...	821	...	8,980	
	Total,...	1,101	...	11,950	
		Pikuls.			
Manila, ...	Philippines, ...	1,026	...	14,241	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	326	...	3,888	
	Total,...	1,352	...	18,129	
Curry Stuff, ...	British India, ...	...	...	5,220	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	8,580	
	French India, ...	...	...	560	
	Penang, ...	...	...	6,349	
	Siam, ...	...	...	220	
	Total,...	...	...	20,929	
		Pikuls.			
Dates, ...	Arabia, ...	550	...	2,000	
	British India, ...	5,368	...	24,991	
	British Burmah, ...	20	...	92	
	China, ...	60	...	250	
	Hongkong, ...	65	...	270	
	Penang, ...	259	...	920	
	Siam, ...	60	...	250	
	Total,...	6,382	...	28,773	
Earthenware, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	625	
	British India, ...	...	...	110	
	China, ...	...	...	129,593	
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	14,055	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	315	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	300	
	France, ...	...	...	625	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	...	100	
	Germany, ...	...	...	14,050	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	113,470	
	Holland, ...	..	...	100	
	Japan, ...	...	...	50	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	275	
	Penang, ...	...	...	4,740	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	80,530	
	Total,...	...	...	358,938	
Fireworks, ...	China, ...	...	...	1,971	
	Cochin China, ...	...	..	750	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	301,185	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	800	
	Total,...	...	...	304,706	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
FISH :—					
Salted, ...	British India, ...	18	...	320	
	British Burmah, ...	85	...	1,825	
	China, ...	689	...	5,758	
	Cochin China, ...	8,920	...	47,645	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	23,951	...	110,273	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,868	...	9,336	
	French Cochin China, ...	34,222	...	212,828	
	Hongkong, ...	15,105	...	189,236	
	Labuan, ...	280	...	710	
	Malacca, ...	8,541	...	34,915	
	Netherlands India, ...	16,505	...	81,903	
	Penang, ...	9,664	...	60,775	
	Siam, ...	128,617	...	689,978	
	Sarawak, ...	749	...	8,966	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	50	...	309	
	Total,...	249,264	...	1,454,768	
		Pikuls.			
Fishmaws, ...	British India, ...	4	...	250	
	French Cochin China, ...	5	...	470	
	Hongkong, ...	635	...	47,625	
	Netherlands India, ...	20	...	1,970	
	Penang, ...	5	...	444	
	Sarawak, ...	3	...	150	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1	...	120	
	Total,...	673	...	51,029	
		Pikuls.			
Sharks' Fins, ...	British India, ...	41	...	960	
	British Burmah, ...	107	...	2,720	
	Borneo Proper, ...	5	...	115	
	Ceylon, ...	126	...	1,420	
	Labuan, ...	105	...	2,240	
	Netherlands India, ...	199	...	6,884	
	Penang, ...	73	...	750	
	Sarawak, ...	52	...	892	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	48	...	1,197	
	Total,...	756	...	17,178	
FRUITS :—					
Fresh, ...	Australia, ...	...	...	515	
	China, ...	...	...	29,207	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	4,200	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	...	160	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	28,636	
	Malacca, ...	...	...	3,845	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	7,332	
	Siam, ...	...	...	6,832	
	Total,...	...	...	80,727	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
FRUITS,—*Continued.*				$	
Preserved, ...	China, ...	...	...	2,310	
	France, ...	...	...	2,000	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	...	165	
	Germany, ...	...	...	3,000	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	18,707	
	Italy, ...	...	...	550	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	120	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	4,534	
	Total,...	...	...	31,386	
		Pikuls.			
Gambier, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	15	...	80	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	291,289	...	1,232,620	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	7,810	...	32,605	
	Malacca, ...	4,279	...	19,010	
	Netherlands India, ...	367,042	...	1,676,466	
	Sarawak, ...	9,788	...	49,327	
	Total,...	680,223	...	3,010,108	
		Pikuls.			
Ghee, ...	British India, ...	1,040	...	30,171	
	British Burmah, ...	124	...	3,626	
	French India, ...	7	...	220	
	Penang, ...	5	...	160	
	Total,...	1,176	...	34,177	
Glassware, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	3,380	
	British India, ...	...	...	2,594	
	China, ...	...	...	50	
	France, ...	...	...	3,045	
	Germany, ...	...	...	54,893	
	Holland, ...	...	...	2,925	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	28,528	
	Italy, ...	...	...	1,355	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	270	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	55,323	
	Total,...	...	...	152,363	
Gold Thread, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	500	
	China, ...	...	...	3,063	
	France, ...	...	...	3,920	
	Germany, ...	...	...	200	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	30,911	
	Italy, ...	...	...	1,750	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,600	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	7,280	
	Total,...	...	...	49,224	
GRAINS:—					
		Pikuls.			
Flour, ...	Austria, ...	2,150	...	12,000	
	China, ...	80	...	488	
	Hongkong, ...	89,876	...	343,352	
	Total,...	92,106	...	355,840	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GRAINS :—*Continued.* ...		Pikuls.		$	
Gram and Dholl, ...	British India, ...	3,015	...	10,431	
	British Burmah, ...	6,299	...	16,216	
	Penang, ...	582	...	1,370	
	Total,...	9,896	...	28,017	
		Pikuls.			
Padi, ...	British Burmah, ...	250	...	300	
	Cochin China, ...	5,835	...	6,835	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	13,690	...	15,010	
	French Cochin China, ...	8,702	...	13,212	
	Malacca, ...	100	...	160	
	Netherlands India, ...	9,195	...	10,685	
	Penang, ...	340	...	527	
	Siam, ...	18,424	...	24,321	
	Total,...	56,536	...	71,050	
		Pikuls.			
Peas, ...	British India, ...	70	...	450	
	British Burmah, ...	7,165	...	22,802	
	China, ...	7,635	...	32,800	
	French Cochin China, ...	3,530	...	11,483	
	Hongkong, ...	31,059	...	109,322	
	Total,...	49,459	...	176,857	
		Pikuls.			
Rice, ...	British India, ...	20,284	...	66,433	
	British Burmah, ...	703,628	...	1,806,906	
	China, ...	90	...	270	
	Cochin China, ...	10,940	...	21,763	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	42,295	...	78,420	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	580	...	1,160	
	French Cochin China, ...	344,793	...	795,017	
	Hongkong, ...	26,223	...	78,272	
	Netherlands India, ...	5,500	...	11,554	
	Penang, ...	46,677	..	118,853	
	Siam, ...	1,687,179	...	4,054,752	
	Total,...	2,888,184	...	7,033,400	
		Pikuls.			
Wheat, ...	British India, ...	50	...	200	
	Penang, ...	312	...	1,060	
	Total,...	362	...	1,260	
		Pikuls.			
Ground-nuts, ...	China, ...	988	...	3,658	
	Cochin China, ...	2,960	...	8,260	
	French Cochin China, ...	240	...	420	
	Hongkong, ...	10,768	...	72,424	
	Netherlands India, ...	3,476	...	8,314	
	Penang, ...	40	...	200	
	Total,...	18,472	...	93,276	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Gums, Dyes, and Resins:—		Pikuls.		$	
Camphor, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	2	...	515	
	Hongkong, ...	2,658	...	78,742	
	Labuan, ...	2	...	960	
	Netherlands India, ...	763	...	74,587	
	Sarawak, ...	11	...	8,700	
	Total,...	3,436	...	163,504	
		Pikuls.			
Cutch, ...	British India, ...	500	...	2,000	
	British Burmah, ...	17,804	...	82,723	
	Total,...	18,304	...	84,723	
Dammar Torches, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	13,840	
	Malacca, ...	...	...	200	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	18,045	
	Siam, ...	...	...	1,628	
	Total,...	...	...	33,713	
		Pikuls.			
Dragon's-blood, ...	Netherlands India, ...	654	...	16,675	
	Total,...	654	...	16,675	
		Pikuls.			
Gamboge, ...	French Cochin China, ...	45	...	3,286	
	Siam, ...	438	...	27,371	
	Total,...	483	...	30,657	
		Pikuls.			
Gum Benjamin, ...	Netherlands India, ...	8,788	...	209,349	
	Penang, ...	115	...	6,530	
	Siam, ...	342	...	9,601	
	Total,...	9,245	...	225,480	
		Pikuls.			
Gum Copal, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	10	...	70	
	Labuan, ...	58	...	260	
	Malacca, ...	10	...	70	
	Netherlands India, ...	23,165	...	196,780	
	Penang, ...	200	...	1,500	
	Philippines, ...	181	...	1,440	
	Total,...	23,624	...	200,120	
		Pikuls.			
Gum Dammar, ...	Labuan, ...	205	...	3,226	
	Malacca, ...	243	...	2,568	
	Netherlands India, ...	7,852	...	76,442	
	Penang, ...	23	...	720	
	Siam, ...	319	...	4,470	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	63	...	498	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	60	...	690	
	Total,...	8,765	...	88,614	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
GUMS, DYES, & RESINS,—*Contd.*					
Gutta Percha, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	835	...	49,574	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,168	...	37,137	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	40	...	1,647	
	Labuan, ...	3,986	...	235,578	
	Malacca, ...	249	...	12,560	
	Natunas Islands, ...	19	...	630	
	Netherlands India, ...	52,524	...	2,499,071	
	Penang, ...	524	...	27,140	
	Sarawak, ...	2,453	...	125,527	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	254	...	11,788	
	Total, ...	62,052	...	3,000,652	
		Pikuls.			
Indigo, ...	Hongkong, ...	550	...	1,910	
	Malacca, ...	511	...	1,130	
	Netherlands India, ...	4,012	...	22,025	
	Penang, ...	10,975	...	35,450	
	Philippines, ...	330	...	1,450	
	Total, ...	16,378	...	61,965	
		Pikuls.			
India Rubber, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	124	...	7,850	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	65	...	3,700	
	Labuan, ...	5	...	235	
	Netherlands India, ...	523	...	36,886	
	Penang, ...	178	...	9,650	
	Sarawak, ...	127	...	5,414	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	4	...	144	
	Total, ...	1,026	...	63,879	
		Pikuls.			
Borneo Rubber, ...	Netherlands India, ...	10,354	...	465,930	
	Total, ...	10,354	...	465,930	
		Pikuls.			
Resins, ...	Hongkong, ...	10	...	25	
	Labuan, ...	159	...	309	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,673	...	3,787	
	Total, ...	1,842	...	4,121	
		Pikuls.			
Sticklac, ...	British Burmah, ...	5	...	25	
	French Cochin China, ...	50	...	1,200	
	Penang, ...	13	...	195	
	Siam, ...	7,908	...	153,671	
	Total, ...	7,976	...	155,091	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
Gums, Dyes, and Resins,—*Contd.*		Pikuls.		$	
Safflower, ...	China, ...	268	...	27,106	
	French Cochin China, ...	6	...	300	
	Hongkong, ...	37	...	3,915	
	Total,...	311	...	31,321	
Gunnies, ...	British India, ...	...	..	348,959	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	109	
	Siam,...	...	...	6,214	
	Total,...	...	...	355,282	
Hats, ...	Arabia, ...	...	..	800	
	Austria, ...	...	...	4,440	
	British India, ...	...	...	3,260	
	China, ...	...	...	2,774	
	Egypt, ...	...	...	1,300	
	France, ...	...	...	1,400	
	Germany, ...	...	...	2,620	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	25,936	
	Italy,...	...	...	2,585	
	Netherlands India, ..	...	...	5,688	
	Penang, ...	...	...	920	
	United Kingdom,... ...	...	...	38,279	
	Total,...	...	...	90,002	
Hides, ...		Pikuls.			
	British India, ...	1,030	...	31,330	
	British Burmah, ...	6,450	...	87,095	
	Borneo Proper, ...	106	...	1,395	
	China, ...	100	...	1,200	
	Cochin China, ...	2,613	...	28,684	
	Ceylon, ...	4	...	200	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	4,882	...	52,793	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	27	...	270	
	French Cochin China, ...	7,071	...	107,417	
	Hongkong, ...	10,324	...	143,078	
	Labuan, ...	1,033	...	11,201	
	Malacca, ...	908	...	9,222	
	Netherlands India, ...	11,551	...	138,275	
	Penang, ...	1,192	...	15,050	
	Philippines, ...	4,596	...	56,383	
	Siam,...	20,967	...	228,379	
	Sarawak, ...	2	...	35	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	59	...	922	
	Total,...	72,915	...	912,929	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
Horns, ...	British Burmah, ...	2,492	...	37,530	
	Borneo Proper, ...	112	...	1,456	
	China, ...	3	...	30	
	Cochin China, ...	260	...	3,935	
	East Malay Peninsula, ..	4	...	46	
	French Cochin China, ...	1,025	...	16,941	
	Hongkong, ...	6,846	...	89,894	
	Malacca, ...	5	...	75	
	Netherlands India, ...	3,366	...	40,465	
	Penang, ...	169	...	2,310	
	Philippines, ...	528	...	6,004	
	Siam,...	3,796	...	55,518	
	Sarawak, ...	250	...	2,520	
	Total,...	18,856	...	256,724	
		Pikuls.			
Ivory, ...	British Burmah, ...	12	...	3,506	
	Cochin China, ...	11	...	3,300	
	Egypt, ...	2	...	500	
	French Cochin China, ...	5	...	795	
	Hongkong, ...	1	...	200	
	Netherlands India, ...	5	...	1,405	
	Siam,...	60	...	17,555	
	Total,...	96	...	27,261	
Japanware, ..	China, ...	...	...	11,945	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	61,536	
	Japan, ...	...	...	13,470	
	Total,...	...	...	86,951	
Jewellery, ..	Austria, ...	...	...	500	
	British India, ...	...	...	7,765	
	France, ...	...	...	14,965	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	5,850	
	Italy,...	...	...	2,100	
	Turkey, ...	...	...	400	
	Siam,...	...	...	100	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	4,510	
	Total,...	...	...	36,190	
Joss Sticks and Joss Paper, ...	China, ...	...	...	67,584	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	161,118	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	103	
	Total,...	...	...	228,810	
		Pikuls.			
Lard, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	4	...	40	
	French Cochin China, ...	4,875	...	35,640	
	Hongkong, ...	3,165	...	32,299	
	Total,...	8,044	...	67,979	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
Leather & Goats' Skins,—	Austria	...	...	1,525	
	British India, ...	...	...	101,510	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	10,950	
	France, ...	...	...	6,280	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	...	7,067	
	Germany, ...	...	...	2,800	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	90,363	
	Italy, ...	...	...	4,250	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	3,700	
	Total,...	...	...	228,445	
Boots and Shoes, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	1,109	
	British India, ...	...	...	400	
	China, ...	...	...	6,945	
	France, ...	...	...	1,375	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	209,488	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,361	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	6,505	
	Total,...	...	...	227,183	
Saddlery, ...	British India, ...	...	...	540	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	24,210	
	Total,...	...	...	24,750	
		Pikuls.			
Lime, ...	Netherlands India, ...	63,742	...	12,748	
	Total,...	63,742	...	12,748	
		Pikuls.			
Cement, ...	France	200	...	700	
	Germany, ...	4,206	...	14,730	
	Holland, ...	600	...	3,500	
	United Kingdom, ...	4,830	...	18,136	
	Total,...	9,836	...	37,066	
Machinery, ...	Germany, ...	...	...	625	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	6,915	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,183	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	168,169	
	Total,...	...	...	176,892	
		Dozen.			
Malt Liquor, ...	Austria, ...	125	...	250	
	Germany, ...	43,378	...	86,755	
	Netherlands India, ...	35	...	70	
	Penang, ...	874	...	1,745	
	United Kingdom, ...	63,544	...	127,087	
	Total,...	107,956	...	215,907	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
MANURE,—		Pikuls.		$	
Bones, ...	Netherlands India, ..	690	...	960	
	Penang, ...	3,540	...	4,570	
	United Kingdom, ...	328	...	1,010	
	Total,...	4,558	...	6,540	
Matches, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	215	
	Australia, ...	...	...	1,200	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	2,025	
	France, ...	...	...	300	
	Germany, ...	...	...	111,755	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	16,276	
	Holland, ...	...	...	100	
	Italy, ...	...	...	1,350	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,250	
	Penang, ...	...	...	13,180	
	Siam, ...	...	...	1,081	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	312,257	
	Total...	...	...	460,989	
Mats and Matting, ...	British India, ...	...	...	681	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	2,440	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	157	
	China, ...	...	...	9,695	
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	1,760	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	2,752	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	100	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	...	3,598	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	72,609	
	Labuan, ...	...	...	200	
	Malacca, ...	...	...	60	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	55,067	
	Penang, ...	...	...	1,500	
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	305	
	Total,...	...	...	150,924	
Medicines, ...	America, ...	...	...	400	
	British India, ...	...	...	1,820	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,100	
	China, ...	...	...	14,865	
	French India, ...	...	...	15	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	...	166	
	Germany, ...	...	...	2,652	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	207,260	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	12,849	
	Penang, ...	...	...	896	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	25,175	
	Total,...	...	...	267,198	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
METALS,—					
Copper, ...	Australia, ...	34	...	1,000	
	Total,...	34	...	1,000	
		Pikuls.			
Copper Sheathing and Nails (new), ...	Hongkong, ...	354	...	6,458	
	Netherlands India, ...	420	...	8,530	
	Penang, ...	40	...	900	
	United Kingdom, ...	3,093	...	72,446	
	Total,...	3,907	...	88,334	
		Pikuls.			
Copper Sheathing and Nails (old), ...	Penang, ...	150	...	1,500	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	15	...	156	
	Total,...	165	...	1,656	
		Pikuls.			
Copper Cash, ...	Hongkong, ...	465	...	7,497	
	Total,...	465	...	7,497	
Copperware, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	200	
	British India, ...	...	...	6,250	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	560	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	1,070	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	26,601	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	7,054	
	Siam,...	...	...	140	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	3,419	
	Total,...	...	...	45,294	
Brass-ware, ...	British India, ...	...	...	1,869	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	3,800	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	100	
	China, ...	...	...	2,317	
	France, ...	...	...	100	
	French India, ...	...	...	70	
	Germany, ...	...	...	5,415	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	24,657	
	Labuan, ...	...	...	460	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	21,644	
	Penang, ...	...	...	325	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	67,667	
	Total,...	...	...	128,424	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
METALS,—*Continued.*					
Hardware and Cutlery, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	3,205	
	British India, ...	...	...	4,129	
	France, ...	...	...	12,505	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	...	350	
	Germany, ...	...	...	101,312	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	14,178	
	Holland, ...	...	...	1,600	
	Italy, ...	...	...	4,650	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	200	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	286,087	
	Total,...	...	...	428,216	
		Pikuls.			
Iron, Bars and Bolt, ...	Germany, ...	3,500	...	18,300	
	Hongkong, ...	200	...	610	
	Netherlands India, ...	400	...	1,000	
	United Kingdom, ...	42,781	...	126,694	
	Total,...	46,881	...	146,604	
		Pikuls.			
Iron Nails and Nail Rod, ...	Germany, ...	6,330	...	19,730	
	Holland, ...	200	...	700	
	Hongkong, ...	280	...	1,015	
	United Kingdom, ...	20,236	...	67,265	
	Total,...	27,046	...	88,710	
Anchors and Chains, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	150	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	7,379	
	Total,...	...	...	7,529	
		Pikuls.			
Iron, Pig, ...	United Kingdom, ...	6,373	...	10,335	
	Total,...	6,373	...	10,335	
		Pikuls.			
Iron, Corrugated, ...	United Kingdom, ...	2,578	...	19,098	
	Total,...	2,578	...	19,098	
		Pikuls.			
Iron, Sheet, ...	United Kingdom, ...	1,662	...	10,203	
		1,662	...	10,203	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
METALS,—*Continued.*					
Iron, Old, ...	Netherlands India, ...	2,890	...	4,116	
	Penang, ...	100	...	160	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	80	...	160	
	Total,...	3,070	...	4,436	
Iron-ware, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	1,300	
	China, ...	...	...	47,478	
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	495	
	Germany, ...	...	...	16,015	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	47,140	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,600	
	Penang, ...	...	...	995	
	Siam,...	...	...	1,634	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	74,920	
	Total,...	...	...	191,577	
		Pikuls.			
Steel, ...	British Burmah, ...	50	...	200	
	Germany, ...	3,667	...	14,320	
	Siam,...	130	...	520	
	United Kingdom, ...	4,972	...	18,745	
	Total,...	8,819	...	33,785	
		Pikuls.			
Tin,...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	3,321	...	84,622	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2,667	...	71,257	
	Malacca, ...	63,208	...	1,815,787	
	Netherlands India, ...	4,055	...	89,352	
	Penang, ...	49,561	...	1,430,717	
	Siam,...	757	...	20,740	
	Total,...	123,569	...	3,512,475	
Tin Plates, ...	Germany, ...	...	...	2,500	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	6,350	
	Total,...	...	...	8,850	
Tin-ware, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	225	
	France, ...	...	...	1,025	
	Germany, ...	...	...	75	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	427	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	15,003	
	Total,...	...	...	16,755	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
METALS,—*Continued.*					
Zinc, ...	Germany, ...	231	...	1,810	
	United Kingdom, ...	778	...	6,715	
	Total,...	1,009	...	8,525	
		Pikuls.			
Lead Ore, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,506	...	6,276	
	Sarawak, ...	1,500	...	4,500	
	Total,...	3,006	...	10,776	
		Pikuls.			
Lead, Pig, ...	France, ...	1,000	...	5,000	
	Hongkong, ...	5	...	20	
	Penang, ...	213	...	1,200	
	Siam,...	400	...	2,800	
	United Kingdom, ...	1,207	...	6,400	
	Total,...	2,825	...	15,420	
		Pikuls.			
Lead, Sheet, ...	France, ...	168	...	1,300	
	United Kingdom, ...	46	...	300	
	Total,...	214	...	1,600	
Musical Instruments, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	425	
	Australia, ...	...	...	120	
	France, ...	...	...	2,800	
	Germany, ...	...	...	8,430	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	2,720	
	Total,...	...	...	14,495	
Naval Stores, ...	British India, ...	...	...	7,203	
	Germany, ...	...	...	13,457	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	192,464	
	Total,...	...	...	213,124	
OIL:—					
Kajeput, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	20,683	
	Total,...	...	...	20,683	
		Pikuls.			
Castor, ...	British India, ...	5,690	...	65,387	
	China, ...	25	...	260	
	Total,...	5,715	...	65,647	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
Oil,—*Continued.*					
Cocoa-nut, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,294	...	8,156	
	French Cochin China, ...	971	...	8,589	
	Labuan, ...	6	...	60	
	Netherlands India, ...	10,546	...	80,996	
	Natunas Islands, ...	10,116	...	63,658	
	Penang, ...	27	...	147	
	Sarawak, ...	126	...	936	
	Total, ...	23,086	...	162,542	
Essential, ...	British India, ...	...	...	270	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	1,430	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	240	
	Total, ...	...	...	1,940	
		Pikuls.			
Kachang, ...	China, ...	274	...	2,220	
	Cochin China, ...	1,944	...	14,720	
	Hongkong, ...	8,626	...	77,918	
	Netherlands India, ...	404	...	3,220	
	Total, ...	11,248	...	98,078	
		Gallons.			
Linseed, ...	United Kingdom, ...	22,562	...	16,872	
	Total, ...	22,562	...	16,872	
		Cases.			
Paraffine and Kerosine, ...	America, ...	193,057	...	392,170	
	Netherlands India, ...	9,218	...	25,673	
	Siam, ...	200	...	480	
	Total, ...	202,475	...	418,323	
		Pikuls.			
Wood, ...	Hongkong, ...	623	...	10,928	
	Malacca, ...	1,455	...	6,399	
	Siam, ...	217	...	900	
	Total, ...	2,295	...	18,227	
Of Sorts, ...	Arabia, ...	...	...	750	
	British India, ...	...	...	5,491	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,500	
	France, ...	...	...	110	
	French India, ...	...	...	355	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	17,387	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	410	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	992	
	Total,	...	...	26,995	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
Oilman's Stores, ...	British India, ...	...	...	753	
	China, ...	...	...	813	
	France, ...	...	...	869	
	Germany, ...	...	...	9,165	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	415	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	59,525	
	Total,...	...	...	71,540	
		Pikuls.			
Onions and Garlic, ...	British India, ...	4,945	...	17,751	
	China, ...	268	...	928	
	Hongkong, ...	19,920	...	83,812	
	Netherlands India, ...	2,890	...	13,777	
	Siam, ...	130	...	455	
	Total,...	28,153	...	116,723	
		Chests.			
Opium,—					
Benares, ...	British India, ...	8,588	...	5,199,524	
	Hongkong, ...	60	...	37,290	
	Penang, ...	15	...	9,195	
	Total,...	8,663	...	5,246,009	
		Chests.			
Patna, ...	British India, ...	396	...	239,200	
	Total,...	396	...	239,200	
		Chests.			
Turkey, ...	Ceylon, ...	2	...	2,000	
	Hongkong, ...	1	...	850	
	Turkey, ...	183	...	117,800	
	Total,..	186	...	120,650	
Paints, ...	America, ...	...	...	2,700	
	China, ...	...	...	5,829	
	France, ...	...	...	18,060	
	Germany, ...	...	...	14,855	
	Italy,...	...	...	1,700	
	Penang, ...	...	...	250	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	81,426	
	Total,...	...	...	124,820	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
Paper, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	1,580	
	China, ...	...	...	35,295	
	France, ...	...	...	70	
	Germany, ...	...	...	9,050	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	120,239	
	Penang, ...	...	...	300	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	8,070	
	Total,...	...	...	174,604	
Perfumery, ...	America, ...	...	...	300	
	Austria, ...	...	...	300	
	British India, ...	...	...	950	
	France, ...	...	...	1,205	
	Germany, ...	...	...	4,860	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	460	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	38,110	
	Total,...	...	...	46,185	
Precious Stones, ...	British India, ...	...	...	15,605	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	710,700	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	710	
	France, ...	...	...	100	
	French India, ...	...	...	4,500	
	Italy, ...	...	...	820	
	Labuan, ...	...	...	300	
	Total,...	...	...	732,735	
		Pikuls.			
Putch Leaf, ...	Malacca, ...	131	...	1,050	
	Penang, ...	2,522	...	12,448	
	Total,...	2,653	...	13,498	
Provisions,—					
Fresh, Salted & Preserved, ...	America, ...	...	...	2,805	
	Austria, ...	...	...	2,350	
	Australia, ...	...	...	2,683	
	British India, ...	...	...	4,997	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	837	
	China, ...	...	...	58,365	
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	7,710	
	France, ...	...	...	10,074	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	...	1,624	
	French India, ...	...	...	100	
	Germany, ...	...	...	23,863	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	189,799	
	Holland, ...	...	...	5,744	
	Italy, ...	...	...	1,250	
	Carried forward,...	...	...	312,201	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
PROVISIONS,—*Continued.* ...				$	
Brought forward,...				312,201	
	Labuan, ...	...	...	1,919	
	Malacca, ...	...	...	10,323	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	24,740	
	Penang, ...	...	...	99,014	
	Siam, ...	...	...	16,028	
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	1,621	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	286,228	
	Total,...	...	...	752,074	
		Pikuls.			
Rattans, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	5,245	...	24,300	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	11,241	...	46,418	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	190	...	800	
	Labuan, ...	20,127	...	114,671	
	Malacca, ...	1,193	...	5,775	
	Netherlands India, ...	211,871	...	1,076,650	
	Penang, ...	14,689	...	95,784	
	Sarawak, ...	25,174	...	92,605	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	962	...	16,632	
	Total,...	290,692	...	1,463,635	
SAGO,					
		Pikuls.			
Raw, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	4,020	...	4,540	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	40	...	70	
	Malacca, ...	500	...	680	
	Netherlands India, ...	144,459	...	285,934	
	Natunas Islands, ...	27,524	...	32,031	
	Sarawak, ...	3,660	...	5,010	
	Total,...	180,203	...	328,265	
		Pikuls.			
Flour, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	8,177	...	27,629	
	Labuan, ...	37,156	...	129,845	
	Netherlands India, ...	3,985	...	11,999	
	Penang, ...	4,745	...	14,150	
	Sarawak, ...	93,314	...	311,021	
	Total,...	147,377	...	494,644	
		Pikuls.			
Pearl, ...	Sarawak, ...	185	...	704	
	Total,...	185	...	704	
		Pikuls.			
Salt, ...	China, ...	8,120	...	5,120	
	Cochin China, ...	61,920	...	42,149	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	45,820	...	22,496	
	French Cochin China, ...	10,333	...	5,995	
	Hongkong, ...	5,115	...	3,000	
	Siam,...	10,360	...	5,180	
	United Kingdom, ...	34,009	...	18,710	
	Total,...	175,677	...	102,650	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
Saltpetre, ...	British India, ...	2,975	...	20,750	
	Total,...	2,975	...	20,750	
		Pikuls.			
Seaweed, ...	Netherlands India, ...	11,154	...	53,574	
	Total,...	11,154	...	53,574	
SEEDS:—					
		Pikuls.			
Coriander, ...	British India, ...	5,747	...	27,149	
	French India, ...	20	...	100	
	Penang, ...	180	...	540	
	Total,...	5,947	...	27,789	
		Pikuls.			
Teel, ...	French Cochin China, ...	190	...	703	
	Hongkong, ...	2,550	...	11,559	
	Netherlands India, ...	2,963	...	9,513	
	Siam, ...	6,027	...	33,579	
	Total,...	11,730	...	55,354	
Of Sorts, ...	British India, ...	...	...	15,389	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	516	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	...	124	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	500	
	China, ...	...	...	190	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	1,210	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	...	100	
	French India, ...	...	...	316	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	51,650	
	Labuan, ...	...	...	208	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	8,413	
	Siam, ...	...	...	11,189	
	Total,...	...	...	89,805	
SHELLS:—		Pikuls.			
Mother-of-Pearl, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	58	...	3,562	
	Labuan, ...	1,255	...	51,980	
	Netherlands India, ...	55	...	2,308	
	Sarawak, ...	81	...	3,882	
	Total,...	1,449	...	61,732	
		Pikuls.			
Tortoise, ...	British India, ...	4	...	675	
	Labuan, ...	26	...	4,530	
	Netherlands India, ...	220	...	70,295	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	1	...	700	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	6	...	1,387	
	Total,...	257	...	77,587	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
SHELLS,—*Continued.*					
Of Sorts, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	80	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	100	
	Labuan, ...	...	...	1,570	
	Malacca, ...	...	...	40	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	37,530	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	...	...	4,351	
	Penang, ...	...	...	2,680	
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	1,312	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	5,841	
	Total,...	...	...	53,504	
SILK,—		Pikuls.			
Raw, ...	China, ...	999	...	396,986	
	Cochin China, ...	32	...	9,500	
	French Cochin China, ...	408	...	130,326	
	Hongkong, ...	924	...	279,719	
	Siam, ...	139	...	30,200	
	Total,...	2,502	...	846,731	
Thread, ...	China, ...	...	...	1,710	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	33,966	
	Total,...	...	...	35,676	
		Pieces.			
Piece Goods, ...	British India, ...	115	...	2,315	
	British Burmah, ...	400	...	2,490	
	China, ...	8,893	...	74,530	
	Egypt, ...	50	...	790	
	France, ...	3,544	...	86,398	
	Germany, ...	180	...	3,870	
	Hongkong, ...	60,946	...	304,696	
	United Kingdom, ...	947	...	16,583	
	Total,...	75,075	...	491,672	
		Pikuls.			
Soap, ...	Australia, ...	25	...	150	
	British India, ...	468	...	1,981	
	French India, ...	7	...	35	
	Penang, ...	20	...	200	
	Philippines, ...	9	...	90	
	United Kingdom, ...	275	...	3,900	
	Total,...	804	...	6,356	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
Specie, ...	Arabia, ...	...	...	11,000	
	Austria, ...	...	...	1,500	
	British India, ...	...	...	36,055	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	3,135	
	China, ...	...	...	23,280	
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	26,900	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	3,057	
	Egypt, ...	...	...	10,355	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	149,088	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	13,455	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	...	175,402	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	302,846	
	Japan, ...	...	...	1,220,000	
	Labuan, ...	...	...	3,344	
	Malacca, ...	...	...	69,611	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	650,987	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	...	...	18,152	
	Penang, ...	...	...	494,941	
	Philippines, ...	...	...	850	
	Siam, ...	...	...	165,547	
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	3,447	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,778,900	
	Total,...	...	...	5,161,852	
Bullion, ...	China, ...	...	...	5,300	
	East Malay Peninsula, ..	...	...	9,900	
	France, ...	...	...	1,190	
	French India, ...	...	...	150	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	198,831	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	42,445	
	Siam,...	...	...	6,350	
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	800	
	Total,...	...	...	264,966	
		Pikuls.			
SPICES :—					
Areca-Nut, ...	British India, ...	70	...	140	
	British Burmah, ...	60	...	150	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,160	...	2,800	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	11,280	...	33,870	
	Hongkong, ...	200	...	500	
	Malacca, ...	8,323	...	25,150	
	Netherlands India, ...	33,453	...	58,342	
	Penang, ...	16,349	...	51,433	
	Sarawak, ...	119	...	430	
	Total,...	71,014	...	172,815	
		Pikuls.			
Cardamums, ...	British India, ...	14	...	800	
	British Burmah, ...	4	...	132	
	Netherlands India, ...	516	...	16,695	
	Siam,...	352	...	5,485	
	Total,...	886	...	23,112	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
SPICES,—*Continued.*					
Cassia, ...	Hongkong, ...	780	...	7,750	
	Netherlands India, ...	102	...	817	
	Total,...	882	...	8,567	
		Pikuls.			
Cinnamon, ...	Netherlands India, ...	167	...	1,670	
	Total,...	167	...	1,670	
		Pikuls.			
Cloves, ...	British India, ...	461	...	3,920	
	Netherlands India, ...	2,670	...	108,702	
	Total,...	3,131	...	112,622	
		Pikuls.			
Cubebs, ...	Netherlands India, ...	672	...	13,948	
	Total,...	672	...	13,948	
		Pikuls.			
Mace, ...	Netherlands India, ...	911	...	40,765	
	Penang, ...	14	...	600	
	Total,...	925	...	41,365	
		Pikuls.			
Nutmegs, ...	Netherlands India, ...	6,219	..	337,448	
	Penang, ...	50	...	4,500	
	Total,...	6,269	...	341,948	
		Pikuls.			
Black Pepper, ...	Cochin China, ...	650	...	7,255	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	82,785	...	930,575	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,202	...	12,280	
	French Cochin China, ...	24	...	360	
	Labuan, ...	11	...	115	
	Malacca, ...	1,059	...	10,605	
	Netherlands India, ...	92,453	...	954,904	
	Penang, ...	11,780	...	133,785	
	Siam, ...	3,956	...	48,342	
	Sarawak, ...	565	...	6,321	
	Total,...	194,485	...	2,104,542	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
SPICES,—*Continued.*					
White Pepper, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	7,550	...	135,838	
	Netherlands India, ...	22,845	...	382,911	
	Penang, ...	122	...	2,310	
	Siam,...	45	...	810	
	Total,...	30,562	...	521,869	
		Pikuls.			
Long Pepper, ...	Netherlands India, ...	2,821	...	32,473	
	Total,...	2,821	...	32,473	
		Dozen.			
SPIRITS:—					
Arrack, ...	China, ...	2,480	...	966	
	Hongkong, ...	22,094	...	17,689	
	Netherlands India, ...	79,929	...	33,394	
	Total,...	104,503	...	52,049	
		Dozen.			
Brandy, ...	Austria, ...	20	...	80	
	France, ...	2,405	...	9,995	
	Germany, ...	6,625	...	21,042	
	Penang, ...	300	...	1,400	
	United Kingdom, ...	14,835	...	103,685	
	Total,...	24,185	...	136,202	
		Cases.			
Gin, ...	Germany, ...	3,500	...	15,100	
	Holland, ...	8,030	...	33,308	
	Penang, ...	650	...	3,250	
	United Kingdom, ...	11,793	...	48,639	
	Total,...	23,973	...	100,297	
Liqueurs, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	140	
	France, ...	...	...	475	
	Germany, ...	...	...	14,598	
	Penang, ...	...	...	115	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,295	
	Total,...	...	...	16,623	
		Dozen.			
Rum, ...	Mauritius, ...	2,060	...	2,860	
	Penang, ...	96	...	200	
	United Kingdom, ...	134	...	602	
	Total,...	2,290	...	3,662	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
SPIRITS,—*Continued.*		Dozen.		$	
Whisky, ...	United Kingdom, ...	2,709	...	15,609	
	Total,...	2,709	...	15,609	
Stationery, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	1,550	
	British India, ...	...	...	1,977	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	200	
	France, ...	...	...	8,442	
	Germany, ...	...	...	15,340	
	Holland, ...	...	...	500	
	Italy, ...	..	...	1,450	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	377	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	50,286	
	Total,...	...	...	80,122	
Stones, ...	China, ...	...	...	100	
	France, ...	...	...	1,200	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	2,000	
	Italy,...	...	...	200	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	100	
	Total,...	...	...	3,600	
Stones of Sorts, ...	British India, ...	...	...	895	
	China, ...	...	...	1,360	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	3,535	
	Total,...	...	...	5,790	
		Pikuls.			
Sugar, ...	British Burmah, ...	138	...	1,380	
	China, ...	737	...	4,811	
	French Cochin China, ...	143	...	1,444	
	Hongkong, ...	1,704	...	9,202	
	Malacca, ...	1,560	...	5,260	
	Netherlands India, ...	47,323	...	359,748	
	Penang, ...	30,363	...	115,412	
	Philippines, ...	600	...	6,000	
	Siam, ...	11,106	...	72,059	
	Total,...	93,674	...	575,316	
		Pikuls.			
Sugar-candy, ...	China, ...	828	...	9,284	
	Total,...	828	...	9,284	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
		Pikuls.		$	
Jogrey, ...	Malacca, ...	4,554	...	11,575	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	100	...	300	
	Total,...	4,654	...	11,875	
		Pikuls.			
Tallow, ...	Australia, ...	295	...	2,943	
	China, ...	31	...	372	
	Hongkong, ...	145	...	1,641	
	Netherlands India, ...	331	...	3,387	
	Siam, ...	191	...	1,765	
	Sarawak, ...	3	...	30	
	Total,...	996	...	10,138	
		Pikuls.			
Illipe-nuts, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	8,780	...	20,200	
	Netherlands India, ...	7,835	...	23,265	
	Total,...	16,615	...	43,465	
		Pikuls.			
Tamarind, ...	British India, ...	942	...	4,346	
	British Burmah, ...	264	...	792	
	French India, ...	130	...	491	
	Netherlands India, ...	494	...	1,387	
	Penang, ...	100	...	500	
	Siam, ...	1,546	...	5,525	
	Total,...	3,476	...	13,041	
Tapioca :—					
		Pikuls.			
Flour, ...	Labuan, ...	210	...	950	
	Malacca, ...	66,859	...	254,950	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,820	...	6,744	
	Penang, ...	3,565	...	14,324	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	702	...	2,666	
	Total,...	73,156	...	279,634	
		Pikuls.			
Pearl, ...	Malacca, ...	82,967	...	359,864	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,052	...	4,528	
	Penang, ...	2,206	...	8,400	
	Total,...	86,225	...	372,792	
		Pikuls.			
Flake, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	283	...	11,60	
	Malacca, ...	100,764	...	441,009	
	Penang, ...	116	...	500	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	274	...	822	
	Total,...	101,437	...	443,491	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Casks.		$	
Tar and Pitch, ...	United Kingdom, ...	1,936	...	10,805	
	Total, ...	1,936	...	10,805	
		Cases.			
Tea, ...	British India, ...	24	..	1,350	
	British Burmah, ...	1	...	100	
	China, ...	8,430	...	90,090	
	French Cochin China, ...	14	...	364	
	Hongkong, ...	28,304	..	251,302	
	Total, ...	36,773	...	343,206	
		Pikuls.			
Tinder, ...	Netherlands India, ...	1,631	...	13,000	
	Total, ...	1,631	...	13,000	
		Pikuls.			
Tobacco, ...	Austria, ...	1	...	75	
	British India, ...	282	...	5,350	
	British Burmah, ...	50	...	1,000	
	China, ...	471	..	16,330	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	16	...	480	
	French India, ...	16	...	375	
	French Cochin China, ...	122	...	3,436	
	Germany, ...	20	...	750	
	Hongkong, ...	18,519	...	412,720	
	Malacca, ...	35	...	950	
	Netherlands India, ...	10,086	...	198,285	
	Penang, ...	133	...	2,283	
	Siam, ...	173	...	3,750	
	Sarawak, ...	21	...	410	
	United Kingdom, ...	40	...	2,240	
	Total, ...	29,985	...	648,484	
Cigars, ...	British India, ...	...	...	11,524	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	4,578	
	French India, ...	...	...	555	
	Germany, ...	...	...	1,490	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	17,682	
	Penang, ...	...	...	160	
	Philippines, ...	....	...	422,081	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	810	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	350	
	Total, ...	...	...	459,230	
		Pikuls.			
Twine, ...	British India, ...	1,234	..	9,985	
	China, ...	755	...	15,344	
	Hongkong, ...	2,214	...	56,705	
	United Kingdom, ...	307	...	5,498	
	Total, ..	4,510	...	87,532	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
UMBRELLAS:—					
Cotton and Silk, ...	Austria, ...	...	...	500	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	200	
	China, ...	...	...	3,670	
	France, ...	...	...	3,890	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	...	300	
	Germany, ...	...	...	12,801	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	1,890	
	Italy,...	...	...	750	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	258,323	
	Total, ..	...	...	282,324	
Paper, ...	China, ...	...	...	8,007	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	153,553	
	Total,...	...	...	161,560	
VEGETABLES:—					
Fresh and Salted, ...	China, ...	...	...	65,400	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	88,244	
	Siam,...	...	...	330	
	Total,...	...	...	153,974	
WINES:—		Dozen.			
Champagne, ...	Australia, ...	20	...	240	
	France, ...	925	...	11,900	
	Germany, ...	33	...	500	
	United Kingdom, ...	1,871	...	23,600	
	Total,...	2,849	...	36,240	
		Dozen.			
Claret, ...	France, ...	2,542	...	9,433	
	French Cochin China, ...	75	...	188	
	Penang, ...	150	...	575	
	United Kingdom, ...	2,484	...	17,988	
	Total, ..	5,251	...	28,184	
		Dozen.			
Port, ...	France, ...	74	...	1,000	
	Penang, ...	10	...	120	
	Spain, ...	6	...	60	
	United Kingdom,... ...	2,692	...	15,110	
	Total,...	2,782	...	16,290	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Dozen.		$	
WINES,—*Continued.*					
Sherry, ...	Australia, ...	50	...	600	
	France, ...	1,226	...	5,236	
	Germany, ...	198	...	5,770	
	Hongkong, ...	67	...	465	
	Italy,...	639	...	2,430	
	Penang, ...	109	...	900	
	Spain, ...	415	...	4,150	
	United Kingdom,... ...	6,564	...	35,302	
	Total, ..	9,268	...	54,853	
Other Sorts, ...	France, ...	...	...	135	
	Germany, ...	...	...	240	
	Italy,... ...	...	...	25	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	342	
	Total,...	...	...	742	
WOOD:—		Pikuls.			
Garroo, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	214	...	42,440	
	Malacca, ...	2	...	50	
	Netherlands India, ...	88	...	4,191	
	Sarawak, ...	2	...	120	
	Siam,...	10	...	2,000	
	Total,...	316	...	48,801	
		Pikuls.			
Lacca, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	20	...	40	
	Netherlands India, ...	2,071	...	4,084	
	Sarawak, ...	520	...	1,040	
	Total,...	2,611	...	5,114	
		Pikuls.			
Sandal, ...	Australia, ...	39,205	...	175,957	
	Netherlands India, ...	6,223	...	23,408	
	Penang, ...	26	...	500	
	Total,...	45,454	...	199,865	
		Pikuls.			
Sapan, ...	Netherlands India, ...	70	...	140	
	Siam, ...	9,072	...	24,751	
	Total,...	9,142	...	24,891	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
WOOD,—*Continued.*					
Of Sorts, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	5,000	
	Labuan, ...	...	...	400	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	27,169	
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	495	
	Siam, ...	...	...	294	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	...	128	
	Total,...	...	...	33,486	
Planks, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	70,490	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	3,140	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	114,224	
	Penang, ...	...	...	3,290	
	Siam, ...	...	...	2,296	
	Total,...	...	...	193,440	
Timber, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	145,000	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	226,930	
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	137	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,775	
	Total,...	...	...	373,842	
Wooden-ware, ...	America, ...	...	...	160	
	British Burmah, ...	...	...	40	
	China, ...	...	...	818	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	42,812	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	2,416	
	Sarawak, ...	...	...	55	
	Siam,...	...	...	7,770	
	Total,...	...	...	54,071	
WOOLLEN GOODS:—					
		Pieces.			
Woollen, ...	Austria, ...	60	...	1,200	
	British India, ...	40	...	580	
	France, ...	815	...	16,210	
	Germany, ...	3,680	...	80,985	
	Italy,...	45	...	950	
	Penang, ...	119	...	1,873	
	United Kingdom, ...	37,616	...	283,721	
	Total,...	42,375	...	385,519	
		Pieces.			
Blankets, ...	Austria, ...	300	...	300	
	United Kingdom, ...	176,190	..	124,436	
	Total,...	176,490	...	124,736	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
Miscellaneous, ...	British India, ...	....	...	1,210	
	China, ...	...	...	400	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	13,482	
	Malacca, ...	...	...	1,789	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,616	
	Siam, ...	...	...	114	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	7,145	
	Total,...	...	...	25,756	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXPORTS.

SINGAPORE.

1881.

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881.

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Alum, ...	British India, ...	100	247	
	Hongkong, ...	255	1,020	
	Netherlands India, ...	70	278	
	Penang, ...	117	350	
	Sarawak, ...	6	27	
	Siam, ...	250	425	
	Total,...	798	2,347	
ANIMALS :—				
		Number.		
Wild Animals, ...	Australia, ...	3	500	
	British India, ...	8	700	
	Total,...	11	1,200	
		Number.		
Cattle, ...	Malacca, ...	222	6,370	
	Netherlands India, ...	284	7,571	
	Penang, ...	188	5,240	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	30	1,000	
	Total,...	724	20,181	
		Number.		
Horses and Ponies, ...	Labuan, ...	1	195	
	Malacca, ...	16	1,815	
	Netherlands India, ...	1	90	
	Penang, ...	1	125	
	Siam, ...	3	750	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1	200	
	Total,...	23	3,175	
		Number.		
Swine, ...	China, ...	5	66	
	Malacca, ...	100	1,000	
	Netherlands India, ...	2,712	26,017	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	81	810	
	Total,...	2,898	27,893	
APPARELS, WEARING :—				
Millinery and Hosiery, ...	Arabia, ...	...	200	
	British India, ...	...	250	
	British Burmah, ...	...	13,000	
	Ceylon, ...	...	200	
	French India, ...	...	1,000	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	1,760	
	Hongkong, ...	...	5,880	
	Labuan, ...	...	125	
	Malacca, ...	...	7,360	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	16,754	
	Penang, ...	...	11,178	
	Philippines, ...	...	709	
	Siam, ...	...	11,787	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	144	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	130	
	Total,...	...	70,477	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
ARMS AND AMMUNITION :—			$	
Arms, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	...	350	
	British Burmah, ...	...	2,000	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	560	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	760	
	Hongkong, ...	...	1,780	
	Labuan, ...	...	1,665	
	Malacca, ...	...	625	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	3,964	
	Penang, ...	...	160	
	Philippines, ...	...	868	
	Sarawak, ...	...	951	
	Siam, ...	...	21,136	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	262	
	Total,...	...	35,081	
		Pikuls.		
Gunpowder, ...	China, ...	291	4,067	
	Cochin China, ...	465	6,898	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	229	3,333	
	French Cochin China, ...	214	1,923	
	Labuan, ...	152	1,530	
	Malacca, ...	30	390	
	Netherlands India, ...	76	1,050	
	Philippines, ...	30	285	
	Siam, ...	545	9,022	
	Total,...	2,032	28,498	
		Pikuls.		
Sulphur, ...	French Cochin China, ...	10	35	
	Hongkong, ...	108	315	
	Siam, ...	50	150	
	Total,...	168	500	
		Cases.		
Dynamite, ...	British Burmah, ...	5	175	
	Hongkong, ...	150	1,340	
	Malacca, ...	1	35	
	Netherlands India, ...	6	206	
	Penang, ...	19	665	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	50	1,750	
	Sarawak, ...	43	1,505	
	Total,...	274	6,176	
BARK :—		Pikuls.		
Mangrove, ...	China, ...	25,835	13,556	
	Cochin China, ...	13,250	5,975	
	France, ...	1,050	700	
	French Cochin China, ...	300	410	
	Hongkong, ...	2,495	4,194	
	Netherlands India, ...	750	450	
	United Kingdom, ...	17	36	
	Total,...	43,697	25,321	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Bamboo and Rattan-ware, ...	Australia, ...	...	366	
	British Burmah, ...	...	1,270	
	Mauritius, ...	...	140	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	9,991	
	Penang, ...	...	950	
	Philippines, ...	...	120	
	Sarawak, ...	...	107	
	Total,...	...	12,944	
Beads, ...	British India, ...	...	500	
	China, ...	...	100	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	1,140	
	Hongkong, ...	...	520	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	7,652	
	Philippines, ...	...	3,226	
	Siam, ...	...	113	
	Total,...	...	13,251	
		Pikuls.		
Beche-de-mer, ...	British Burmah, ...	4	60	
	China, ...	3,684	127,843	
	French India, ...	13	234	
	Hongkong, ...	6,996	217,169	
	Netherlands, India, ...	3	144	
	Siam, ...	9	580	
	Total,...	10,709	346,030	
		Pikuls.		
Bees' Wax, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	6	240	
	French Cochin China, ...	728	25,201	
	Hongkong, ...	470	15,220	
	Malacca, ...	5	250	
	Netherlands India, ...	2,504	76,375	
	Philippines, ...	86	4,112	
	Siam, ...	840	41,537	
	Total,...	4,639	162,935	
Birds' Feathers, ...	Austria, ...	...	220	
	British India, ...	...	50	
	Ceylon, ...	...	500	
	China, ...	...	1,835	
	Hongkong, ...	...	11,577	
	Total,...	...	14,182	
		Pikuls.		
Birds' Nests, ...	British Burmah, ...	7	6,598	
	China, ...	113	42,656	
	Hongkong, ...	482	75,254	
	Penang, ...	1	1,440	
	Siam, ...	2	993	
	Total,...	605	126,941	
		Pikuls.		
Borax, ...	Hongkong, ...	151	2,586	
	Total,...	151	2,586	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Books, ...	America, ...	...	1,000	
	British India, ...	...	750	
	China, ...	...	500	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	105	
	Germany, ...	...	600	
	Hongkong, ...	...	480	
	Italy, ...	...	50	
	Labuan, ...	...	10	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	1,948	
	Philippines, ...	...	300	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	40	
	Total,...	...	5,783	
Bread and Biscuits, ...	British India, ...	...	30	
	British Burmah, ...	...	2,306	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	350	
	Ceylon, ...	...	100	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	18,011	
	Labuan, ...	...	660	
	Malacca, ...	...	300	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	28,055	
	Penang, ...	...	170	
	Philippines, ...	...	7,840	
	Sarawak, ...	...	900	
	Siam, ...	...	39,611	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	1,333	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	60	
	Total,...	...	99,759	
Bricks and Tiles, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	100	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	600	
	Labuan, ...	...	25	
	Malacca, ...	...	130	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	6,679	
	Siam, ...	...	465	
	Total,	...	7,999	
Cabinet-ware, ...	Australia, ...	...	360	
	Arabia, ...	...	65	
	British Burmah, ...	...	920	
	French India, ...	...	422	
	Hongkong, ...	...	370	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	5,650	
	Siam, ...	...	430	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	72	
	Total,...	...	8,289	
Candles, ...	Arabia, ...	...	200	
	British Burmah, ...	..	33,395	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	52	
	Hongkong, ...	...	3,400	
	Labuan, ...	...	122	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	8,985	
	Penang, ...	...	1,278	
	Philippines, ...	...	19,129	
	Siam, ...	...	2,561	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	432	
	Total,...	...	69,554	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Canes and Sticks, ...	America, ...	...	712	
	Arabia, ...	...	1,295	
	Austria, ...	...	490	
	Australia, ...	...	272	
	British India, ...	...	125	
	China, ...	...	35,312	
	France, ...	...	11,032	
	Germany, ...	...	4,000	
	Hongkong, ...	...	37,018	
	Italy, ...	...	171	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	4,290	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	33,794	
	Total,...	...	128,511	
Cards, Playing, ...	Muaritius, ...	...	40	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	1,013	
	Total,...	...	1,053	
		Pikuls.		
Charcoal, ...	Labuan, ...	34	17	
	Malacca, ...	30	30	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,620	1,066	
	Siam, ...	41,177	4,755	
	Total,...	42,861	5,868	
Clocks, and Watches, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	30	
	China, ...	...	48	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	200	
	Siam,...	...	1,930	
	Total,..	...	2,208	
		Tons.		
Coals, ...	French Cochin China, ...	523	5,225	
	Labuan, ...	200	1,400	
	Netherlands India, ...	751	7,177	
	Philippines, ...	45	450	
	Siam, ...	76	760	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	9	70	
	Total,...	1,604	15,082	
Cocoa-nuts, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	13,504	
	Hongkong, ...	...	5,077	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	395	
	Sarawak, ...	...	380	
	Siam,...	...	11,340	
	Total,...	...	30,696	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Coffee, ...	America, ...	4,311	71,540	
	Austria, ...	9,245	137,635	
	Australia, ...	57	912	
	Arabia, ...	3,770	55,336	
	British India, ...	7,391	87,717	
	British Burmah, ...	1,232	21,457	
	Cape of Good Hope, ...	6	87	
	Egypt, ...	906	12,708	
	France, ...	9,305	160,929	
	French Cochin China, ...	983	15,134	
	Germany, ...	5,653	91,585	
	Holland, ...	169	2,210	
	Hongkong, ...	1,878	25,778	
	Italy, ...	846	12,185	
	Japan, ...	20	350	
	Malacca, ...	89	1,334	
	Mauritius, ...	20	200	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,132	13,287	
	Penang, ...	1,090	13,910	
	Siam,...	2	42	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	48	677	
	United Kingdom, ...	11,832	172,257	
	Total,...	59,985	897,270	
		Pikuls.		
Copra, ...	Austria	408	1,500	
	British India, ...	15,385	56,368	
	Ceylon, ...	451	1,307	
	France, ...	55,355	210,139	
	Germany, ...	1,156	3,764	
	Holland	3	16	
	Penang, ...	2,648	7,780	
	Siam,...	85	338	
	United Kingdom, ...	53,497	189,663	
	Total,...	128,988	470,875	
		Pikuls.		
Cotton, ...	Cochin China, ...	120	600	
	French Cochin China, ...	10	100	
	Hongkong, ...	2,267	29,583	
	Netherlands India, ...	190	1,080	
	Penang, ...	90	690	
	Philippines, ...	10	70	
	Sarawak, ...	84	516	
	Siam,...	580	2,550	
	Total,...	3,351	35,194	
Cotton Goods,—				
		Pieces.		
Plain Cotton, ...	Arabia, ...	651	1,950	
	British India, ...	5,025	9,280	
	British Burmah, ...	1,557	4,080	
	Borneo Proper, ...	1,257	3,016	
	Carried forward,...	8,490	18,326	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Cotton Goods,—*Continued.*		Pieces.	$	
Plain Cotton,—*Continued,* ...	*Brought forward,*...	8,499	18,326	
	Ceylon, ...	2,068	3,829	
	China, ...	55,404	153,019	
	Cochin China, ...	22,050	37,508	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	114,903	176,596	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	52,465	80,725	
	French India, ...	3,650	9,840	
	French Cochin China, ...	1,069,493	2,051,304	
	Hongkong, ...	38,475	97,197	
	Labuan, ...	4,773	11,426	
	Malacca, ...	18,660	40,310	
	Mauritius, ...	100	300	
	Netherlands India, ...	909,624	1,629,258	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	2,723	4,699	
	Penang, ...	53,049	126,708	
	Philippines, ...	5,312	11,810	
	Sarawak, ...	10,124	21,830	
	Siam,...	491,643	1,911,047	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	12,242	28,488	
	Total,...	2,875,248	6,414,220	
		Pieces.		
Coloured Cottons, ...	Arabia, ...	900	2,700	
	British Burmah, ...	180	598	
	China, ...	4,755	10,710	
	Cochin China, ...	6,590	12,170	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	3,773	6,215	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	200	250	
	French Cochin China, ...	80,100	155,104	
	Hongkong, ...	9,552	25,705	
	Japan, ...	200	700	
	Labuan, ...	334	1,000	
	Malacca, ...	2,900	7,800	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	160	310	
	Netherlands India, ...	58,095	122,452	
	Penang, ...	600	1,250	
	Sarawak, ...	660	1,020	
	Siam,...	20,325	56,095	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	1,060	2,465	
	Total,...	190,384	406,544	
		Pieces.		
Printed Cotton, ...	British India, ...	300	500	
	Borneo Proper, ...	250	500	
	China, ...	260	790	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	8,955	17,566	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	210	430	
	French Cochin China, ...	2,675	7,595	
	Labuan, ...	200	400	
	Malacca, ...	40	80	
	Natunas Islands	91	182	
	Netherlands India, ...	50,178	102,913	
	Penang, ...	694	1,200	
	Philippines, ...	480	1,160	
	Sarawak, ...	1,200	2,340	
	Siam,...	15,414	33,709	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	1,848	4,071	
	Total,...	82,795	173,436	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
COTTON GOODS,—*Continued.*		Bales.	$	
Cotton Twist, ...	China, ...	3	315	
	Cochin China, ...	73	6,330	
	East Malay Peninsula, ..	952	96,641	
	French Cochin China, ...	220	22,670	
	Hongkong, ...	37	4,814	
	Malacca, ...	5	400	
	Netherlands India, ...	966	95,189	
	Penang, ...	40	4,160	
	Philippines, ...	59	4,337	
	Sarawak, ...	14	1,130	
	Siam, ...	1,282	123,313	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	4	290	
	Total,...	3,655	359,689	
Cotton Thread, ...	British India, ...	...	1,000	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	25	
	China, ...	...	1,884	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	18,190	
	French India, ...	...	290	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	34,385	
	Hongkong, ...	...	920	
	Labuan, ...	...	210	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	30,254	
	Philippines, ...	...	1,960	
	Siam,...	...	31,516	
	Total,...	...	120,634	
		Bales.		
Dyed Yarn, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	4	640	
	China, ...	2	200	
	Cochin China, ...	1	150	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,446	134,706	
	French India, ...	1	150	
	French Cochin China, ...	390	46,250	
	Hongkong, ...	37	4,150	
	Labuan, ...	11	1,400	
	Netherlands India, ...	954	98,530	
	Penang, ...	5	375	
	Philippines, ...	36	3,840	
	Sarawak, ...	30	3,050	
	Siam,...	2,162	218,966	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	15	3,648	
	Total,...	5,064	516,115	
		Corges.		
Sarongs and Slendangs, ...	British Burmah, ...	20	300	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	22,636	174,067	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	77	1,564	
	Labuan, ...	120	2,500	
	Malacca, ...	22	925	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	3,596	35,949	
	Netherlands India, ...	48,209	478,331	
	Penang, ...	130	1,478	
	Philippines, ...	50	510	
	Sarawak, ...	17	495	
	Siam, ...	20,913	174,342	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	297	4,910	
	Total,	96,087	875,371	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Dozen.	$	
COTTON GOODS,—*Continued.*				
Handkerchiefs, Coloured and Plain, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	5,000	2,500	
	French Cochin China, ...	5,300	2,650	
	Netherlands India, ...	13,080	8,220	
	Penang, ...	997	674	
	Siam,...	6,830	3,640	
	Total,...	31,207	17,684	
		Pikuls.		
CORDAGE:—				
Coir, ...	Netherlands India, ...	460	2,568	
	Penang, ...	587	2,931	
	Sarawak, ...	2	12	
	Siam, ...	40	320	
	Total,...	1,089	5,831	
		Pikuls.		
Europe, ...	Australia, ...	20	300	
	British India, ...	17	200	
	China, ...	33	400	
	Malacca, ...	56	560	
	Netherlands India, ...	27	452	
	Sarawak, ...	5	60	
	Siam, ...	42	630	
	Total,...	200	2,602	
		Pikuls.		
Manila, ...	Australia, ...	10	149	
	Ceylon, ...	27	400	
	Hongkong, ...	13	200	
	Labuan, ...	14	200	
	Netherlands India, ...	110	1,560	
	Siam,...	240	3,704	
	Total, ..	414	6,213	
Curry Stuff, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	...	30	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	60	
	Labuan, ...	...	146	
	Malacca, ...	...	247	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	3,445	
	Penang, ...	...	1,160	
	Sarawak, ...	...	410	
	Siam, ...	...	3,707	
	Total,...	...	9,205	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Dates, ...	America, ...	81	348	
	Australia, ...	1	4	
	Cochin China, ...	9	45	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	60	247	
	French Cochin China, ...	88	376	
	Hongkong, ...	40	140	
	Malacca, ...	30	120	
	Natunas Islands, ...	20	80	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,670	7,056	
	Penang, ...	75	450	
	Siam, ...	839	3,475	
	Total, ...	2,913	12,341	
Earthen-ware, ...	Australia, ...	...	25	
	Arabia, ...	...	7,699	
	British India, ...	...	516	
	British Burmah, ...	...	46,628	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	50	
	Cochin China, ...	...	350	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	2,847	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	4,119	
	French India, ...	...	126	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	2,098	
	Hongkong, ...	...	200	
	Japan, ...	...	40	
	Labuan, ...	...	3,088	
	Malacca, ...	...	11,286	
	Mauritius, ...	...	550	
	Natunas Islands, ...	...	1,004	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	103,636	
	Penang, ...	...	31,070	
	Philippines, ...	...	150	
	Sarawak, ...	...	9,004	
	Siam, ...	...	3,411	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	515	
	Total, ...	...	228,412	
Fireworks, ...	Australia, ...	...	70	
	Arabia, ...	...	5,113	
	British India, ...	...	5,580	
	British Burmah, ...	...	8,466	
	Ceylon, ...	...	3,363	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	3,295	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	505	
	French India, ...	...	2,927	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	1,220	
	Hongkong, ...	...	839	
	Labuan, ...	...	295	
	Malacca, ...	...	5,310	
	Mauritius, ...	...	3,307	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	114,962	
	Penang, ...	...	1,260	
	Sarawak, ...	...	705	
	Siam, ...	...	5,911	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	1,141	
	Total, ...	...	164,269	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
FISH :—		Pikuls.	$	
Salted, ...	British India, ...	460	3,928	
	British Burmah, ...	40,876	351,083	
	China, ...	5,475	65,583	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	11	55	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2,612	16,210	
	Hongkong, ...	6,257	49,091	
	Malacca, ...	7,105	46,661	
	Netherlands India, ...	147,268	1,200,775	
	Penang, ...	7,798	42,643	
	Philippines, ...	930	8,845	
	Sarawak, ...	67	452	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	29	54	
	Total,...	218,888	1,785,380	
		Pikuls.		
Fishmaws, ...	Australia, ...	32	4,380	
	British Burmah, ...	4	486	
	Hongkong, ...	22	2,039	
	Netherlands India, ...	496	21,695	
	United Kingdom, ...	113	14,764	
	Total,..	667	43,364	
		Pikuls.		
Sharks'-fins, ...	China, ...	250	4,780	
	Hongkong, ...	2,344	50,202	
	Total,...	2,594	54,982	
FRUITS :—				
Fresh, ...	China, ...	...	210	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	1,320	
	Malacca, ...	...	1,945	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	286	
	Penang, ...	...	1,259	
	Philippines, ...	...	218	
	Sarawak, ...	...	40	
	Siam,...	...	92	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	300	
	Total,...	...	5,670	
Preserved, ...	Austria, ...	...	3	
	Arabia, ...	...	1,089	
	British India, ...	...	585	
	British Burmah, ...	...	45	
	China, ...	...	77	
	Egypt, ...	...	300	
	France, ...	...	1,080	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	526	
	Germany, ...	...	45	
	Hongkong, ...	...	4,012	
	Italy, ...	...	10	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	4,253	
	Siam,...	...	60	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	30	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	5,800	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	50	
	Total,...	...	17,965	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Gambier, ...	America, ...	99,946	444,747	
	Austria, ...	10,239	59,489	
	British India, ...	14,563	86,118	
	Borneo Proper, ...	10	54	
	Cochin China, ...	166	807	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	122	1,476	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	5	20	
	France, ...	55,132	235,338	
	French Cochin China, ...	2,708	15,183	
	French India, ...	19	83	
	Germany, ...	19,840	87,370	
	Hongkong, ...	1,146	7,092	
	Italy, ...	2,536	11,925	
	Labuan, ...	94	382	
	Malacca, ...	343	2,120	
	Mauritius, ...	31	150	
	Netherlands India, ...	54,590	370,745	
	Penang, ...	92	1,110	
	Philippines, ...	8	55	
	Siam, ...	465	2,547	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	18	127	
	United Kingdom, ...	398,060	1,717,949	
	Total,...	660,133	3,044,887	
		Pikuls.		
Ghee, ...	British India, ...	14	660	
	French Cochin China, ...	3	90	
	Netherlands India, ...	806	5,280	
	Penang, ...	12	390	
	Siam, ...	43	1,059	
	Total,...	878	7,479	
Glass-ware, ...	Arabia, ...	...	650	
	British India, ...	...	180	
	British Burmah, ...	...	1,270	
	China, ...	...	1,740	
	French India, ...	...	150	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	4,962	
	Hongkong, ...	...	7,420	
	Labuan, ...	...	210	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	28,171	
	Penang, ...	...	500	
	Sarawak, ...	...	146	
	Siam, ...	...	23,417	
	Total,...	...	68,816	
Gold Thread, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	29,907	
	Siam, ...	...	740	
	Total,...	...	30,647	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GRAIN:—		Pikuls.	$	
Flour, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,293	5,909	
	French Cochin China, ...	22	67	
	Labuan, ...	645	1,727	
	Malacca, ...	2,408	10,733	
	Netherlands India, ...	18,884	73,640	
	Penang, ...	409	2,380	
	Sarawak, ...	130	399	
	Siam,...	1,068	4,554	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	3	16	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	894	3,374	
	Total,...	25,756	102,799	
		Pikuls.		
Gram and Dholl, ...	French Cochin China, ...	95	475	
	Hongkong, ...	10	30	
	Malacca, ...	40	120	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,249	1,880	
	Penang, ...	515	1,050	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	80	190	
	Total,...	1,989	3,745	
		Pikuls.		
Padi, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	140	148	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	60	80	
	Labuan, ...	40	60	
	Malacca, ...	800	800	
	Netherlands India, ...	740	1,020	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	100	110	
	Total,...	1,880	2,218	
		Pikuls.		
Peas, ...	British India, ...	119	475	
	British Burmah, ...	193	675	
	Hongkong, ...	2,135	6,066	
	Labuan, ...	4	13	
	Malacca, ...	2,137	7,160	
	Mauritius, ...	17	60	
	Netherlands India, ...	18,577	65,305	
	Penang, ...	17,797	43,382	
	Sarawak, ...	56	191	
	Siam, ...	10	50	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	547	1,895	
	Total,...	41,592	125,272	
		Pikuls.		
Rice, ...	Australia, ...	25,580	67,254	
	British Burmah, ...	6,668	20,640	
	Borneo Proper, ...	1,070	2,051	
	China, ...	6,953	15,240	
	Carried forward...	40,271	105,185	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GRAINS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$	
Rice,—*Continued,* ...	*Brought forward,*...	40,271	105,185	
	Cochin China, ...	600	1,350	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	176,199	446,480	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	49,187	125,429	
	France, ...	168	500	
	Hongkong, ...	45,931	86,930	
	Labuan, ...	20,161	52,156	
	Malacca, ...	152,832	389,334	
	Mauritius, ...	131	435	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	33,551	71,538	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,426,880	3,711,226	
	Penang, ...	13,290	36,038	
	Philippines, ...	18,613	51,215	
	Sarawak, ...	38,576	93,519	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	3,197	7,963	
	United Kingdom, ...	504	1,800	
	Total,...	2,020,091	5,181,098	
		Pikuls.		
Ground-nuts, ...	Labuan, ...	3	11	
	Malacca, ...	325	1,410	
	Netherlands India, ...	174	497	
	Penang, ...	755	3,105	
	Sarawak, ...	165	535	
	Total,...	1,422	5,558	
GUMS, DYES, AND RESINS:—		Pikuls.		
Camphor, ...	British India, ...	642	8,964	
	British Burmah, ...	7	200	
	French India, ...	124	3,573	
	Hongkong, ...	1,189	20,414	
	Penang, ...	1	23	
	Siam, ...	12	250	
	Total,...	1,975	33,424	
		Pikuls.		
Cutch, ...	America, ...	5,074	29,296	
	Austria, ...	152	760	
	France, ...	5,244	26,271	
	Germany, ...	838	4,400	
	Hongkong, ...	3,035	16,657	
	Italy,...	16	105	
	United Kingdom, ...	3,844	17,298	
	Total,...	18,203	94,787	
Dammar Torches, ...	British India, ...	...	4,250	
	British Burmah, ...	...	996	
	French India, ...	...	500	
	Malacca, ...	...	105	
	Penang, ...	...	3,820	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	280	
	Total,...	...	9,951	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GUMS, DYES, AND RESINS,—*Contd.*		Pikuls.	$	
Dragon's-blood, ...	America, ...	38	1,530	
	China, ...	67	1,675	
	French Cochin China, ...	2	84	
	Hongkong, ...	78	2,905	
	United Kingdom, ...	325	13,000	
	Total,...	510	19,194	
		Pikuls.		
Gamboge, ...	America, ...	20	1,600	
	British India, ...	100	5,525	
	France, ...	2½	188	
	French Cochin China, ...	3	195	
	Hongkong, ...	33	2,375	
	United Kingdom, ...	262	21,151	
	Total,...	420½	31,034	
		Pikuls.		
Gum Benjamin, ...	America, ...	11	490	
	Arabia, ...	269	4,970	
	British India, ...	3,700	70,770	
	British Burmah, ...	15	225	
	China, ...	19	950	
	Ceylon, ...	56	987	
	France, ...	434	15,088	
	French India, ...	375	7,339	
	French Cochin China, ...	122	5,972	
	Germany, ...	10	475	
	Mauritius, ...	16	500	
	Netherlands India, ...	111	2,060	
	Penang, ...	1	21	
	Philippines, ...	16	540	
	United Kingdom, ...	983	34,405	
	Total,...	6,138	144,792	
		Pikuls.		
Gum Copal, ...	America, ...	9,096	96,340	
	Austria, ...	142	1,428	
	France, ...	2,199	23,207	
	Germany, ...	775	7,000	
	Italy, ...	51	1,000	
	United Kingdom, ...	11,242	90,432	
	Total,...	23,505	219,407	
		Pikuls.		
Gum Dammar, ...	America, ...	53	1,300	
	Austria, ...	1	20	
	British India, ...	1,911	20,539	
	British Burmah, ...	1,440	3,573	
	France, ...	2,637	53,720	
	French India, ...	121	314	
	Germany, ...	183	2,500	
	Italy,...	148	3,086	
	Netherlands India, ...	150	1,480	
	Philippines, ...	12	131	
	United Kingdom, ...	2,078	31,420	
	Total,...	8,734	118,083	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GUMS, DYES, AND RESINS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$	
Gutta Percha, ...	America, ...	200	16,440	
	France, ...	943	52,222	
	Germany, ...	322	5,800	
	Holland, ...	52	4,000	
	Italy,...	20	1,200	
	United Kingdom, ...	60,535	2,411,541	
	Total,...	62,072	2,491,203	
		Pikuls.		
Indigo, ...	British India, ...	65	250	
	China, ...	1,453	9,112	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	267	1,238	
	French Cochin China, ...	1,719	8,728	
	Netherlands India, ...	227	2,065	
	Total,...	3,731	21,393	
		Pikuls.		
India Rubber, ...	America, ...	146	6,800	
	France, ...	294	8,250	
	Siam, ...	9	285	
	United Kingdom, ...	406	18,270	
	Total,...	855	33,605	
		Pikuls.		
Borneo Rubber, ...	America, ...	999	49,950	
	France, ...	853	39,475	
	Italy,...	6	500	
	United Kingdom, ...	8,108	364,860	
	Total,...	9,968	454,785	
		Pikuls.		
Resin, ...	British India, ...	140	350	
	French India, ...	49	229	
	French Cochin China, ...	550	750	
	Netherlands India, ...	183	1,075	
	Total,...	922	2,404	
		Pikuls.		
Sticklac, ...	America	103	2,300	
	British India, ...	384	8,969	
	British Burmah, ...	60	1,200	
	Ceylon, ...	8	50	
	France, ...	248	6,100	
	Germany, ...	263	4,800	
	Hongkong, ...	13	260	
	Netherlands India, ...	260	6,534	
	Penang, ...	71	1,046	
	United Kingdom, ...	5,943	116,649	
	Total,...	7,353	147,908	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GUMS, DYES, AND RESINS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$	
Safflowers, ...	China, ...	8	300	
	French India, ...	2	150	
	Hongkong, ...	51	1,702	
	Netherlands India, ...	14	387	
	Siam, ...	303	24,344	
	Total,...	378	26,883	
Gunnies, ...	China, ...	...	81,130	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	160	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	90	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	110,348	
	Hongkong, ...	...	191,515	
	Japan, ...	...	1,300	
	Labuan, ...	...	4,155	
	Malacca, ...	..	1,970	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	74,428	
	Penang.	...	2,554	
	Philippines, ...	...	4,590	
	Sarawak, ...	...	6,618	
	Siam, ...	...	128,442	
	Total,...	...	607,300	
Hats, ...	Arabia, ...			
	Australia, ...	...	120	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	400	
	Hongkong, ...	...	1,382	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	60	
	Philippines, ...	...	13,796	
	Siam, ...	...	5,890	
		...	33,023	
	Total,...	...	54,671	
		Pikuls.		
Hides, ...	America, ...	1,593	17,074	
	Austria, ...	3,895	60,403	
	Arabia, ...	80	955	
	British India, ...	50	250	
	China, ...	434	3,710	
	France, ...	4,707	56,173	
	French India, ...	194	2,160	
	French Cochin China, ...	477	3,604	
	Hongkong, ...	8,000	106,050	
	Italy, ...	154	2,205	
	Netherlands India, ...	889	5,460	
	Penang, ...	159	1,144	
	Philippines, ...	100	1,800	
	United Kingdom, ...	52,896	921,463	
	Total,...	73,628	1,176,451	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Horns, ...	British India, ...	198	1,517	
	British Burmah, ...	160	1,080	
	China, ...	52	529	
	France, ...	5,422	87,449	
	French Cochin China, ...	10	130	
	Hongkong, ...	915	14,729	
	Italy,...	1	15	
	Netherlands India, ...	55	510	
	Penang, ...	972	13,164	
	Philippines, ...	10	120	
	United Kingdom, ...	11,049	171,039	
	Total,...	18,844	290,282	
		Pikuls.		
Ivory, ...	British India, ...	41	12,735	
	Hongkong, ...	15	5,322	
	Netherlands India, ...	3	1,100	
	Total,...	59	19,157	
Japan-ware, ...	British India, ...	...	872	
	British Burmah, ...	...	465	
	France, ...	...	1,460	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	1,100	
	Germany, ...	...	130	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	15,518	
	Penang, ...	...	50	
	Siam, ...	...	100	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	600	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	1,305	
	Total,...	...	21,600	
Jewellery, ...	France	...	500	
	Holland, ...	...	1,250	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	2,125	
	Philippines, ...	...	5,200	
	Sarawak, ...	...	200	
	Siam, ...	...	6,460	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	930	
	Total,...	...	16,715	
Joss Sticks, and Joss Paper, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	200	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	50,060	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	42,240	
	Labuan, ...	...	20	
	Malacca, ...	...	970	
	Mauritius, ...	...	544	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	70,851	
	Sarawak, ...	...	44	
	Siam, ...	...	220	
	Sulu Archippelago, ...	...	62	
	Total,...	...	165,211	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Lard, ...	British India, ...	6	75	
	British Burmah, ...	156	1,872	
	Malacca, ...	590	844	
	Netherlands India, ...	389	4,009	
	Penang, ...	9,467	113,604	
	Siam,...	1,376	15,471	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	3	37	
	Total,...	11,987	135,903	
LEATHER:—				
Leather and Goats' Skins, ...	China, ...	...	598	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	1,752	
	Hongkong, ...	...	150,724	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	3,035	
	Siam, ...	...	525	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	645	
	Total,...	...	157,279	
Boots and Shoes, ...	Arabia, ...	...	300	
	British Burmah, ...	...	1,079	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	63,785	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	51,545	
	Mauritius, ...	...	720	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	47,956	
	Philippines, ...	...	340	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	270	
	Total,...	...	165,995	
Saddlery, ...	French India, ...	...	100	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	45	
	Total,...	...	145	
		Pikuls.		
Lime, ...	China, ...	90	18	
	French Cochin China, ...	234	468	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,200	240	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	120	30	
	Malacca, ...	3,835	1,186	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,160	313	
	Sarawak, ...	120	24	
	Total,...	6,759	2,279	
		Pikuls.		
Cement, ...	China, ...	51	232	
	French India, ...	28	575	
	French Cochin China, ...	1,672	5,790	
	Malacca, ...	20	100	
	Netherlands India, ...	80	373	
	Penang, ...	225	1,655	
	Siam, ...	293	999	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	10	60	
	Total,...	2,379	9,784	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Machinery, ...	Malacca, ...	...	14,430	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	520	
	Siam, ...	...	6,000	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,850	
	Total,...	...	22,800	
		Dozen.		
Malt Liquor, ...	French Cochin China, ...	10,935	21,870	
	Labuan, ...	117	234	
	Malacca, ...	1,878	3,757	
	Netherlands India, ...	162	325	
	Penang, ...	215	430	
	Philippines, ...	162	325	
	Sarawak, ...	47	95	
	Siam, ...	3,856	7,712	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,006	2,012	
	Total,...	18,378	36,760	
		Pikuls.		
Manure:—				
Bones, ...	China, ...	1,924	2,674	
	Cochin China, ...	2,420	3,330	
	Hongkong, ...	3,000	3,580	
	Malacca, ...	1,280	1,323	
	Total,...	8,624	10,857	
Matches, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	720	
	China, ...	...	811	
	Cochin China, ...	...	100	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	208	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	5,373	
	French India, ...	...	60	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	22,603	
	Hongkong, ...	...	3,225	
	Labuan, ...	...	265	
	Malacca, ...	...	7,140	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	156,741	
	Penang, ...	...	700	
	Philippines, ...	...	2,115	
	Sarawak, ...	...	1,075	
	Siam, ...	...	146,450	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	809	
	Total,...	...	348,395	
Mats and Matting, ...	Australia, ...	...	176	
	Arabia, ...	...	172	
	British India, ...	...	2,016	
	British Burmah, ...	...	3,154	
	Ceylon, ...	...	260	
	French India, ...	...	1,294	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	232	
	Hongkong, ...	...	11,053	
	Labuan, ...	...	480	
	Mauritius, ...	...	50	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	20,233	
	Penang, ...	...	3,008	
	Philippines, ...	...	1,571	
	Sarawak, ...	..	141	
	Siam, ...	...	36,017	
	Total,...	...	83,757	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Medicines, ...	America, ...	...	662	
	Arabia, ...	...	338	
	British India, ...	...	10,279	
	British Burmah, ...	...	8,265	
	Ceylon, ...	...	305	
	China, ...	...	6,428	
	Cochin China, ...	...	2,000	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	100	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,740	
	French India, ...	...	1,022	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	3,957	
	Hongkong, ...	...	55,593	
	Japan, ...	...	200	
	Malacca, ...	...	5,620	
	Mauritius, ...	...	1,318	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	86,004	
	Penang, ...	...	31,160	
	Sarawak, ...	...	1,852	
	Siam, ...	...	3,664	
	Total, ...	...	220,507	
METALS :—				
Copper Sheathing and Nails, (new), ...		Pikuls.		
	China, ...	4	90	
	Hongkong, ...	20	475	
	Penang, ...	6	190	
	Siam, ...	429	12,887	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	27	800	
	Total, ...	486	14,442	
Copper Sheathing and Nails, (old), ...		Pikuls.		
	British Burmah, ...	20	250	
	French Cochin China, ...	53	807	
	Hongkong, ...	1,208	21,685	
	Netherlands India, ...	366	5,465	
	Siam, ...	97	1,075	
	Total, ..	1,744	29,282	
Copper-cash, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	Pikuls. 230	3,270	
	Hongkong, ...	8	130	
	Netherlands India, ...	210	3,200	
	Siam, ...	15	233	
	Total, ...	463	6,833	
Copper-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	740	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	184	
	China, ...	...	1,000	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	210	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	14,001	
	Hongkong, ...	...	7,876	
	Labuan, ...	...	4,116	
	Malacca, ...	...	160	
	Mauritius, ...	...	226	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	17,490	
	Penang, ...	...	800	
	Philippines, ...	...	200	
	Sarawak, ...	...	2,685	
	Siam, ...	...	2,605	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	430	
	Total, ...	...	52,723	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
METALS,—*Continued.*			$	
Brass-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	350	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	270	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	8,816	
	Hongkong, ...	...	1,368	
	Labuan, ...	...	1,879	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	12,698	
	Philippines, ...	...	1,689	
	Sarawak, ...	...	8,253	
	Siam, ...	...	10,345	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	1,054	
	Total,...	...	46,722	
Hardware and Cutlery, ...	Borneo Proper, ...	...	5,610	
	China, ...	...	7,603	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	8,400	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	7,765	
	French India, ...	...	3,568	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	33,771	
	Hongkong, ...	...	25,010	
	Labuan, ...	...	2,711	
	Malacca, ...	...	3,500	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	47,765	
	Penang, ...	...	21,330	
	Philippines, ...	...	7,805	
	Siam,...	...	45,933	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	291	
	Total,...	...	221,062	
		Pikuls.		
Iron Bars and Bolt, ...	Cochin China, ...	570	1,710	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,110	3,783	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	5	15	
	French Cochin China, ...	1,016	3,286	
	Labuan, ...	92	408	
	Malacca, ...	320	935	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,913	7,858	
	Philippines, ...	34	201	
	Sarawak, ...	199	686	
	Siam,...	655	2,071	
	Total,...	5,914	20,956	
		Pikuls.		
Iron Nails and Nail-rod, ...	British Burmah, ...	566	2,000	
	Borneo Proper, ...	15	68	
	China, ...	412	1,031	
	French Cochin China, ...	1,042	4,007	
	Hongkong, ...	1,917	6,940	
	Labuan, ...	7	27	
	Malacca, ...	25	102	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,558	7,072	
	Philippines, ...	1,104	4,666	
	Sarawak, ...	28	126	
	Siam,...	3,853	14,238	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	23	93	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	42	157	
	Total,...	10,592	40,527	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
METALS,—*Continued.*			$	
Anchors and Chains, ...	French Cochin China, ...	...	40	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	1,299	
	Penang	...	430	
	Siam,...	...	1,299	
	Total,...	...	3,068	
		Pikuls.		
Iron, Corrugated,	Netherlands India, ...	307	1,957	
	Siam,...	2,078	21,603	
	Total,...	2,385	23,560	
		Pikuls.		
Iron, Sheet, ...	Netherlands India, ...	15	75	
	Total,...	15	75	
		Pikuls.		
Iron, Old, ...	China, ...	2,160	3,205	
	Cochin China, ...	4,750	6,584	
	French Cochin China, ...	250	580	
	Hongkong, ...	1,784	4,186	
	Malacca, ...	40	60	
	Siam,...	250	400	
	Total,...	9,234	15,015	
Iron-ware, ...	Arabia, ...	...	90	
	British Burmah, ...	...	9,512	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	199	
	China, ...	...	3,539	
	Cochin China, ...	...	715	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	410	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,125	
	French India, ...	...	170	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	25,390	
	Hongkong, ...	...	16,721	
	Labuan, ...	...	1,194	
	Malacca, ...	...	6,236	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	57,358	
	Penang, ...	...	15,233	
	Philippines, ...	...	1,515	
	Sarawak, ...	...	615	
	Siam,...	...	36,337	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	410	
	Total,...	...	176,769	
		Pikuls.		
Steel, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	15	108	
	French Cochin China, ...	722	9,915	
	Labuan, ...	16	130	
	Malacca, ...	145	730	
	Netherlands India, ...	750	3,110	
	Philippines, ...	38	188	
	Sarawak, ...	52	208	
	Siam,...	3,699	13,855	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	10	40	
	Total,...	5,447	28,284	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
METALS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$	
Tin,...	America, ...	61,783	1,791,579	
	Arabia, ...	118	3,298	
	British India, ...	995	28,762	
	China, ...	2,515	61,545	
	Ceylon, ...	23	578	
	French India, ...	14	384	
	French Cochin China, ...	18	514	
	France, ...	1,189	35,050	
	Hongkong, ...	10,995	306,558	
	Italy,...	135	4,500	
	Mauritius, ...	87	2,519	
	Netherlands India, ...	83	1,680	
	Philippines, ...	116	3,495	
	Siam,...	95	1,050	
	United Kingdom, ...	56,530	1,679,237	
	Total,...	134,696	3,920,749	
Tin Plates, ...	French Cochin China, ...	...	183	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	80	
	Siam,...	...	545	
	Total,...	...	808	
Tin-ware, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	5,240	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	6,578	
	Total,...	...	11,818	
		Pikuls.		
Zinc, ...	French Cochin China, ...	354	2,832	
	Netherlands India, ...	36	250	
	Siam,...	267	2,136	
	Total,...	657	5,218	
		Pikuls.		
Lead Ore, ...	United Kingdom, ...	1,052	4,530	
	Total,...	1,052	4,530	
		Pikuls.		
Lead, Pig, ...	China, ...	1,153	11,036	
	French Cochin China, ...	273	1,569	
	Hongkong, ...	30	90	
	Labuan, ...	3	15	
	Netherlands India, ...	195	1,182	
	Penang, ...	64	370	
	Philippines, ...	165	1,087	
	Sarawak, ...	185	920	
	Siam,...	1,288	5,955	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	18	90	
	Total,...	3,374	22,314	
		Pikuls.		
Lead, Sheet, ...	Siam,...	20	140	
	Total,...	20	140	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
		...	65	
Musical Instruments, ...	Labuan, ...	...	490	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	555	
	Total, ..			
Naval Stores, ...	French Cochin China, ...	...	1,723	
	Labuan, ...	...	1,200	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	2,077	
	Penang, ...	...	24	
	Sarawak, ...	...	230	
	Siam, ...	...	3,892	
	Total,...	...	9,146	
Oil:—				
Kajeput, ...	America, ...	...	375	
	Arabia, ...	...	790	
	British India, ...	...	4,142	
	British Burmah, ...	...	89	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	1,508	
	Japan, ...	...	600	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	80	
	Philippines, ...	...	100	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	1,050	
	Total,...	...	8,784	
		Pikuls.		
Castor, ...	French Cochin China, ...	127	1,279	
	Hongkong, ...	56	564	
	Japan, ...	65	650	
	Malacca, ...	16	166	
	Netherlands India, ...	321	3,218	
	Penang, ...	230	2,306	
	Philippines, ...	470	4,709	
	Siam, ...	193	1,933	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	6	65	
	Total,...	1,484	14,890	
		Pikuls.		
Cocoa-nut, ...	Arabia, ...	11	88	
	British India, ...	19	133	
	British Burmah, ...	2,095	20,955	
	China, ...	1	12	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	15	120	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,054	9,638	
	Malacca, ...	329	3,290	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,057	9,198	
	Penang, ...	614	6,148	
	Siam, ...	3,863	39,959	
	Total,...	9,068	89,541	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
OIL:—			$	
Essential, ...	America, ...	...	22,068	
	Hongkong, ...	...	400	
	Japan, ...	...	775	
	Sarawak, ...	...	235	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	3,300	
	Total,...	...	26,778	
		Pikuls.		
Kachang, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	831	7,141	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,709	12,747	
	Malacca, ...	2,002	14,014	
	Netherlands India, ...	2,608	19,860	
	Penang, ...	1,584	11,431	
	Siam, ...	2,820	19,999	
	Total,...	11,554	85,192	
		Gallons.		
Linseed, ...	French Cochin China, ...	972	824	
	Siam, ...	1,000	850	
	Total,...	1,972	1,674	
		Cases.		
Paraffin and Kerosine, ...	British India, ...	60	150	
	British Burmah, ...	14,393	37,204	
	Borneo Proper, ...	172	425	
	Cochin China, ...	371	771	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	346	857	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	896	4,351	
	French Cochin China, ...	4,610	11,710	
	Labuan, ...	310	768	
	Malacca, ...	10,362	26,059	
	Netherlands India, ...	48,957	117,978	
	Penang, ...	22,539	54,475	
	Sarawak, ...	2,845	6,607	
	Siam,...	59,031	141,355	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	40	96	
	Total,...	164,932	402,806	
		Pikuls.		
Wood, ...	French Cochin China, ...	110	1,100	
	Netherlands India, ...	129	891	
	Siam, ...	305	3,660	
	United Kingdom,... ...	129	1,250	
	Total,...	673	6,901	
Of Sorts, ...	America, ...	...	5,120	
	Ceylon, ...	...	125	
	France, ...	...	250	
	Hongkong, ...	...	1,252	
	Japan, ...	...	700	
	Labuan, ...	...	260	
	Sarawak, ...	...	246	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	12,333	
	Total,...	...	20,286	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Oilman's Stores, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	10	
	Penang, ...	...	250	
	Philippines, ...	...	70	
	Siam, ...	...	1,917	
	Total,...	...	2,247	
		Pikuls.		
Onions and Garlic, ..	British India, ...	150	600	
	British Burmah, ...	5,287	20,992	
	Ceylon, ...	44	129	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	142	580	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	315	1,327	
	French Cochin China, ...	226	966	
	Hongkong, ...	100	500	
	Labuan, ...	253	525	
	Malacca, ...	1,173	5,194	
	Netherlands India, ...	11,872	42,481	
	Penang, ...	5,954	20,660	
	Philippines, ...	1,830	7,383	
	Sarawak, ...	78	5,520	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	16	64	
	Total,...	27,440	106,921	
Opium:—				
		Chests.		
Benares, ...	China, ...	140	83,420	
	Cochin China, ...	158	94,200	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	314	187,300	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	244	143,700	
	French Cochin China, ...	452	273,970	
	Hongkong, ...	642	382,450	
	Labuan, ...	33	19,950	
	Malacca, ...	361	218,750	
	Mauritius, ...	15	9,340	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	5	2,980	
	Netherlands India, ...	3,260	1,982,730	
	Penang, ...	139	83,400	
	Philippines, ...	42	37,210	
	Sarawak, ...	74	45,140	
	Siam,...	963	586,290	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	27	16,250	
	Total,...	6,869	4,167,080	
		Chests.		
Patna, ...	Cochin China, ...	1	600	
	Netherlands India, ...	225	136,200	
	Philippines, ...	185	110,980	
	Total,...	411	247,780	
		Chests.		
Turkey, ...	French Cochin China, ...	1	600	
	Hongkong, ...	8	4,800	
	Netherlands India, ...	86	52,190	
	Penang, ...	2	1,200	
	Total,...	97	58,790	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Paints,...	China, ...	...	100	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	605	
	Labuan, ...	...	24	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	7,846	
	Penang, ...	...	190	
	Sarawak, ...	...	18	
	Siam, ...	...	2,956	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	80	
	Total,...	...	11,819	
Paper, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	8,875	
	Ceylon, ...	...	28	
	French India, ...	...	60	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	385	
	Hongkong, ...	...	6,698	
	Labuan, ...	...	126	
	Malacca, ...	...	2,065	
	Mauritius, ...	...	490	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	74,721	
	Penang, ...	...	2,648	
	Philippines, ...	...	7,166	
	Sarawak, ...	...	40	
	Siam, ...	...	2,952	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	40	
	Total,...	...	106,294	
Perfumery, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	100	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	64	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	75	
	Hongkong, ...	...	960	
	Japan, ...	...	100	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	5,281	
	Philippines, ...	...	20	
	Siam, ...	...	1,323	
	Total,...	...	7,923	
Precious Stones	British India, ...	...	2,700	
	France, ...	...	400	
	French India, ...	...	1,080	
	Hongkong, ...	...	898,200	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	11,150	
	Philippines, ...	...	15,000	
	Siam, ...	...	1,330	
	Total,...	...	929,860	
		Pikuls.		
Putch Leaf, ...	America, ...	246	1,211	
	Arabia, ...	82	418	
	British India, ...	255	1,640	
	France, ...	661	9,994	
	Germany, ...	130	975	
	Hongkong, ...	40	300	
	Japan, ...	25	500	
	Netherlands India, ...	20	300	
	United Kingdom, ...	154	2,300	
	Total,...	1,613	17,638	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
PROVISIONS:—			$	
Fresh, Salted and Preserved,	Australia, ...	...	397	
	Arabia, ...	...	1,735	
	British India, ...	...	1,192	
	British Burmah, ...	...	41,346	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	230	
	China, ...	...	3,986	
	Cochin China, ...	...	1,800	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	164,493	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	8,258	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	4,202	
	Hongkong, ...	...	8,199	
	Labuan, ...	...	3,140	
	Malacca, ...	...	22,193	
	Mauritius, ...	...	3,073	
	Natunas Island, ...	...	1,695	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	160,098	
	Penang, ...	...	68,531	
	Philippines, ...	...	11,020	
	Sarawak, ...	...	4,441	
	Siam, ...	...	34,677	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	1,388	
	Total,...	...	546,094	
		Pikuls.		
Rattans, ...	America, ...	52,959	509,556	
	Australia, ...	2,068	7,724	
	Arabia, ...	73	385	
	British India, ...	2,213	7,814	
	British Burmah, ...	133	728	
	Cape of Good Hope, ...	69	260	
	Ceylon, ...	180	650	
	China, ...	22,059	139,281	
	Cochin China, ...	675	1,920	
	France, ...	5,562	36,205	
	French India, ...	40	240	
	French Cochin China, ...	616	2,116	
	Germany, ...	11,125	74,950	
	Holland, ...	1,561	7,640	
	Hongkong, ...	84,450	460,170	
	Japan, ...	50	300	
	Mauritius, ...	535	966	
	Penang, ...	774	3,000	
	Philippines, ...	22	112	
	Siam, ...	1,701	6,542	
	United Kingdom, ...	96,660	539,317	
	Total,...	283,525	1,739,876	
SAGO:—		Pikuls.		
Flour, ...	America, ...	10,045	35,158	
	Australia, ...	85	285	
	Arabia, ...	16	50	
	British India, ...	5,638	23,584	
	British Burmah, ...	2,106	11,115	
	Ceylon, ...	231	865	
	China, ...	164	1,220	
	Carried forward,..	18,285	72,277	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
SAGO,—*Continued.*				
		Pikuls.	$	
Flour,—*Continued,* ...	*Brought forward,*...	18,285	72,277	
	French India, ...	285	866	
	French Cochin China, ...	192	743	
	Germany, ...	216	700	
	Holland, ...	124	330	
	Hongkong, ...	6,196	29,220	
	Mauritius, ...	105	495	
	Netherlands India, ...	558	2,119	
	Siam, ...	693	3,505	
	United Kingdom, ...	259,320	946,892	
	Total,...	285,974	1,057,147	
		Pikuls.		
Pearl, ...	America, ...	4,182	14,163	
	Australia, ...	4,096	15,505	
	British India, ...	5,264	21,714	
	British Burmah,.... ...	301	1,299	
	Cape of Good Hope, ...	608	3,122	
	Ceylon, ...	90	350	
	China, ...	47	205	
	France, ...	444	1,654	
	French India, ...	10	40	
	French Cochin China, ...	463	1,872	
	Germany, ...	4,294	15,990	
	Hongkong, ...	2,223	9,902	
	Mauritius, ...	240	885	
	Netherlands India, ...	293	942	
	Penang, ...	150	600	
	Philippines, ...	87	536	
	Siam, ...	3,888	21,098	
	United Kingdom, ...	61,641	233,386	
	Total,...	88,321	343,263	
		Pikuls.		
Salt, ...	British Burmah, ...	800	310	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	2,773	1,865	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	5,484	4,652	
	Labuan, ...	570	525	
	Malacca, ...	23,741	13,967	
	Natunas Island, ...	3,363	1,869	
	Netherlands India, ...	66,481	39,850	
	Penang, ...	15,840	11,115	
	Sarawak, ...	9,745	6,201	
	Siam, ...	2,850	1,102	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	162	162	
	Total,...	131,809	81,618	
		Pikuls.		
Saltpetre, ...	French Cochin China, ...	66	432	
	Hongkong, ...	175	1,225	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,284	8,491	
	Philippines, ...	21	147	
	Total,...	1,546	10,295	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Seaweed, ...	China, ...	2,968	22,650	
	Hongkong, ...	7,757	53,330	
	Mauritius, ...	5	40	
	Netherlands India, ...	120	1,005	
	United Kingdom, ...	1	10	
	Total, ..	10,851	77,035	
SEEDS:—				
		Pikuls.		
Coriander, ...	Malacca, ...	30	210	
	Netherlands India, ...	3,307	14,539	
	Total,...	3,337	14,749	
		Pikuls.		
Teel, ...	Arabia, ...	80	320	
	British Burmah, ...	3,675	16,207	
	France, ...	2,063	7,856	
	French Cochin China, ...	6	36	
	Hongkong, ...	681	3,482	
	Netherlands India, ...	67	1,085	
	Penang, ...	1,675	5,205	
	Total,	8,247	34,191	
Of Sorts, ...	Arabia, ...	...	320	
	British India, ...	...	6,286	
	China, ...	....	3,715	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	6,612	
	Hongkong, ...	...	18,750	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	16,129	
	Penang, ...	...	560	
	Philippines, ...	...	337	
	Sarawak, ...	...	14	
	Siam,...	...	2,880	
	Total,...	...	55,603	
SHELLS:—				
		Pikuls.		
Mother-of-Pearl, ...	Austria, ...	1	50	
	British India, ...	35	1,400	
	France, ...	325	14,600	
	Hongkong, ...	7	75	
	United Kingdom, ...	1,743	76,673	
	Total,...	2,111	92,798	
		Pikuls.		
Tortoise, ...	Ceylon, ...	3	1,400	
	China, ...	1	300	
	France, ...	4	1,375	
	Germany, ...	½	250	
	Hongkong, ...	16½	8,570	
	Japan, ...	½	168	
	Netherlands India, ...	3	1,200	
	United Kingdom,... ...	53	15,510	
	Total,...	81⅓	28,773	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
SHELLS,—*Continued.*				
Of Sorts, ...	America, ...	...	4,390	
	Austria, ...	...	5,109	
	British Burmah, ...	...	12	
	China, ...	...	325	
	France, ...	...	43,211	
	Germany, ...	...	620	
	Hongkong, ...	...	698	
	Mauritius, ...	...	100	
	Siam, ...	...	398	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	19,051	
	Total,..	...	73,914	
SILK:—		Pikuls.		
Raw, ...	British India, ...	19	5,840	
	British Burmah, ...	1,678	634,491	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	85	24,329	
	French India, ...	1	260	
	French Cochin China, ...	16	7,828	
	Netherlands India, ...	73	21,375	
	Natunas Island, ...	14	3,808	
	Penang, ...	29	9,410	
	Siam,...	16	5,350	
	Total,...	1,931	712,691	
		Pieces.		
Piece Goods, ...	Australia, ...	7	62	
	Arabia, ...	650	1,400	
	British India, ...	130	1,300	
	British Burmah, ...	12,356	126,728	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	470	2,405	
	French Cochin China, ...	240	2,225	
	Hongkong, ...	1,620	12,960	
	Labuan, ...	180	1,306	
	Natunas Island, ...	30	210	
	Netherlands India, ...	5,657	48,160	
	Sarawak, ...	70	450	
	Siam,...	225	1,895	
	Total,...	21,635	199,101	
		Pikuls.		
Soap, ...	China, ...	70	350	
	French Cochin China; ...	262	1,310	
	Hongkong, ...	1,083	7,581	
	Labuan, ...	42	212	
	Malacca, ...	62	312	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,985	9,926	
	Penang, ...	171	845	
	Sarawak, ...	108	541	
	Siam, ...	750	3,744	
	Total,...	4,533	24,821	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Specie, ...	Arabia, ...	...	3,096	
	British India, ...	...	95,593	
	British Burmah, ...	...	38,612	
	Ceylon, ...	...	600	
	China, ...	...	530,950	
	Cochin China, ...	...	180,130	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	953,699	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	67,501	
	French India, ...	...	2,135	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	285,048	
	Hongkong, ...	...	161,940	
	Labuan, ...	...	3,865	
	Malacca, ...	...	189,454	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	...	59,996	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	1,020,126	
	Penang, ...	...	277,093	
	Philippines, ...	...	108,106	
	Sarawak, ...	...	61,270	
	Siam,...	...	225,869	
	Total,...	...	4,265,083	
Bullion, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	46,679	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,800	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	500	
	Hongkong, ...	...	14,500	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	25,940	
	Sarawak, ...	...	70	
	Siam,...	...	7,810	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	120	
	United Kingdom,... ...	...	800	
	Total,...	...	98,228	
SPICES:—		Pikuls.		
Areca-nut, ...	Arabia, ...	8	37	
	British India, ...	12,861	42,651	
	British Burmah, ...	1,942	5,187	
	China, ...	1,121	2,617	
	Cochin China, ...	1,120	3,370	
	French India, ...	420	840	
	French Cochin China, ...	15,299	38,538	
	Hongkong, ...	19,320	57,133	
	Siam,...	20,815	55,088	
	Total,...	72,906	205,461	
		Pikuls.		
Cardamums, ...	French Cochin China, ...	9	368	
	Hongkong, ...	645	28,145	
	Total,...	654	28,513	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
SPICES,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$	
Cassia, ...	America, ...	150	1,731	
	Australia, ...	5	70	
	Arabia, ...	30	250	
	British India, ...	175	1,116	
	British Burmah, ...	1⅓	15	
	Ceylon, ...	16	120	
	Hongkong, ...	310	2,000	
	Netherlands India, ...	22	220	
	Total,...	709⅓	5,522	
		Pikuls.		
Cinnamon, ...	Australia, ...	4	206	
	British India, ...	111	1,092	
	French India, ...	1	8	
	Netherlands India, ...	12	156	
	Philippines, ...	46	230	
	Total,...	174	1,692	
		Pikuls.		
Cloves, ...	America, ...	1,045	29,795	
	Australia, ...	26	1,077	
	Arabia, ...	7	266	
	British India, ...	16	704	
	British Burmah, ...	31	1,314	
	Ceylon, ...	2	78	
	France, ...	10	416	
	French India, ...	1	45	
	French Cochin China, ..	2	70	
	Germany, ...	299	1,500	
	Hongkong, ...	124	5,065	
	Holland, ...	122	6,000	
	Japan, ...	10	300	
	Netherlands India, ...	7	327	
	Penang, ...	17	770	
	Philippines, ...	16	703	
	United Kingdom, ...	740	28,112	
	Total,	2,475	76,542	
		Pikuls.		
Cubebs, ...	America, ...	480	14,968	
	British India, ...	241	6,873	
	British Burmah, ...	11	300	
	France, ...	13	380	
	United Kingdom, ...	41	1,517	
	Total,...	786	24,038	
		Pikuls.		
Mace, ...	America, ...	100	3,500	
	Austria, ...	62	2,340	
	Australia, ...	88	4,116	
	British India, ...	402	19,167	
	British Burmah, ...	5	200	
	Cape of Good Hope, ...	9	419	
	Ceylon, ...	4	132	
	France, ...	1	40	
	French India, ...	2½	122	
	Hongkong, ...	3	150	
	United Kingdom, ...	61	2,707	
	Total,...	737½	32,893	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year, 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
SPICES,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$	
Nutmegs, ...	America, ...	3,105	232,484	
	Australia, ...	289	18,806	
	Arabia, ...	54	717	
	British India, ...	834	37,743	
	British Burmah, ...	7	280	
	Ceylon, ...	3	150	
	Cape of Good Hope, ...	9	693	
	French India, ...	1	47	
	France, ...	10	792	
	French Cochin China, ...	12	1,030	
	Hongkong, ...	286	12,954	
	Philippines, ...	6	291	
	Penang, ...	112	1,780	
	Netherlands India, ...	26	1,620	
	United Kingdom, ...	892	62,639	
	Total,...	5,646	372,026	
		Pikuls.		
Black Pepper, ...	America, ...	58,325	695,897	
	Austria, ...	14,338	180,795	
	Arabia, ...	808	10,381	
	Australia, ...	1,887	26,298	
	British India, ...	2,380	30,084	
	British Burmah, ...	106	1,340	
	China, ...	845	9,834	
	Ceylon, ...	251	2,813	
	Cape of Good Hope, ...	585	8,452	
	Cochin China, ...	25	300	
	Egypt, ...	620	6,900	
	France, ...	26,726	333,202	
	French India, ...	180	2,227	
	French Cochin China, ...	108	1,255	
	Germany, ...	3,091	36,222	
	Holland, ...	421	5,000	
	Hongkong, ...	6,590	72,501	
	Italy, ...	12,708	120,077	
	Malacca, ...	5	40	
	Mauritius, ...	177	2,559	
	Netherlands India, ...	838	10,817	
	Penang, ...	84	1,000	
	Philippines, ...	559	7,011	
	United Kingdom, ...	61,552	710,772	
	Total,...	193,209	2,275,777	
		Pikuls.		
White Pepper, ...	America, ...	816	13,872	
	Austria, ...	1,271	24,457	
	Australia, ...	723	13,681	
	British India, ...	188	2,950	
	Cape of Good Hope, ...	15	315	
	China, ...	5	106	
	France, ...	2,347	42,825	
	Hongkong, ...	743	10,731	
	Labuan, ...	40	400	
	Mauritius, ...	1	20	
	Netherlands India, ...	216	4,159	
	United Kingdom, ...	23,886	415,167	
	Total,...	30,251	528,683	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial, Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
SPICES,—*Continued.*				
Long Pepper, ...	British India, ...	2,658	28,531	
	British Burmah, ...	86	880	
	French India, ...	16	192	
	Hongkong, ...	293	3,350	
	Penang, ...	20	240	
	United Kingdom, ...	314	2,832	
	Total, ...	3,387	36,025	
SPIRITS :—		Gallons.		
Arrack, ...	French Cochin China, ...	7,262	5,000	
	Malacca, ...	17,226	8,809	
	Netherlands India, ...	7,265	6,111	
	Penang, ...	1,638	770	
	Siam, ...	25,391	11,212	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2,726	965	
	Total, ..	61,508	32,867	
		Dozen.		
Brandy, ...	Australia, ...	20	200	
	French India, ...	136	952	
	China, ...	3	30	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	30	100	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	456	3,650	
	French Cochin China, ...	54	211	
	Hongkong, ...	150	990	
	Labuan, ...	713	4,277	
	Malacca, ...	1,155	6,928	
	Netherlands India, ...	2,271	10,169	
	Penang, ...	907	6,353	
	Philippines, ...	110	770	
	Sarawak, ...	426	2,560	
	Siam, ...	1,450	4,350	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	19	140	
	Total, ...	7,900	41,680	
		Cases.		
Gin, ...	Australia, ...	1,105	9,429	
	British Burmah, ...	1,386	5,520	
	French Cochin China, ...	48	268	
	Hongkong, ...	15	45	
	Japan, ...	15	64	
	Labuan, ...	311	1,128	
	Malacca, ...	75	361	
	Netherlands India, ...	8,710	46,288	
	Penang, ...	795	3,246	
	Philippines, ...	4,893	20,696	
	Sarawak, ...	223	1,650	
	Siam, ...	618	2,806	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	945	4,432	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	102	507	
	Total, ..	19,241	95,840	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if ascertained officially).
SPIRITS,—*Continued.*			$	
Liqueurs, ...	British India, ...	...	275	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	1,520	
	Malacca, ...	...	42	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	850	
	Penang, ...	...	12	
	Sarawak, ...	...	45	
	Siam,...	...	526	
	Total,...	...	3,270	
		Dozen.		
Rum, ...	Hongkong, ...	33	100	
	Labuan, ...	24	92	
	Malacca, ...	2	10	
	Sarawak, ...	104	208	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	16	30	
	Total, ..	179	440	
		Dozen.		
Whisky, ...	British Burmah, ...	17	85	
	French Cochin China, ...	16	83	
	Labuan, ...	24	122	
	Malacca, ...	45	244	
	Netherlands India, ...	39	196	
	Penang, ...	186	932	
	Sarawak, ...	64	318	
	Siam, ...	10	51	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	23	115	
	Total,...	424	2,146	
Stationery, ...	British India, ...	...	34	
	British Burmah, ...	...	10	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	300	
	Hongkong, ...	...	900	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	2,834	
	Philippines, ...	...	2,765	
	Total,...	...	6,843	
STONES:—				
Marble, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	70	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	3,260	
	Penang, ...	...	160	
	Total, ..	...	3,490	
Of Sorts, ...	Labuan, ...	...	20	
	Malacca, ...	...	500	
	Netherlands India, ..	...	3,867	
	Penang, ...	...	1,650	
	Siam, ...	...	1,320	
	Total,...	...	7,357	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Sugar, ...	Australia, ...	689	4,044	
	Arabia, ...	915	7,329	
	British India, ...	832	7,356	
	British Burmah, ...	8,370	77,778	
	Borneo Proper, ...	32	246	
	Ceylon, ...	132	1,231	
	Cochin China, ...	10	70	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	2,396	18,885	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2,545	22,332	
	French Cochin China, ...	392	3,055	
	Hongkong, ...	11,220	83,298	
	French India, ...	27	290	
	Labuan, ...	34	308	
	Malacca, ...	2,545	22,332	
	Natunas Islands, ...	81	611	
	Netherlands India, ...	10,169	81,264	
	Penang, ...	10,855	102,053	
	Sarawak, ...	40	334	
	Siam, ...	165	1,575	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	12	81	
	Total,...	51,461	434,472	
		Pikuls.		
Sugar Candy, ...	Arabia, ...	310	3,3[illegible]2	
	British India, ...	66	650	
	Ceylon, ...	252	2,827	
	French India, ...	250	2,572	
	French Cochin China, ...	8	88	
	Labuan, ...	1	12	
	Malacca, ...	12	115	
	Mauritius, ...	16	170	
	Netherlands India, ...	1	14	
	Siam, ...	58	696	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	55	657	
	Total,...	1,029	11,193	
		Pikuls.		
Tallow, ...	Netherlands India, ...	210	1,474	
	Penang, ...	243	1,700	
	Siam, ...	64	445	
	United Kingdom, ...	93	651	
	Total,...	610	4,270	
		Pikuls.		
Illippi Nuts, ...	Ceylon, ...	1	3	
	France, ...	16,734	37,649	
	Total,...	16,735	37,652	
		Pikuls.		
Tamarind, ...	Japan, ...	100	300	
	Labuan, ...	46	120	
	Malacca, ...	427	1,403	
	Netherlands India, ...	262	964	
	Penang, ...	155	425	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	45	145	
	Total,...	1,035	3,357	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
TAPIOCA:—				
Flour, ...	America, ...	581	2,324	
	Australia, ...	3,069	14,382	
	British India, ...	703	3,048	
	British Burmah, ...	16	67	
	China, ...	500	2,000	
	French Cochin China, ...	6	20	
	Hongkong, ...	12,868	60,119	
	Philippines, ...	75	300	
	United Kingdom, ...	55,030	220,120	
	Total,...	72,848	302,380	
		Pikuls.		
Pearl, ...	America, ...	11,511	48,095	
	Australia, ...	5,183	24,674	
	British Burmah, ...	227	1,031	
	Cape of Good Hope, ...	225	956	
	China, ...	8	32	
	France, ...	724	2,911	
	French Cochin China, ...	19	82	
	Germany, ...	1,793	7,428	
	Hongkong, ...	1,003	4,694	
	Holland, ...	330	1,370	
	Italy,...	54	250	
	Netherlands India, ...	28	102	
	Philippines, ...	93	556	
	United Kingdom, ...	40,887	171,145	
	Total,...	62,080	263,326	
		Pikuls.		
Flake, ...	America, ...	26,239	111,630	
	Australia, ...	2,215	9,605	
	Cape of Good Hope, ...	56	242	
	France, ...	10,770	53,805	
	Germany, ...	170	700	
	Hongkong, ...	266	1,204	
	Netherlands India, ...	76	383	
	Philippines, ...	2	10	
	United Kingdom, ...	99,123	453,350	
	Total,...	138,917	630,929	
		Barrels.		
Tar and Pitch, ...	French Cochin China, ...	10	60	
	Labuan, ...	14	127	
	Netherlands India, ...	203	1,150	
	Philippines, ...	30	180	
	Siam, ...	38	323	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	12	60	
	Total,...	307	1,900	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Cases.	$	
Tea, ...	Australia, ...	626	3,677	
	Arabia, ...	88	636	
	British India, ...	460	3,976	
	British Burmah, ...	1,134	8,212	
	Ceylon, ...	76	1,400	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	10	30	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	434	2,386	
	French India, ...	1	18	
	French Cochin China, ...	80	400	
	Germany, ...	2	55	
	Italy,...	1	12	
	Labuan, ...	26	207	
	Malacca, ...	845	5,118	
	Netherlands India, ...	11,476	130,182	
	Penang, ...	10	50	
	Sarawak, ...	28	291	
	Siam,... ...	44	288	
	Total,...	15,341	156,938	
		Pikuls.		
Tinder, ...	China, ...	214	3,123	
	Hongkong, ...	1,921	23,665	
	Netherlands India, ...	28	560	
	Total,...	2,163	27,348	
		Pikuls.		
Tobacco, ...	Australia, ...	2	40	
	British India, ...	28	360	
	British Burmah, ...	549	9,947	
	Borneo Proper, ...	24	600	
	China, ...	22	436	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	722	14,288	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,632	20,318	
	Hongkong, ...	20	200	
	Labuan, ...	168	2,783	
	Malacca, ...	3,042	59,735	
	Mauritius, ...	19	480	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	499	12,921	
	Netherlands India, ...	6,981	116,927	
	Penang, ...	9,588	150,890	
	Philippines, ...	22	439	
	Sarawak, ...	631	16,880	
	Siam,...	310	4,501	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	333	6,332	
	Total,...	24,592	418,077	
Cigars, ...	Australia, ...	...	2,100	
	Arabia, ...	...	350	
	British India, ...	...	4,823	
	British Burmah, ...	...	527	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	200	
	Caried forward, ..	...	8,000	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Cigars,—*Continued,* ...	*Brought forward,...*	...	8,000	
	Ceylon, ...	...	765	
	France, ...	...	170	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	1,880	
	Germany, ...	...	230	
	Italy, ...	...	160	
	Labuan, ...	...	442	
	Malacca, ...	...	663	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	230,395	
	Penang, ...	...	29,440	
	Siam, ...	...	5,207	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,035	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	914	
	Total,...	...	279,301	
		Pikuls.		
Twine, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1	20	
	French Cochin China, ...	48	592	
	Hongkong, ...	64	1,035	
	Netherlands India, ...	567	9,070	
	Sarawak, ...	14	144	
	Siam, ...	143	535	
	Total,...	837	11,396	
UMBRELLAS:—				
Cotton and Silk, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	8,770	
	Ceylon, ...	...	10,975	
	China, ...	...	4,711	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	23,278	
	Hongkong, ...	...	3,440	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	101,500	
	Penang, ...	...	500	
	Siam,...	...	17,480	
	Philippines, ...	...	6,612	
	Total,...	...	177,273	
Paper, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	11,309	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	150	
	Ceylon, ...	...	3,378	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	8,995	
	Labuan, ...	...	240	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	57,436	
	Penang, ...	...	72	
	Philippines, ...	...	3,025	
	Sarawak, ...	...	15	
	Siam, ...	...	10,375	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	1,451	
	Total,...	...	96,446	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
VEGETABLES:—				
Fresh and Salted, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	20,586	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	20,228	
	Mauritius, ...	...	10	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	37,792	
	Penang, ...	...	3,314	
	Sarawak, ...	...	456	
	Total,...	...	82,386	
WINES:—				
		Dozen.		
Champagne, ...	French Cochin China, ...	25	300	
	Netherlands India, ...	90	1,090	
	Penang, ...	73	875	
	Sarawak, ...	6	77	
	Siam, ...	12	152	
	Total,...	206	2,494	
		Dozen.		
Claret, ...	British Burmah, ...	65	316	
	French Cochin China, ...	87	184	
	Netherlands India, ...	443	2,215	
	Penang, ...	22	110	
	Siam, ...	16	80	
	Sulu Archippelago, ...	25	125	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	6	27	
	Total,...	614	3,057	
		Dozen.		
Port, ...	Malacca, ...	26	207	
	Sarawak, ...	3	10	
	Siam, ...	80	632	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	19	153	
	Total,...	128	1,002	
		Dozen.		
Sherry, ...	British Burmah, ...	10	60	
	French Cochin China, ...	31	189	
	Hongkong, ...	15	110	
	Labuan, ...	5	30	
	Malacca, ...	50	350	
	Netherlands India, ...	517	2,085	
	Penang, ...	519	3,113	
	Philippines, ...	50	350	
	Sarawak, ...	40	... 244	
	Siam, ...	61	370	
	Total,...	1,298	6,901	
Of Sorts, ...	Netherlands India, ...	...	36	
	Sarawak, ...	...	6	
	Total,...	...	42	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Wood:—				
Garroo, ...	Arabia, ...	260	11,870	
	British India, ...	8	1,970	
	China, ...	20	2,865	
	Hongkong, ...	203	10,795	
	Total,...	491	27,500	
		Pikuls.		
Lacca, ...	China, ...	3,879	8,613	
	Hongkong, ...	173	1,192	
	Total,...	4,052	9,805	
		Pikuls.		
Sandal, ...	America, ...	11	56	
	China, ...	902	5,902	
	French India, ...	450	2,850	
	Hongkong, ...	34,471	190,782	
	Netherlands India, ...	245	1,815	
	Siam, ...	80	480	
	Total,...	36,159	201,885	
		Pikuls.		
Sapan, ...	Arabia, ...	250	500	
	British India, ...	2,700	9,700	
	China, ...	600	2,415	
	French India, ...	306	918	
	Hongkong, ...	3,534	10,950	
	United Kingdom, ...	343	1,000	
	Total,...	7,733	25,483	
Of Sorts, ...	Arabia, ...	...	787	
	China, ...	...	4,955	
	Hongkong, ...	...	12,137	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	150	
	Siam, ...	..	15,404	
	Total,...	...	33,433	
Planks, ...	Australia, ...	...	2,787	
	Arabia, ...	...	11,206	
	British India, ...	...	13,161	
	Borneo Proper, ...	...	340	
	China, ...	...	32,522	
	Cochin China, ...	...	5,363	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	400	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	197	
	French India, ...	...	55	
	Carried forward,...	...	66,031	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
WOOD,—*Continued,*				
Planks,—*Continued,* ...	*Brought forward,*...	...	66,031	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	1,797	
	Hongkong, ...	...	54,852	
	Japan, ...	...	40	
	Labuan, ...	...	689	
	Malacca, ...	...	1,408	
	Mauritius, ...	...	16,980	
	Natunas Islands,... ...	...	511	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	39,600	
	Penang, ...	...	480	
	Philippines, ...	...	500	
	Sarawak, ...	...	334	
	Siam,...	...	6,606	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	100	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	7,000	
	Total,...	...	196,928	
Timber, ...	Arabia, ...	...	50	
	British India, ...	...	175	
	Cape of Good Hope, ...	...	836	
	China, ...	...	169,680	
	Cochin China, ...	...	1,390	
	Hongkong, ...	...	162,930	
	Malacca, ...	...	350	
	Mauritius, ...	...	12,691	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	16,440	
	Penang, ...	...	300	
	Philippines, ...	...	96	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	1,130	
	Total,...	...	366,068	
Wooden-ware, ...	Australia, ...	...	389	
	British India, ...	...	236	
	British Burmah, ...	...	940	
	China, ...	...	8,000	
	Cochin China, ...	...	35	
	French India, ...	...	235	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	2,904	
	Hongkong, ...	...	2,683	
	Labuan, ...	...	2,617	
	Malacca, ...	...	200	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	15,784	
	Sarawak, ...	...	128	
	Siam,...	...	3,604	
	Sulu Archipelago, ...	...	527	
	Total,...	...	38,282	
		Pieces.		
WOOLLEN GOODS:—				
Woollen, ...	China, ...	499	2,450	
	French Cochin China, ...	1,460	6,060	
	Hongkong, ...	1,740	7,890	
	Philippines, ...	330	1,600	
	Siam, ...	728	5,297	
	Total,...	4,757	23,297	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
WOOLLEN GOODS,—*Continued.*		Pieces.	$	
Blankets, ...	British Burmah, ...	100	1,120	
	China, ...	20	180	
	French Cochin China, ...	2,482	4,253	
	Hongkong, ...	200	400	
	Netherlands India, ...	5,310	8,685	
	Philippines, ...	2,526	3,639	
	Siam, ...	14,904	31,048	
	Total,...	25,542	49,325	
Miscellaneous, ...	America, ...	...	1,240	
	Australia, ...	...	115	
	British India, ...	...	950	
	British Burmah, ...	...	818	
	Ceylon, ...	...	120	
	China, ...	...	682	
	French Cochin China, ...	...	150	
	French India, ...	...	125	
	Germany, ...	...	40	
	Hongkong, ...	...	744	
	Italy,...	...	163	
	Labuan, ...	...	795	
	Mauritius, ...	...	270	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	1,224	
	Siam, ...	...	515	
	Total,...	...	7,951	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS.

PENANG.

1881.

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
Alum, ...	Calcutta, ...	31	...	179	
	China, ...	160	...	350	
	Hongkong, ...	9	...	57	
	Singapore, ...	5	...	52	
	Total,...	205	...	638	
ANIMALS:—					
		Number.			
Cattle, ...	Madras, ...	160	...	5,500	
	East Malay Peninsula, ..	6,653	...	171,756	
	Singapore, ...	155	...	3,950	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2	...	20	
	Siam,...	6	...	220	
	Total,...	6,976	...	181,446	
		Number.			
Goats and Sheeps, ...	Madras, ...	70	...	350	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	10	...	30	
	Sumatra, ...	88	...	244	
	Total,...	168	...	624	
		Number.			
Horses and Ponies, ...	British Burmah, ...	1	...	100	
	Sumatra, ...	204	...	17,760	
	Total,...	205	...	17,860	
		Number.			
Poultry, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	4,010	...	887	
	Total,...	4,010	...	887	
		Number,			
Swine, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	3,778	...	39,306	
		10	...	126	
	Total,...	3,788	...	39,432	
Apparel, Wearing, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,760	
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	8,660	
	Madras, ...	...	...	1,000	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	1,454	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	25	
	France, ...	...	...	1,600	
	Germany, ...	...	...	160	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	3,800	
	Java, ...	...	...	75	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	6,037	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	51,572	
	Total,...	...	...	76,143	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
ARMS AND AMMUNITION:—				$	
Arms, ...	Belgium, ...	...	...	5,700	
	China, ...	...	...	10	
	Germany, ...	...	...	220	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	1,503	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	1,559	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	5,686	
	Total,...	...	...	14,678	
		lbs.			
Gunpowder, ...	United Kingdom, ...	90	...	70	
	Total,...	90	...	70	
Cartridges, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	805	
	Belgium, ...	...	...	970	
	Germany, ...	...	...	912	
	Total,...	...	...	2,687	
		Pikuls.			
Arrowroot, ...	China, ...	18	...	184	
	Hongkong, ...	16	...	84	
	Total,...	34	...	268	
Bamboo-ware, Rattan-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	5	
	China, ...	...	...	268	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	14,185	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	6	
	Total,...	...	...	14,464	
		Pikuls.			
Bark, Mangrove, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	47,036	...	9,913	
	Sumatra, ...	300	...	48	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,135	...	323	
	Total,...	48,471	...	10,294	
Beads, ...	Italy, ...	...	...	388	
	Total,...	...	...	388	
		Pikuls.			
Beche-de-mer, ...	British Burmah, ...	78	...	1,120	
	Madras, ...	135	...	2,300	
	Karrikal, ...	5	...	25	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	112	...	2,070	
	Singapore, ...	18	...	449	
	Sumatra, ...	55	...	1,245	
	Total,...	403	...	7,209	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
Bees' Wax, ...	British Burmah, ...	54	...	560	
	Bombay, ...	5	...	235	
	Karrikal, ...	4	...	200	
	Hongkong, ...	87	...	2,080	
	Singapore, ...	56	...	2,105	
	Sumatra, ...	77	...	3,073	
	Malacca, ...	3	...	144	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	7	...	4	
	Total,...	293	...	8,401	
Birds' Feathers, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	4,450	
	Madras, ...	...	...	254	
	Karrikal, ...	...	...	100	
	Total,...	...	...	4,804	
		Pikuls.			
Birds' Nests, ...	British Burmah, ...	2	...	6,500	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	0·02	...	40	
	Hongkong, ...	1	...	2,900	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	17	...	1,976	
	Sumatra, ...	0·17	...	245	
	Total,...	20·19	...	11,661	
Books, Printed, ...	Calcutta, ...	...	...	30	
	Madras, ...	...	...	20	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	1,700	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	2	
	China, ...	...	...	3,863	
	Karrikal, ...	...	...	10	
	Germany, ...	...	...	22	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	1,570	
	Holland, ...	...	...	20	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	2,642	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	3,380	
	Total,...	13,259	...	13,259	
		Pikuls.			
Borax, ...	Calcutta, ...	27	...	360	
	Total,...	27	...	360	
Bread and Biscuits, ...	Germany, ...	...		1,315	
	Singapore, ...	...		1,081	
	United Kingdom, ...	...		25,739	
	Total,...	...	...	28,135	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Number.		$	
Bricks and Tiles, ...	China, ...	354,575	...	17,833	
	Hongkong, ...	2,494	...	500	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	20,000	...	127	
	Singapore, ...	390,360	...	5,484	
	United Kingdom, ...	17,000	...	800	
	Malacca, ...	1,198,900	...	3,074	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	12,000	...	40	
	Total,...	1,995,329	...	27,858	
Bullion, ...	China, ...	...	...	2,800	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	334,859	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	2,200	
	Total,...	...	...	339,859	
Cabinet-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	..	250	
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	45	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	3	
	China, ...	...	...	257	
	Germany, ...	...	...	190	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	15,035	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	3,737	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	6,147	
	Total,...	...	...	25,664	
		lbs.			
Candles, ...	Belgium, ...	10,827	...	1,589	
	France, ...	1,053	...	222	
	Germany, ...	34,962	...	5,745	
	Hongkong, ...	534	...	80	
	Singapore, ...	29,008	...	2,459	
	Sumatra, ...	267	...	80	
	United Kingdom, ...	430	..	49	
	Total,...	77,081	...	10,224	
Cards, Playing, ...	China, ...	...	...	410	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	1,327	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	90	
	Total,...	...	...	1,827	
		Number.			
Carriages, ...	Singapore, ...	1	...	150	
	United Kingdom, ...	30	...	6,074	
	Total,...	31	...	6,224	
		Casks.			
Cement, ...	Germany, ...	700	...	2,630	
	Singapore, ...	545	...	2,083	
	United Kingdom, ...	165	...	620	
	Total,...	1,410	...	5,333	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
Charcoal, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	2,140	...	1,545	
	Singapore, ...	20	...	10	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	180	...	102	
	Total,...	2,340	...	1,657	
Clocks and Watches, ...	France, ...	...	...	40	
	Germany, ...	...	...	250	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	40	
	Java, ...	...	...	10	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	25	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	3,598	
	Total,...	...	...	3,963	
		Tons.			
Coals, ...	United Kingdom, ...	3,505	...	33,833	
	Total,...	3,505	...	33,833	
		Number.			
Cocoa-nuts, ...	Nicobar Islands, ...	30,000	...	335	
	Sumatra, ...	6,000	...	66	
	Malacca, ...	1,000	...	14	
	Total,...	37,000	...	415	
		Pikuls.			
Coffee, ...	Ceylon, ...	1	...	20	
	Singapore, ...	827	...	16,826	
	Sumatra, ...	16	...	229	
	Total,...	844	...	17,075	
		Pikuls.			
Copra, ...	Calcutta, ...	3	...	10	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	4,200	...	13,900	
	Karrikal, ...	2	...	12	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	5	...	24	
	Singapore, ...	1,443	...	5,225	
	Sumatra, ...	8,569	...	32,644	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	55	...	220	
	Total,...	14,277	...	52,035	
		Pieces.			
Cotton Goods:—					
Plain, ...	British Burmah, ...	440	...	540	
	Calcutta, ...	4,140	...	3,445	
	Madras, ...	156,455	...	173,575	
	Bombay, ...	38,730	...	18,645	
	China, ...	120	...	120	
	Karrikal, ...	20,160	...	44,045	
	Germany, ...	39,540	...	25,620	
	Hongkong, ...	5,630	...	8,800	
	Holland, ...	2,160	...	1,660	
	Singapore, ...	422,791	...	223,111	
	Sumatra, ...	724	...	1,008	
	United Kingdom, ...	631,707	...	941,612	
	Total,...	1,322,537	...	1,442,181	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Cooton Goods,—*Continued.*		Pieces.		$	
Coloured, ...	British Burmah, ...	100	...	225	
	Calcutta, ...	320	...	400	
	Madras, ...	135,256	...	148,413	
	Bombay, ...	20,790	...	9,960	
	Belgium, ...	2,800	...	2,000	
	France, ...	6,000	...	3,850	
	Karrikal, ...	11,380	...	22,125	
	Germany, ...	32,250	...	21,696	
	Hongkong, ...	540	...	600	
	Holland, ...	8,920	...	3,350	
	Italy,...	23,900	...	6,690	
	Sumatra, ...	1,100	...	906	
	Singapore, ...	275,917	...	164,188	
	Switzerland, ...	250	...	950	
	United Kingdom, ...	113,340	...	75,025	
	Malacca, ...	500	...	712	
	Total,...	633,363	...	461,090	
		Pieces.			
Printed, ...	British Burmah, ...	400	...	200	
	Madras, ...	5,975	...	6,600	
	Bombay, ...	1,300	...	710	
	Karrikal, ...	1,920	...	3,350	
	Singapore, ...	215,242	...	37,183	
	United Kingdom, ...	29,772	...	36,915	
	Belgium, ...	1	..	120	
	Total,...	254,610	...	85,078	
		Bales.			
White Twist, ...	British Burmah, ...	3	...	150	
	Bombay, ...	30	...	3,000	
	Hongkong, ...	5	...	75	
	Italy, ...	6	...	600	
	Singapore, ...	71	...	4,156	
	United Kingdom, ...	46	...	4,600	
	Total,...	161	...	12,581	
		Bales.			
Dyed Yarn, ...	Belgium, ...	10	...	990	
	Germany, ...	12	...	1,150	
	Holland, ...	3	...	300	
	Singapore, ...	25	...	2,295	
	Sweden, ...	12	...	1,200	
	United Kingdom, ...	251	...	30,415	
	Total,...	313	...	36,350	
		Pounds.			
Sewing Thread, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,333	...	225	
	Bombay, ...	180	...	100	
	China, ...	7,000	...	247	
	Hongkong, ...	134	...	200	
	Singapore, ...	5,530	...	2,360	
	Sumatra, ...	133	...	14	
	United Kingdom, ...	922,904	...	24,378	
	Total,...	937,214	...	27,524	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
COTTON GOODS,—*Continued.*					
Handkerchiefs, ...	Hongkong, ...	Dozen. 50	...	$ 160	
	Singapore, ...	7,737	...	8,948	
	United Kingdom, ...	3,182	...	3,070	
	Total,...	10,969	...	12,178	
Sarongs and Slendangs, ...	Madras, ...	Corges. 561	...	17,370	
	Karrikal, ...	27	...	490	
	Java, ...	2	...	90	
	Singapore, ...	7,150	...	57,018	
	United Kingdom, ...	170	...	2,300	
	Total,...	7,910	...	77,268	
Wool, ...	British Burmah, ...	Pikuls. 786	...	7,118	
	Singapore, ...	830	...	2,793	
	Sumatra, ...	17	...	109	
	Total,...	1,633	...	10,020	
CORDAGE :—					
Coir, ...	British Burmah, ...	Pikuls. 20	...	100	
	Calcutta, ...	351	...	3,389	
	Madras, ...	20	...	130	
	Ceylon, ...	435	...	2,025	
	China, ...	183	...	932	
	Karrikal, ...	108	...	526	
	Hongkong, ...	15	...	85	
	Singapore, ...	1,371	...	8,866	
	Sumatra, ...	12	...	72	
	Malacca, ...	14	...	110	
	Total,...	2,529	...	16,235	
Europe, ...	United Kingdom, ...	Pikuls. 25	...	265	
	Total,...	25	...	265	
Manila, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 17	...	499	
	Total,...	17	...	499	
Curry-stuff, ...	British Burmah, ...	Pikuls. 2,034	...	15,657	
	Calcutta, ...	16	...	139	
	Madras, ...	1,358	...	9,398	
	Bombay, ...	157	...	810	
	Karrikal, ...	243	...	1,394	
	Singapore, ...	146	...	961	
	Sumatra, ...	19	...	132	
	Total,...	3,973	...	28,491	
Dates, ...	Arabia, ...	Pikuls. 1,103	...	3,475	
	British Burmah, ...	2	...	20	
	Bombay, ...	1,461	...	4,657	
	Hongkong, ...	473	...	4,156	
	Singapore, ...	172	...	680	
	Total,...	3,211	...	12,988	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
Earthen-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,244	
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	150	
	Madras, ...	...	...	3,579	
	Belgium, ...	...	...	2,350	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	28	
	China, ...	...	...	4,330	
	Germany, ...	...	...	200	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	37,393	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	17,494	
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	50	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	32,712	
	Total,..,	...	...	99,530	
		Cases.			
Fireworks, ...	China, ...	1	...	40	
	Hongkong, ...	7,188	...	88,941	
	Singapore, ...	280	...	3,281	
	United Kingdom, ...	5	...	56	
	Total,...	7,474	...	92,318	
		Pikuls.			
Fish:					
Dry or Salted, ...	British Burmah, ...	28	...	450	
	Calcutta, ...	35	...	270	
	Madras, ...	1	...	2	
	Bombay, ...	301	...	435	
	Ceylon, ...	2,905	...	26,500	
	China, ...	93	...	1,122	
	Karrikal, ...	9	...	110	
	Hongkong, ...	1,770	...	49,198	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	397	...	2,085	
	Singapore, ...	3,470	...	24,195	
	Sumatra, ...	3,134	...	24,377	
	Malacca, ...	92	...	1,191	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	3,627	...	21,280	
	Total,...	15,882	...	151,215	
		Pikuls.			
Fish-Maws, ...	British Burmah, ...	614	...	52,568	
	Calcutta, ...	112	...	10,502	
	Madras, ...	25	...	2,535	
	Karrikal, ...	24	...	1,127	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	26	...	2,650	
	Siam,...	6	...	500	
	Singapore, ...	2	...	42	
	Sumatra, ...	2	...	200	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	31	...	3,250	
	Total,...	842	...	73,374	
		Pikuls.			
Sharks' Fins & Skates' Skins,	British Burmah, ...	39	...	1,390	
	Madras, ...	176	...	7,382	
	Karrikal, ...	95	...	2,629	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	8	...	420	
	Siam,...	2	...	30	
	Singapore, ...	12	...	243	
	Sumatra, ...	173	...	749	
	Total,...	505	...	12,843	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
FISH,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$	
Isinglass, ...	Hongkong, ...	358	...	8,280	
	Total,...	358	...	8,288	
FRUITS:—					
Fresh, ...	Calcutta, ...	...	...	90	
	Madras, ...	...	...	3	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	160	
	China, ...	...	...	2,229	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	3,954	
	Java, ...	...	...	2	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	6	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	1,668	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	13.	
	Total,...	...	...	8,125	
Preserved, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	10	
	China, ...	...	...	3,322	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	29,747	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	897	
	Sweden, ...	...	...	15	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	744	
	Total,...	...	...	34,735	
		Pikuls.			
Gambier, ...	Singapore, ...	480	...	5,196	
	Sumatra, ...	426	...	8,152	
	Malacca, ...	147	...	1,490	
	Total,...	1,053	...	14,838	
		Pikuls.			
Ghee, ...	British Burmah, ...	281	...	7,528	
	Calcutta, ...	37	...	893	
	Madras, ...	228	...	6,033	
	Bombay, ...	40	...	1,010	
	China, ...	4	...	90	
	Singapore, ...	15	...	400	
	Sumatra, ...	3	...	32	
	Total,...	608	...	15,986	
		...			
Glass and Glass-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	80	
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	694	
	Madras, ...	...	...	90	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	90	
	Belgium, ...	...	...	850	
	Germany, ...	...	...	13,439	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	8,803	
	Java,...	...	...	50	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	4,034	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	17,963	
	Total,...	...	...	46,093	
		Catties.			
Gold Thread and Lace, ...	Hongkong, ...	609	...	1,950	
	Italy, ...	45	...	1,590	
	Singapore, ...	127	...	2,800	
	United Kingdom, ...	25	...	600	
	Total,...	806	...	6,940	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GRAIN:—		Pikuls.		$	
Flour, ...	China, ...	21	...	200	
	Hongkong, ...	319	...	2,431	
	Singapore, ...	22	...	53	
	United Kingdom, ...	1	...	24	
	Total,...	363	...	2,708	
		Pikuls.			
Gram and Dholl, ...	British Burmah, ...	2,705	...	5,513	
	Calcutta, ...	1,585	...	4,507	
	Madras, ...	141	...	340	
	Bombay, ...	37	...	110	
	Karrikal, ...	6	...	36	
	Singapore, ...	59	...	168	
	Total,...	4,533	...	10,674	
		Koyans.			
Padi, ...	British Burmah, ...	10	...	714	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	330	..	15,249	
	Sumatra, ...	654	...	24,129	
	Total,...	994	...	40,092	
		Pikuls.			
Peas, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,640	...	2,992	
	Calcutta, ...	607	...	1,864	
	Madras, ...	95	...	342	
	China, ...	4,586	...	10,935	
	Hongkong, ...	11,170	...	33,934	
	Java, ...	2	...	18	
	Singapore, ...	8,166	...	25,001	
	Total,...	26,266	...	75,086	
		Pikuls.			
Rice, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,301,909	...	2,194,885	
	Calcutta, ...	23,846	...	56,752	
	Madras, ...	1,014	...	2,901	
	Bombay, ...	5	...	15	
	Chittagong, ...	19,138	...	39,335	
	Karrikal, ...	237	...	733	
	Hongkong, ...	25	...	125	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	13,820	...	38,565	
	Singapore, ...	12,417	...	38,053	
	Sumatra, ...	1,109	...	2,835	
	Malacca, ...	4,845	...	11,195	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	13	...	65	
	Total,...	1,378,378	...	2,385,459	
		Pikuls.			
Wheat, ...	Calcutta, ...	7,545	...	20,907	
	Madras, ...	14	...	45	
	Hongkong, ...	26,762	...	141,815	
	Singapore, ...	449	...	1,950	
	Total,...	34,770	...	163,817	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
Ground-nuts, ...	British Burmah, ...	200	...	500	
	Madras, ...	1,676	...	5,707	
	Bombay, ...	1,593	...	5,463	
	China, ...	44	...	191	
	Karrikal, ...	4,919	...	16,081	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	200	...	1,000	
	Singapore, ...	2,069	...	6,112	
	Sumatra, ...	10	...	70	
	Malacca, ...	47	...	135	
	Total,...	10,758	...	35,259	
GUM, DYES AND RESINS:—		Pikuls.			
Aloes, ...	Madras, ...	53	...	365	
	Total,...	53	...	365	
		Pikuls.			
Asphalte, ...	Singapore, ...	55	...	95	
	Total,...	55	...	95	
		Pikuls.			
Benjamin, ...	Madras, ...	2	...	30	
	Hongkong, ...	18	...	320	
	Singapore, ...	210	...	2,811	
	Sumatra, ...	1,115	...	25,251	
	Total,...	1,345	...	28,412	
		Pikuls.			
Camphor, ...	Hongkong, ...	38	...	1,000	
	Singapore, ...	10	...	363	
	Sumatra, ...	2	...	7,000	
	Total,...	50	...	8,363	
		Pikuls.			
Copal, ...	Bombay, ...	2	...	120	
	Total,...	2	...	120	
		Pikuls.			
Catechu, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,947	...	10,406	
	Singapore, ...	4	...	32	
	Total,...	1,951	...	10,438	
		Pikuls.			
Dammar, ...	Singapore, ...	1	...	40	
	Sumatra, ...	153	...	2,030	
	Total,...	154	...	2,070	
		Pikuls.			
Dragon's Blood, ...	Sumatra, ...	8	...	420	
	Total,...	8	...	420	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GUM, DYES AND RESINS,—*Contd.*		Pikuls.		$	
Gutta Percha, ...	Singapore, ...	17	...	510	
	Sumatra, ...	574	...	28,004	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	65	...	522	
	Total,...	656	...	29,036	
		Pikuls.			
India Rubber, ...	British Burmah, ...	110	...	8,800	
	Sumatra, ...	382	...	24,851	
	United Kingdom, ...	8	...	1,130	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1	...	52	
	Total,...	501	...	34,833	
		Pikuls.			
Resin, ...	Calcutta, ...	1	...	100	
	Bombay, ...	25	...	200	
	Hongkong, ...	16	...	172	
	Singapore, ...	130	...	414	
	United Kingdom, ...	3	...	8	
	Total,...	175	...	894	
		Pikuls.			
Sticklac, ...	British Burmah, ...	28	...	380	
	Singapore, ...	177	...	3,297	
	Total,...	205	...	3,677	
		Number.			
Dammar Torches, ...	British Burmah, ...	92,030	...	1,147	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	238,510	...	2,311	
	Siam, ...	30,000	...	450	
	Singapore, ...	986,280	...	7,512	
	Total,...	1,346,820	...	11,420	
		Number.			
Gunnies, ...	British Burmah, ...	6,000	...	720	
	Calcutta, ...	346,000	...	50,867	
	Karrikal, ...	400	...	40	
	Singapore, ...	23,550	...	2,578	
	Total,...	375,950	...	54,205	
Hats and Caps, ...	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	3,811	
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	676	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	100	
	Germany, ...	...	...	250	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	5,755	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	862	
	Total,...	...	...	11,454	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.		$	
Hides, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,273	...	17,769	
	Calcutta, ...	25	...	1,076	
	Madras, ...	147	...	5,259	
	Bombay, ...	140	...	315	
	China, ...	590	...	3,395	
	Karrikal, ...	10	...	140	
	Hongkong, ...	953	...	16,547	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	393	...	4,873	
	Siam, ...	13	...	120	
	Singapore, ...	270	...	4,266	
	Sumatra, ...	934	...	8,932	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	18	...	175	
	Total,...	4,766	...	62,867	
		Pikuls.			
Horns, Boffaloes', ...	British Burmah, ...	70	...	1,312	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	3	...	295	
	Siam, ...	3	...	50	
	Sumatra, ...	93	...	1,163	
	Total,...	169	...	2,820	
		Catties.			
Horns, Rhinoceros', ...	Sumatra, ...	55	...	80	
	Total,...	55	...	80	
		lbs.			
Ice, ...	Batavia, ...	6,720	...	120	
	Singapore, ...	59,408	...	1,848	
	Sumatra, ...	33,000	...	1,320	
	Total,...	99,128	...	3,288	
		Pikuls.			
Indigo, ...	Hongkong, ...	3	...	32	
	Singapore, ...	641	...	2,335	
	Total,...	644	...	2,367	
		Pikuls.			
Ivory,...	British Burmah, ...	7	...	2,300	
	Hongkong, ...	2	...	600	
	Sumatra, ...	7	...	1,095	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	0·25	...	10	
	Total,...	16·25	...	4,005	
Japan-ware, ...	Hongkong, ...	...	...	57,593	
	Total,...	...	...	57,593	
Jewellery, ...	Madras, ...	...	...	470	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	350	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	50	
	France, ...	...	...	1,450	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	4,630	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	100	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	250	
	Total,...	...	...	7,300	

General IMPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
Joss Sticks and Joss Paper, ...	China, ...	...	...	60,467	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	38,433	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	1,172	
	Total,...	...	...	100,072	
		Pikuls.			
Lard, ...	China, ...	2	...	25	
	Hongkong, ...	193	...	2,870	
	Singapore, ...	2,892	...	31,817	
	United Kingdom, ...	290	...	290	
	Total,...	3,377	...	35,002	
LEATHER :—					
Boots and Shoes, ...	Calcutta, ...	...	...	282	
	Madras, ...	...	...	158	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	57,996	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	1,365	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	835	
	Total,...	...	...	60,636	
Saddlery, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	90	
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	674	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	365	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	8,689	
	Total,...	...	...	9,818	
		Pikuls.			
Goat and Sheep Skins, ...	Calcutta, ...	1,220	...	735	
	Hongkong, ...	1,454	...	4,270	
	United Kingdom, ...	24	...	60	
	Total,...	2,698	...	5,065	
		Pikuls.			
Lime, ...	Calcutta, ...	14	...	158	
	Singapore, ...	223	...	135	
	Sumatra, ...	5	...	30	
	Total,...	242	...	323	
Machinery, ...	Ceylon, ...	...	...	90	
	Germany, ...	...	...	240	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	30	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	43,765	
	Total,...	...	...	44,125	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Gallons.		$	
Malt Liquor, ...	Saigon, ...	600	...	450	
	Germany, ...	33,020	...	25,018	
	Hongkong, ...	432	...	180	
	Holland, ...	552	...	500	
	Singapore, ...	2,093	...	1,332	
	United Kingdom, ...	65,553	...	36,036	
	Total,...	102,250	...	63,516	
		Pikuls.			
MANURE :—					
Guano, ...	British Burmah, ...	138	...	397	
	Germany, ...	100	...	250	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	19,320	...	5,026	
	Singapore, ...	2,074	...	9,160	
	Sumatra, ...	480	...	120	
	United Kingdom, ...	3,312	...	16,865	
	Total,...	25,424	...	31,818	
		Pikuls.			
Oil-cake, ...	Calcutta, ...	3,615	...	6,065	
	Madras, ...	325	...	325	
	Karrikal, ...	722	...	1,168	
	Singapore, ...	1,061	...	2,418	
	Total,...	5,723	...	9,976	
		Pikuls.			
Buffaloes' Bones, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	5	...	6	
	Total,...	5	...	6	
Matches, ...	Belgium, ...	...	...	1,300	
	Germany, ...	...	...	49,027	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	5,469	
	Sweden, ...	...	...	1,300	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	77,440	
	Total,...	...	...	134,536	
Mats and Matting, ...	Calcutta, ...	...	...	75	
	Madras, ...	...	...	65	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	5	
	China, ...	...	...	4,100	
	Saigon, ...	...	...	25	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	5,949	
	Java, ...	...	...	1,400	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	9,252	
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	4,329	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	189	
	Malacca, ...	...	...	587	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	14	
	Total,...	...	...	26,590	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
Medicines, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,579	
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	724	
	Madras, ...	...	...	257	
	China, ...	...	...	220	
	Karrikal, ...	...	...	36	
	Germany, ...	...	...	680	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	41,320	
	Holland, ...	...	...	80	
	Java, ...	...	...	156	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	2,895	
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	10	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	5,436	
	Total,...	...	...	53,393	
METALS:—		Pikuls.			
Brass-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	94	...	2,006	
	Calcutta, ...	156	...	4,640	
	Madras, ...	107	...	2,722	
	Bombay, ...	1	...	49	
	China, ...	24	...	720	
	Hongkong, ...	568	...	22,854	
	Singapore, ...	126	...	4,484	
	Sumatra, ...	3	...	100	
	United Kingdom, ...	61	...	1,770	
	Total,...	1,140	...	39,345	
		Pikuls.			
Copper, ...	Sumatra, ...	3	...	42	
	Total,...	3	...	42	
		Pikuls.			
Copper Sheathing and Nails,..	Singapore, ...	54	...	1,551	
	United Kingdom, ...	26	...	735	
	Total,...	80	...	2,286	
		Pikuls.			
Copper-ware, ...	Calcutta, ...	383	...	13,503	
	Hongkong, ...	195	...	8,976	
	Singapore, ...	26	...	525	
	United Kingdom, ...	6	...	159	
	Total,...	610	...	23,163	
Hardware and Cutlery, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	429	
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	1,130	
	Madras, ...	...	...	530	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	16	
	Belgium, ...	...	...	1,440	
	China, ...	...	...	10,103	
	Germany, ...	...	...	9,388	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	13,061	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	19,807	
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	470	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	106,891	
	Total,...	...	...	163,265	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
METALS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$	
Iron Bar and Bolt, ...	Singapore, ...	76	...	254	
	United Kingdom, ...	15,358	...	44,725	
	Total,...	15,434	...	44,979	
		Pikuls.			
Iron Nails and Nail-rod, ...	Belgium, ...	25	...	120	
	Germany, ...	252	...	1,150	
	Singapore, ...	204	...	1,166	
	United Kingdom, ...	3,527	...	9,931	
	Total,...	4,008	...	12,367	
		Pikuls.			
Iron Anchors and Chains, ...	Singapore, ...	24	...	160	
	United Kingdom, ...	83	...	570	
	Total,...	107	...	730	
		Pikuls.			
Iron, Corrugated, ...	United Kingdom,... ...	834	...	4,230	
	Total,...	834	...	4,230	
		Pikuls.			
Iron-ware, ...	Calcutta, ...	9	...	360	
	Madras, ...	5	...	200	
	Bombay, ...	21	...	50	
	Germany, ...	30	...	1,350	
	Hongkong, ...	296	...	6,939	
	Singapore, ...	490	...	11,640	
	Sumatra, ...	19	...	340	
	United Kingdom, ...	27	...	1,877	
	Total,...	897	...	22,756	
		Pikuls.			
Iron, Old, ...	British Burmah, ...	159	...	438	
	Calcutta, ...	16	...	110	
	Madras, ...	10	...	12	
	Singapore, ...	598	...	3,057	
	United Kingdom, ...	3,118	...	12,515	
	Total,...	3,901	...	16,132	
		Pikuls.			
Lead, Pig, ...	British Burmah, ...	68	...	400	
	Singapore, ...	51	...	310	
	United Kingdom, ...	5	...	111	
	Total,...	124	...	821	
		Pikuls.			
Lead, Sheet, ...	Singapore, ...	74	...	114	
	Total,...	74	...	114	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
METALS,—*Continued.*				$	
Plated-ware, ...	United Kingdom, ...	....	...	150	
	Total,...	...	...	150	
		Pikuls.			
Steel, ...	United Kingdom, ...	252	...	900	
	Germany, ...	159	...	660	
	Singapore, ...	72	...	480	
	Total,...	483	...	2,040	
		Pikuls.			
Tin, ...	British Burmah, ...	11	...	314	
	Calcutta, ...	60	...	1,620	
	Hongkong, ...	24	...	619	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	72,896	...	2,043,241	
	Singapore, ...	540	...	14,976	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	57,973	...	1,501,612	
	Total,...	131,504	...	3,562,382	
		Pikuls.			
Wire Rope, ...	United Kingdom, ...	8,390	...	621	
	Germany, ...	12	...	130	
	Total,...	8,402	...	751	
		Pikuls.			
Yellow Metal, ...	United Kingdom, ...	207	...	4,910	
	Total,...	207	...	4,910	
		Pikuls.			
Zinc, ...	Singapore, ...	130	...	1,303	
	United Kingdom, ...	125	...	730	
	Total,...	255	...	2,033	
		Dozen.			
Mineral Waters, ...	Calcutta, ...	30	...	60	
	Singapore, ...	25	...	40	
	United Kingdom, ...	5,373	...	7,930	
	Total,...	5,428	...	8,030	
Musical Instruments, ...	Germany, ...	...	...	800	
	Hongkong, ...	...	..	195	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	870	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	2,020	
	Total,...	...	...	3,885	
Naval Stores, ...	Singapore, ...	...	...	24	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	18,346	
	Total,	...	...	18,370	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Oil:—		Pikuls.		$	
Castor, ...	British Burmah, ...	11	...	110	
	Calcutta, ...	866	...	9,585	
	Madras, ...	23	...	332	
	Karrikal, ...	1	...	8	
	Singapore, ...	41	...	576	
	United Kingdom, ...	2	...	20	
	Total,...	944	...	10,631	
		Pikuls.			
Cocoa-nut, ...	Hongkong, ...	3	...	30	
	Singapore, ...	1,779		13,547	
	Sumatra, ...	593	...	3,869	
	Total,...	2,375	...	17,446	
		Pikuls.			
Kachang, ...	China, ...	30	...	295	
	Hongkong, ...	13,832	...	138,470	
	Singapore, ...	440	...	3,917	
	Malacca, ...	5	...	50	
	Total,...	14,307	...	142,732	
		Gallons.			
Kerosine and Paraffin, ...	British North America, ...	220,000	...	55,000	
	British Burmah, ...	176,050	...	45,773	
	Singapore, ...	70,550	...	17,548	
	Total,...	466,600	...	118,321	
		Gallons.			
Linseed, ...	Hongkong, ...	200	...	85	
	Singapore, ...	14,620	...	3,924	
	United Kingdom, ...	7,627	...	6,201	
	Total,...	22,447	...	10,210	
		Pikuls.			
Wood, ...	Hongkong, ...	520	...	4,973	
	Total,...	520	...	4,973	
		Pikuls.			
Other Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	410	...	2,190	
	Calcutta, ...	1	...	14	
	Madras, ...	27	...	325	
	China, ...	8	...	147	
	Karrikal, ...	11	...	90	
	Hongkong, ...	165	...	1,230	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	42	...	340	
	Singapore, ...	341	...	2,687	
	Sumatra, ...	86	...	650	
	United Kingdom, ...	15	...	18	
	Bombay, ...	27	...	340	
	Total,...	1,133	...	8,031	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
Oilman's Stores, ...	Sumatra, ...	...	...	65	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	11,293	
	Total,...	...	...	11,358	
		Pikuls.			
Onions and Garlic, ...	British Burmah, ...	97	...	251	
	Calcutta, ...	30	...	60	
	Madras, ...	2,630	...	5,779	
	Bombay, ...	2,689	...	5,614	
	China, ...	85	...	150	
	Karrikal, ...	587	...	2,062	
	Hongkong, ...	6,105	...	18,117	
	Singapore, ...	3,728	...	8,653	
	Total,...	15,951	...	40,686	
Opium :—		Chests.			
Benares, ...	Calcutta, ...	2,240	...	1,366,465	
	Singapore, ...	189	...	118,258	
	Total,...	2,429	...	1,484,723	
		Chests.			
Patna, ...	Calcutta, ...	665	...	404,306	
	Hongkong, ...	80	...	48,700	
	Total, ..	745	...	453,006	
		Chests.			
Turkey, ...	Singapore, ...	2	...	1,600	
	Total,...	2	...	1,600	
		Pikuls.			
Paints, ...	Calcutta, ...	29	...	472	
	Germany, ...	1	...	50	
	Hongkong, ...	186	...	8,421	
	Singapore, ...	123	...	1,443	
	United Kingdom, ...	2,108	...	18,219	
	Total,...	2,447	...	28,605	
Paper, ...	Belgium, ...	...	...	225	
	China, ...	...	...	6,908	
	France, ...	...	...	80	
	Germany, ...	...	...	150	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	66,972	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	3,314	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	732	
	Total,...	...	...	78,381	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
				$	
Perfumery, ...	Calcutta, ...	...	...	45	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	1,040	
	Germany, ...	...	...	7,260	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	210	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	758	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	7,024	
	Total, ...	...	...	16,337	
PROVISIONS:—					
Fresh, Preserved & Salted, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	127	
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	3,382	
	Madras, ...	...	...	345	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	258	
	Belgium, ...	...	...	775	
	China, ...	...	...	25,778	
	Germany, ...	...	...	2,585	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	146,810	
	Holland, ...	...	...	3,067	
	Italy, ...	...	...	1,325	
	Java, ...	...	...	563	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	5	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	18,287	
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	58	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	75,475	
	Total, ...	...	...	278,840	
		Pikuls.			
Putch Leaf, ...	Singapore, ...	40	...	59	
	Total, ...	40	...	59	
		Pikuls.			
Quicksilver, ...	Hongkong, ...	57	...	3,135	
	Total, ...	57	...	3,135	
		Pikuls.			
Rattans, ...	Hongkong, ...	106	...	643	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	518	...	2,275	
	Singapore, ...	1,076	...	6,452	
	Sumatra, ...	30,536	...	150,186	
	Malacca, ...	95	...	430	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2,241	...	10,274	
	Total, ...	34,572	...	170,260	
SAGO,—					
		Pikuls.			
Flour, ...	Singapore, ...	255	...	641	
	Malacca, ...	250	...	155	
	Total, ...	505	...	796	
		Pikuls.			
Pearl, ...	Singapore, ...	802	...	3,259	
	Malacca, ...	786	...	3,225	
	Total, ...	1,588	...	6,484	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Koyans.		$	
Salt, ...	Arabia, ...	260	...	5,000	
	British Burmah, ...	12	...	454	
	Madras, ...	700	...	16,660	
	Bombay, ...	5	...	130	
	Ceylon, ...	100	...	2,200	
	China, ...	6	...	220	
	Saigon, ...	260	...	9,548	
	Cochin China, ...	7	...	255	
	Hongkong, ...	50	...	1,600	
	Italy, ...	706	...	60,100	
	Sardinia, ...	630	...	13,440	
	Singapore, ...	122	...	4,728	
	Total,...	2,858	...	114,335	
		Pikuls.			
Saltpetre, ...	Calcutta, ...	95	...	785	
	Hongkong, ...	100	...	800	
	Singapore, ...	81	...	523	
	Total,...	276	...	2,108	
SEEDS:—					
		Pikuls.			
Coriander, ...	British Burmah, ...	9	...	63	
	Calcutta, ...	57	...	177	
	Madras, ...	2,511	...	8,387	
	Bombay, ...	184	...	862	
	Karrikal, ...	336	...	1,210	
	Singapore, ...	122	...	601	
	Total,...	3,219	...	11,300	
		Pikuls.			
Teel, ...	China, ...	64	...	350	
	Hongkong, ...	84	...	910	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	10	...	444	
	Singapore, ...	1,661	...	6,347	
	Sumatra, ...	4	...	37	
	Total,...	1,823	...	8,088	
		Pikuls.			
Of Sorts, ...	Calcutta, ...	456	...	2,684	
	Madras, ...	149	...	778	
	Bombay, ...	232	...	1,520	
	Ceylon, ...	2	...	220	
	China, ...	89	...	612	
	Karrikal, ...	2	...	24	
	Hongkong, ...	584	...	8,656	
	Singapore, ...	733	...	3,584	
	Total,...	2,247	...	18,078	
SHELLS:—					
		Catties.			
Tortoise, ...	Sumatra, ...	250	...	750	
	Total,...	250	...	750	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Number.		$	
SHELLS,— *Continued.*					
Of Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	400	...	40	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	9,500	...	1,790	
	Singapore, ...	300	...	25	
	Sumatra, ...	13,000	...	1,010	
	Total,...	23,200	...	2,865	
SILK:—		Catties.			
Thread, ...	Hongkong, ...	1,200	...	2,320	
	Singapore, ...	16	...	80	
	Total,...	1,216	...	2,400	
		Pikuls.			
Raw, ...	China, ...	17	...	6,900	
	Hongkong, ...	69	...	21,283	
	Singapore, ...	15	...	3,750	
	Total,...	101	...	31,933	
		Pieces.			
Piece Goods, ...	British Burmah, ...	68	...	400	
	Calcutta, ...	80	...	900	
	Madras, ...	520	...	1,500	
	Bombay, ...	1,042	...	3,150	
	China, ...	460	...	1,600	
	Karrikal, ...	180	...	600	
	Hongkong, ...	149,810	...	698,732	
	Java, ...	300	...	400	
	Singapore, ...	14,936	...	49,685	
	Sumatra, ...	840	...	1,800	
	United Kingdom, ...	54	...	1,600	
	Total,...	168,290	...	760,367	
		Catties.			
Silver Thread, ...	France, ...	25	...	830	
	Germany, ...	30	...	1,050	
	Hongkong, ...	100	...	450	
	Singapore, ...	127	...	4,005	
	Total,...	282	...	6,335	
		Pikuls.			
Soap, ...	British Burmah, ...	10	...	50	
	Calcutta, ...	167	...	1,277	
	Madras, ...	120	...	450	
	Karrikal, ...	33	...	68	
	Germany, ...	1	...	35	
	Hongkong, ...	80	...	663	
	Java, ...	2	...	50	
	Singapore, ...	838	...	3,848	
	United Kingdom, ...	312	...	2,608	
	Total,...	1,563	...	9,049	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Qauntities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Dozen.		$	
Soda Water and Lemonade, ...	British Burmah, ...	40	...	30	
	Calcutta, ...	20	...	25	
	United Kingdom, ...	2,796	...	3,578	
	Total,...	2,856	...	3,633	
Specie, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	13,261	
	Madras, ...	...	...	2,994	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	23,549	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	2,524	
	China, ...	...	...	231,100	
	Saigon, ...	...	...	9,700	
	Cochin China, ...	...	...	760	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	200,368	
	Japan, ...	...	...	93,000	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	34,500	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	616,598	
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	52,288	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	1,215,350	
	Malacca, ...	...	...	29,950	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	1,250	
	Total,...	...	...	2,525,192	
SPICES:—					
		Pikuls.			
Areca-nuts, ...	British Burmah, ...	890	...	2,000	
	Singapore, ...	433	...	1,376	
	Sumatra, ...	46,580	...	148,056	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	7	...	25	
	Total,...	47,910	...	151,457	
		Pikuls.			
Cinnamon, ...	British Burmah, ...	4	...	56	
	Hongkong, ...	15	...	140	
	Singapore, ...	23	...	275	
	Sumatra, ...	68	...	501	
	Total,...	110	...	972	
		Pikuls.			
Cloves, ...	Calcutta, ...	36	...	190	
	Bombay, ...	73	...	3,100	
	Singapore, ...	98	...	3,924	
	Sumatra, ...	10	...	485	
	Malacca, ...	3	...	135	
	Total,...	220	...	7,834	
		Pikuls.			
Ginger, ...	Calcutta, ...	13	...	131	
	Madras, ...	7	...	35	
	Karrikal, ...	2	...	8	
	Hongkong, ...	215	...	1,022	
	Singapore, ...	1	...	6	
	Total,...	238	...	1,202	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881;—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
SPICES,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$	
Mace, ...	Sumatra, ...	94	...	4,355	
	Malacca, ...	2	...	60	
	Total,...	96	...	4,415	
		Pikuls.			
Nutmegs, ...	Singapore, ...	23	...	426	
	Sumatra, ...	1.977	...	75,909	
	Malacca, ...	19	...	528	
	Total, ..	2,019	...	76,863	
		Pikuls.			
Pepper, Black, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	11,304	...	107,587	
	Siam, ...	805	...	8,050	
	Sumatra, ...	75,995	...	822,914	
	Total,...	88,104	...	938,551	
		Pikuls.			
Pepper, White, ...	Sumatra, ...	130	...	2,075	
	Total,...	130	...	2,075	
		Pikuls.			
Pepper, Long, ...	Singapore, ...	5	...	41	
	Total,...	5	...	41	
SPIRITS :—					
		Gallons.			
Arrack, ...	China, ...	21,488	...	19,071	
	Hongkong, ...	15,000	...	18,117	
	Singapore, ...	1,663	...	1,656	
	Total,...	38,151	...	38,844	
		Gallons.			
Brandy, ...	France, ...	110	...	535	
	Germany, ...	38	...	155	
	Singapore, ...	3,718	...	4,250	
	United Kingdom, ...	10,368	...	38,782	
	Total,...	14,234	...	43,722	
		Gallons.			
Gin, ...	Holland, ...	6,425	...	6,885	
	Singapore, ...	11,916	...	10,245	
	United Kingdom, ...	27,732	...	24,273	
	Total,...	46,073	...	41,403	
		Gallons.			
Rum, ...	United Kingdom, ...	184	...	356	
	Total,...	184	...	356	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
SPIRITS,—*Continued.*		Gallons.		$	
Whisky, ...	Singapore, ...	328	...	1,028	
	United Kingdom, ...	3,481	...	9,648	
	Total,...	3,809	...	10,676	
Stationery, ...	Calcutta, ...	...	...	30	
	France, ...	...	...	151	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	350	
	Holland, ...	...	...	5	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	690	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	7,862	
	Total,...	...	...	9,088	
STONES :—		Number.			
Marble, ...	Hongkong, ...	2	...	35	
	Total,...	2	...	35	
		Pikuls.			
Serpentine, ...	British Burmah, ...	60	...	12,000	
	Total,...	60	...	12,000	
Precious, ...	Madras, ...	...	...	100	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	4,400	
	Total,...	...	...	4,500	
		Number.			
Of Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	100	...	55	
	China, ...	1	...	6	
	Karrikal, ...	193	...	200	
	Hongkong, ...	18,916	...	1,324	
	Singapore, ...	95	...	238	
	United Kingdom, ...	21	...	66	
	Total,...	19,326	...	1,889	
SUGAR :—		Pikuls.			
Sugar, ...	Karrikal, ...	12	...	60	
	Hongkong, ...	540	...	3,853	
	Java, ...	10	...	140	
	Singapore, ...	6,548	...	44,381	
	Sumatra, ...	85	...	340	
	United Kingdom, ...	1	...	12	
	Malacca, ...	56	...	336	
	Total,...	7,252	...	49,122	
		Pikuls.			
Sugar Candy, ...	Madras, ...	16	...	143	
	China, ...	1,245	...	11,494	
	Hongkong, ...	6	...	60	
	Singapore, ...	70	...	916	
	Total,...	1,337	...	12,613	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
SUGAR,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$	
Jaggery, ...	Madras, ...	5	...	12	
	Karrikal, ...	11	...	56	
	Malacca, ...	194	...	701	
	Total,...	210	...	769	
		Pikuls.			
Tallow, ...	British Burmah, ...	138	...	2,210	
	Belgium, ...	17	...	340	
	Hongkong, ...	152	...	2,142	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	3	...	54	
	Singapore, ...	321	...	4,350	
	United Kingdom, ...	29	...	400	
	Total,...	660	...	9,496	
		Pikuls.			
Tamarind, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,036	...	3,036	
	Calcutta, ...	89	...	200	
	Madras, ...	2,766	...	6,836	
	Karrikal, ...	416	...	867	
	Singapore, ...	641	...	1,853	
	Malacca, ...	17	...	27	
	Total,...	4,956	...	12,819	
TAPIOCA:—		Pikuls.			
Flour, ...	Singapore, ...	30	...	100	
	Total,...	30	...	100	
		Pikuls.			
Flake, ...	Malacca, ...	797	...	4,173	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	18	...	90	
	Total,...	815	...	4,263	
Tar and Pitch, ...	Singapore, ...	...	...	126	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	4,816	
	Total,...	...	...	4,942	
		Cases.			
Tea, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,430	...	4,740	
	Ceylon, ...	1	...	17	
	China, ...	45	...	3,733	
	Hongkong, ...	23,273	...	129,342	
	Singapore, ...	4	...	160	
	Total,...	24,753	...	137,992	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
TOBACCO:—		Pikuls.		$	
Tobacco, ...	British Burmah, ...	146	...	2,054	
	Calcutta, ...	41	...	393	
	Madras, ...	2,214	...	17,744	
	Karrikal, ...	17	...	190	
	Germany, ...	4	...	250	
	Hongkong, ...	5,784	...	120,551	
	Singapore, ...	5,417	...	109,848	
	Sumatra, ...	6,414	...	286,939	
	United Kingdom, ...	56	...	3,716	
	Malacca, ...	21	...	423	
	Total,...	20,114	...	542,108	
		Number.			
Cigars, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,638,700	...	8,190	
	Calcutta, ...	1,919,000	...	5,273	
	Madras, ...	237,000	...	589	
	Germany, ...	45,000	...	250	
	Hongkong, ...	1,178,500	...	13,320	
	Java, ...	40,000	...	165	
	Singapore, ...	1,909,500	...	41,960	
	United Kingdom,... ...	6,000	...	370	
	Egypt, ...	4,000	...	69	
	Total,...	6,977,700	...	70,186	
		Number.			
Trunks and Boxes, ...	British Burmah, ...	2	...	10	
	Hongkong, ...	1,620	...	6,835	
	United Kingdom, ...	77	...	203	
	Total,...	1,699	...	7,048	
		Pikuls.			
Twine, ...	British Burmah, ...	3	...	50	
	Calcutta, ...	683	...	8,390	
	Madras, ...	55	...	200	
	China, ...	42	...	212	
	Hongkong, ...	2	...	70	
	Singapore, ...	359	...	5,792	
	United Kingdom, ...	11	...	320	
	Total,...	1,155	...	15,034	
UMBRELLAS:—					
		Number.			
Cotton and Silk, ...	Madras, ...	2	...	100	
	Germany, ...	8,994	...	7,779	
	Hongkong, ...	822	...	292	
	Singapore, ...	7,132	...	3,602	
	United Kingdom, ...	37,544	...	23,223	
	Total,...	54,494	...	34,987	
		Number.			
Paper, ...	China, ...	450	...	72	
	Hongkong, ...	761,738	...	106,867	
	Singapore, ...	4,500	...	450	
	Total,...	766,688	...	107,389	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
VEGETABLES:—		Pikuls.		$	
Fresh and Salted, ...	British Burmah, ...	49	...	118	
	Calcutta, ...	24	...	135	
	Madras, ...	8	...	19	
	Bombay, ...	110	...	280	
	China, ...	1,226	...	3,187	
	Karrikal, ...	8	...	45	
	Hongkong, ...	11,756	..	66,590	
	Singapore, ...	1,517	...	4,381	
	Sumatra, ...	403	...	649	
	Total,...	15,101	...	75,404	
		Gallons.			
Vinegar, ...	Germany, ...	4,628	...	600	
	Hongkong, ...	19,581	...	1,884	
	Java, ...	2,669	...	1,162	
	Singapore, ...	265	...	109	
	United Kingdom, ...	733	...	605	
	Total,...	27,876	...	4,360	
WINES:—		Gallons.			
Champagne, ...	Singapore, ...	426	...	2,810	
	United Kingdom, ...	694	...	4,120	
	Total,...	1,120	...	6,930	
		Gallons.			
Port, ...	Holland, ...	436	...	350	
	Java, ...	180	...	825	
	Singapore, ...	858	..	1,175	
	United Kingdom, ...	2,165	...	11,843	
	Total,...	3,639	...	14,193	
		Gallons.			
Sherry, ...	Singapore, ...	36	...	168	
	United Kingdom, ...	120	...	350	
	Total,...	156	...	518	
		Gallons.			
Claret, ...	Germany, ...	71	...	150	
	Italy, ...	60	...	200	
	Java, ...	2,080	...	3,920	
	Singapore, ...	1,587	...	2,354	
	United Kingdom, ...	2,120	...	5,035	
	Total,...	5,918	...	11,659	
		Gallons.			
Other Sorts, ...	Belgium, ...	50	...	100	
	France, ...	1,092	...	2,760	
	Germany, ...	3,127	...	5,005	
	Hongkong, ...	1,040	...	994	
	Singapore, ...	3,557	...	9,554	
	Calcutta, ...	19	...	60	
	United Kingdom, ...	4,538	...	9,641	
	Total,...	13,423	...	28,114	
		Billets.			
WOOD:—					
Firewood, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	52,000	...	270	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	905,500	...	4,982	
	Total,...	957,500	...	5,252	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Wood,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$	
Sandal, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	22	...	565	
	Singapore, ...	41	...	256	
	Sumatra, ...	10	...	30	
	Total,...	73	...	851	
Timber, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	23,270	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	480	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	17,100	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	1,835	
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	450	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	34,205	
	Total,...	...	...	77,340	
Of Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	1,650	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	15	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	400	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	3,602	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	5,990	
	Total,...	...	...	11,657	
		lbs.			
Wool, ...	Germany, ...	420	...	1,120	
	United Kingdom, ...	4,000	...	1,090	
	Total,...	4,420	...	2,210	
		Pieces.			
Woollen Goods, ...	Germany, ...	786	...	4,300	
	Hongkong, ...	836	...	1,525	
	Singapore, ...	5,910	...	5,530	
	United Kingdom, ...	8,869	...	37,540	
	Total,...	16,401	...	48,895	
Miscellaneous, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	...	2,543	
	Calcutta, ...	...	...	4,173	
	Madras, ...	...	...	11,401	
	Bombay, ...	...	...	1,580	
	Ceylon, ...	...	...	275	
	China, ...	...	...	10,241	
	France, ...	...	...	130	
	Karrikal, ...	...	...	498	
	Germany, ...	...	...	10,960	
	Hongkong, ...	...	...	51,554	
	Holland, ...	...	...	52	
	Japan, ...	...	...	450	
	Java, ...	...	...	388	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	1,544	
	Siam, ...	...	...	470	
	Singapore, ...	...	...	20,059	
	Sumatra, ...	...	...	455	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	...	47,899	
	Malacca, ...	...	...	434	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	1,887	
	Total,...	...	...	166,993	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXPORTS.

PENANG.

1881

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881.

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Alum, ...	Hongkong, ...	9	200	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	2	6	
	Sumatra, ...	2	7	
	Total,...	13	213	
ANIMALS:—				
		Number.		
Cattle, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	306	6,849	
	Malacca, ...	25	1,000	
	Sumatra, ...	11,672	293,583	
	Total,...	12,003	301,432	
		Number.		
Horses and Ponies, ...	Siam, ...	4	750	
	Singapore, ...	2	250	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	17	1,435	
	Sumatra, ...	7	1,060	
	Total,...	30	3,495	
		Number.		
Poultry, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	360	90	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	11,230	2,340	
	Sumatra, ...	181,921	41,006	
	Total,...	193,511	43,436	
		Number.		
Swine, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	23	250	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,411	16,892	
	Sumatra, ...	5,475	68,612	
	Total,...	6,909	85,754	
Apparel, Wearing, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	1,547	
	Madras, ...	...	1,120	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	15	
	Karrikal, ...	...	30	
	Java, ...	...	60	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	860	
	Siam, ...	...	300	
	Singapore, ...	...	200	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	180	
	Sumatra, ...	...	220	
	Total,...	...	4,532	
ARMS AND AMMUNITION:—				
Arms, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	6	
	Hongkong, ...	...	760	
	Siam, ...	...	3,050	
	Singapore, ...	...	640	
	Sumatra, ...	...	1,965	
	Total,...	...	6,421	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		lbs.	$	
ARMS & AMMUNITION,—*Contd.*				
Gunpowder, ...	Sumatra, ...	10	10	
	Total,...	10	10	
Cartridges, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	30	
	Sumatra, ...	...	112	
	Total,...	...	142	
		Pikuls.		
Arrowroot, ...	British Burmah, ...	4	41	
	Total,...	4	41	
Bamboo-ware and Rattan-ware,	Arabia, ...	...	50	
	British Burmah, ...	...	12,102	
	Calcutta, ...	...	35	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	25	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,115	
	Sumatra, ...	...	54	
	Total,...	...	13,381	
		Pikuls.		
Bark, Mangrove, ...	British Burmah, ...	50	40	
	China, ...	9,528	5,415	
	Hongkong, ...	8,502	1,726	
	Singapore, ...	63,418	13,982	
	Sumatra, ...	598	352	
	Total,...	77,096	21,515	
		Pikuls.		
Bhang and Ganja, ...	Singapore, ...	1	93	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	0·30	52	
	Total,...	1·30	145	
		Pikuls.		
Beche-de-mer, ...	British Burmah, ...	1	30	
	China, ...	50	2,706	
	Hongkong, ...	667	17,534	
	Singapore, ...	126	2,403	
	Total,...	844	22,673	
		Pikuls.		
Bees' Wax, ...	China, ...	11	700	
	Hongkong, ...	25	1,200	
	Singapore, ...	80	1,619	
	Total,...	116	3,519	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Birds' Feathers, ...	China, ...	...	600	
	Hongkong, ...	...	3,450	
	Singapore, ...	...	1,370	
	Total,...	...	5,420	
		Catties.		
Birds' Nests, ...	China, ...	52	1,500	
	Hongkong, ...	3,870	39,100	
	Total,...	3,922	40,600	
		Number.		
Boats, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	2	55	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	8	335	
	Sumatra, ...	52	1,968	
	Total,...	62	2,358	
Books, Printed, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	619	
	Sumatra, ...	...	397	
	Total,...	...	1,016	
Bread and Biscuits, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	117	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	12	
	Sumatra, ...	...	588	
	Total,...	...	717	
		Number.		
Bricks and Tiles, ...	British Burmah, ...	401,750	1,950	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	580,088	1,580	
	Singapore, ...	23,000	69	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	537,300	2,550	
	Sumatra, ...	1,318,620	7,427	
	Total,...	2,860,758	13,576	
Bullion, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	46,500	
	Hongkong, ...	...	2,000	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...		106	
	Sumatra, ...		12,921	
	Total,...	...	61,527	
Cabinet-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	3,596	
	Calcutta, ...	...	1,602	
	Madras, ...	...	105	
	Karrikal, ...	...	57	
	Hongkong, ...	...	200	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	58	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	60	
	Sumatra, ...	...	1,384	
	Total,...	...	7,062	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		lbs.	$	
Candles, ...	British Burmah, ...	7,330	3,294	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	890	173	
	Siam, ...	720	166	
	Singapore, ...	402	748	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	400	20	
	Sumatra, ...	60	30	
	Total,...	9,802	4,431	
Cards, Playing, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	327	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	20	
	Total,...	...	347	
		Number.		
Carriages, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	21	501	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	28	1,267	
	Sumatra, ...	69	2,183	
	Total,...	118	3,951	
		Casks.		
Cement, ...	Chittagong, ...	25	100	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	74	309	
	Sumatra, ...	277	1,093	
	Total,...	376	1,502	
		Pikuls.		
Charcoal, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	16	8	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,038	748	
	Sumatra, ...	1,988	1,426	
	Total,...	3,042	2,182	
Clocks and Watches, ...	Karrikal, ...	...	14	
	Singapore, ...	..	15	
	Sumatra, ...	...	680	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	470	
	Total,...	...	1,179	
		Tons.		
Coals, ...	Sumatra, ...	3	33	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	3	33	
	Total,...	6	66	
		Number.		
Cocoa-nuts, ...	British Burmah, ...	6,225,389	141,041	
	Calcutta, ...	20	1	
	China, ...	3,200	40	
	Hongkong, ...	11,000	400	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	38,980	593	
	Siam, ...	600	12	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	111,962	1,013	
	Sumatra, ...	9,850	157	
	Total,...	6,401,001	143,257	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Coffee, ...	British Burmah, ...	134	2,281	
	Calcutta, ...	55	837	
	Madras, ...	6	21	
	Hongkong, ...	8	125	
	Singapore, ...	12	150	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2	40	
	Sumatra, ...	840	14,713	
	Total,...	1,057	18,167	
		Pikuls.		
Copra, ...	British Burmah, ...	918	3,840	
	Calcutta, ...	15,351	61,839	
	Karrikal, ...	587	1,807	
	Germany, ...	30	105	
	Singapore, ...	4,508	18,227	
	United Kingdom, ...	8,555	35,117	
	Total,...	29,949	120,935	
Cotton Goods:—				
		Pieces.		
Plain, ...	British Burmah, ...	2,216	6,081	
	Madras, ...	4,950	5,938	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	253	596	
	China, ...	4,950	5,530	
	Karrikal, ...	1,810	3,905	
	Hongkong, ...	16,467	33,320	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	17,750	21,850	
	Siam, ...	2,630	3,056	
	Singapore, ...	155,963	35,400	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	10,380	17,724	
	Malacca, ...	1,200	1,200	
	Sumatra, ...	106,169	181,460	
	Total,...	324,738	316,060	
		Pieces.		
Coloured, ...	British Burmah, ...	3,892	10,183	
	Madras, ...	3,820	4,250	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	1,001	1,437	
	Ceylon, ...	359	727	
	China, ...	120	700	
	Karrikal, ...	350	750	
	Pondicherry, ...	1,090	980	
	Hongkong, ...	9,740	24,635	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	24,321	28,256	
	Siam, ...	100	150	
	Singapore, ...	21,075	9,092	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	13,590	18,380	
	Malacca, ...	660	1,324	
	Sumatra, ...	138,432	212,238	
	Total,...	218,550	313,102	
		Pieces.		
Printed, ...	Nicobar Islands, ...	40	100	
	Hongkong, ...	813	2,200	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	9,307	6,930	
	Singapore, ...	2,860	1,105	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,690	3,580	
	Sumatra, ...	17,171	23,200	
	Total,...	31,881	37,115	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
COTTON GOODS,—*Continued.*		Bales.	$	
White Twist, ...	Madras, ...	4	105	
	China, ...	42	2,700	
	Hongkong, ...	97	6,960	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	33	3,020	
	Singapore, ...	7	680	
	Sumatra, ...	5	554	
	Total,...	188	14,019	
		Bales.		
Dyed Yarn, ...	China, ...	50	1,965	
	Hongkong, ...	50	3,500	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	3	250	
	Singapore, ...	17	788	
	Sumatra, ...	4	268	
	Total,...	124	6,771	
		lbs.		
Sewing Thread,... ...	China, ...	533	40	
	East Malay Peninsula, ,,	7,083	1,365	
	Siam,...	500	252	
	Singapore, ...	9,600	2,880	
	Sumatra, ...	1,905	1,137	
	Total,...	19,621	5,674	
		Dozen.		
Handkerchiefs, ...	British Burmah, ...	19	500	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	102	319	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	340	154	
	Siam,...	8	125	
	Singapore, ...	260	150	
	Sumatra, ...	2,792	4,278	
	Total,...	3,521	5,526	
		Corges.		
Sarongs and Slendangs, ...	British Burmah, ...	8	175	
	Chittagong, ...	2	26	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	14	233	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	271	5,106	
	Siam, ...	15	225	
	Singapore, ...	54	875	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	290	6,557	
	Sumatra, ...	2,634	27,827	
	Total,...	3,288	41,024	
		Pikuls.		
Wool, ...	Nicobar Islands, ...	30	36	
	Hongkong, ...	730	7,853	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	16,270	630	
	Siam,...	6	36	
	Singapore, ...	22	260	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	3	24	
	Total,...	17,061	8,839	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
CORDAGE:—				
Coir, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	3	22	
	Siam,... ...	1	4	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	88	955	
	Sumatra, ...	206	2,169	
	Total,...	298	3,150	
		Pikuls.		
Curry Stuff, ...	British Burmah, ...	6	36	
	Calcutta, ...	25	180	
	Madras, ...	50	200	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	7	100	
	Hongkong, ...	50	195	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	250	1,923	
	Singapore, ...	322	2,204	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	512	2,633	
	Malacca, ...	95	720	
	Sumatra, ...	1,776	9,453	
	Total,...	3,093	17,644	
		Pikuls.		
Dates, ...	British Burmah, ...	111	1,234	
	Karrikal, ...	45	226	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	31	131	
	Singapore, ...	102	390	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	17	125	
	Sumatra, ...	354	1,666	
	Total,...	660	3,772	
Earthen-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	9,106	
	Calcutta, ...	...	4,390	
	Madras, ...	...	75	
	Chittagong, ...	...	5	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	50	
	Hongkong, ...	...	255	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	792	
	Siam,...	...	64	
	Singapore, ...	...	2,738	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	629	
	Malacca, ...	...	186	
	Sumatra, ...	...	7,644	
	Total,...	...	25,934	
		Cases.		
Fireworks, ...	British Burmah, ...	2,302	27,200	
	Calcutta, ...	250	2,000	
	Madras, ...	297	3,313	
	Chittagong, ...	9	63	
	Karrikal, ...	1,488	15,845	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	85	1,329	
	Siam, ...	4	43	
	Singapore, ...	18	381	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	126	1,851	
	Sumatra, ...	552	8,279	
	Total,...	5,131	60,304	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Fish:—		Pikuls.	$	
Dry or Salted, ...	British Burmah, ...	822	10,200	
	Madras, ...	19	83	
	China, ...	576	4,606	
	Hongkong, ...	5,076	31,210	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	884	5,830	
	Siam, ...	10	63	
	Singapore, ...	26,604	111,900	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2,489	11,362	
	Malacca, ...	1,116	4,313	
	Sumatra, ...	15,975	90,578	
	Total,...	53,571	270,145	
		Pikuls.		
Fishmaws, ...	Australia, ...	5	720	
	Karrikal, ...	4	35	
	Hongkong, ...	95	8,572	
	Singapore, ...	5	700	
	United Kingdom, ...	568	54,047	
	Total,...	677	64,074	
		Pikuls.		
Sharks' Fins & Skates' Skins,	British Burmah, ...	3	41	
	Hongkong, ...	3,809	47,112	
	Singapore, ...	144	1,284	
	Total,...	3,956	48,437	
		Pikuls.		
Isinglass, ...	British Burmah, ...	45	1,220	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	3	84	
	Sumatra, ...	7	208	
	Total,...	55	1,512	
Fruits:—				
Fresh, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	1,950	
	Ceylon, ...	...	80	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	128	
	Singapore, ...	...	375	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	467	
	Sumatra, ...	...	492	
	Total,...	...	3,492	
		Pikuls.		
Gambier, ...	Madras, ...	4	60	
	Karrikal, ...	18	198	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	48	398	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	23	245	
	Sumatra, ...	133	1,841	
	Total,...	226	2,742	
		Pikuls.		
Ghee, ...	Calcutta, ...	10	250	
	Hongkong, ...	1	26	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	11	263	
	Sumatra, ...	56	1,348	
	Total,...	78	1,887	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Glass and Glassware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	1,130	
	Calcutta, ...	...	2,480	
	Chittagong, ...	...	1	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	21	
	Karrikal, ...	...	60	
	Hongkong, ...	...	299	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	36	
	Singapore, ...	...	205	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	160	
	Sumatra, ...	...	1,659	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	50	
	Total,...	...	6,101	
		Catties.		
Gold Thread and Lace, ...	Sumatra, ...	25	1,120	
	Total,...	25	1,120	
GRAIN:—		Pikuls.		
Flour, ...	British Burmah, ...	299	1,498	
	Karrikal, ...	37	113	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	222	1,007	
	Siam, ...	141	1,086	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	324	1,692	
	Sumatra, ...	5,612	29,664	
	Total,...	6,635	35,060	
		Pikuls.		
Gram and Dholl, ...	Singapore, ...	542	928	
	Sumatra, ...	1	3	
	Total,...	543	931	
		Koyans.		
Padi, ...	Madras, ...	0·5	5	
	Singapore, ...	16	1,000	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	14	626	
	Malacca, ...	25	1,000	
	Sumatra, ...	86	8,004	
	Total,...	141·5	10,635	
		Pikuls.		
Peas, ...	British Burmah, ...	413	1,571	
	Calcutta, ...	2	10	
	China, ...	412	776	
	Hongkong, ...	1,181	3,168	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	4,471	14,766	
	Siam, ...	196	668	
	Singapore, ...	346	1,221	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	710	3,887	
	Sumatra, ...	2,706	10,043	
	Total,...	10,437	36,105	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GRAIN,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$	
Rice, ...	Madras, ...	11	31	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	310	845	
	Karrikal, ...	16	35	
	Hongkong, ...	127,379	173,919	
	Java, ...	1,500	4,004	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	21,754	61,533	
	Siam, ...	1,844	5,472	
	Singapore, ...	37,608	100,173	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	100,589	279,381	
	Malacca, ...	19,307	48,611	
	Sumatra, ...	273,338	740,425	
	Total,...	583,656	1,414,429	
		Pikuls.		
Wheat, ...	British Burmah, ...	3,178	14,877	
	Calcutta, ...	205	1,100	
	Karrikal, ...	25	50	
	Hongkong, ...	306	1,800	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	712	4,465	
	Siam, ...	282	1,167	
	Singapore, ...	251	767	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,551	8,240	
	Sumatra, ...	718	3,883	
	Total,...	7,228	36,349	
		Pikuls.		
Ground-nuts, ...	British Burmah, ...	12	50	
	Singapore, ...	22	82	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	301	1,520	
	Sumatra, ...	875	3,919	
	Total,...	1,210	5,571	
GUMS, DYES AND RESINS:—		Pikuls.		
Benjamin, ...	British Burmah, ...	21	530	
	Calcutta, ...	98	3,213	
	Madras, ...	586	13,005	
	Bombay, ...	45	975	
	Karrikal, ...	128	2,681	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1	17	
	Singapore, ...	37	1,200	
	Sumatra, ...	9	298	
	United Kingdom, ...	57	2,008	
	Total,...	982	23,927	
		Catties.		
Camphor, ...	Madras, ...	61	2,850	
	Karrikal, ...	1,700	350	
	Hongkong, ...	722	29,380	
	Total,...	2,483	32,580	
		Pikuls.		
Cutch, ...	Hongkong, ...	1,207	6,512	
	Singapore, ...	70	280	
	Total,...	1,277	6,792	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GUM, DYES AND RESINS,—*Contd.*		Pikuls.	$	
Dammar, ...	Madras, ...	78	136	
	Chittagong, ...	380	855	
	United Kingdom, ...	130	2,120	
	Total,...	588	3,111	
		Number.		
Dammar Torches, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	2,000	16	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,550	19	
	Sumatra, ...	48,800	384	
	Total, ..	52,350	419	
		Pikuls.		
Dragon's-Blood, ...	United Kingdom, ...	10	563	
	Total,...	10	563	
		Pikuls.		
Gutta Percha, ...	Singapore, ...	208	8,002	
	Sumatra, ...	1	60	
	United Kingdom, ...	456	17,075	
	Total,...	665	25,137	
		Pikuls.		
India Rubber, ...	Singapore, ...	239	13,178	
	Sumatra, ...	14	1,175	
	United Kingdom, ...	842	59,343	
	Total,...	1,095	73,696	
		Pikuls.		
Resin, ...	British Burmah, ...	2	25	
	Madras, ...	4	80	
	Singapore, ...	2	20	
	Total,...	8	125	
		Pikuls.		
Sticklac, ...	Sumatra, ...	16	299	
	Total,...	16	299	
		Number.		
Gunnies, ...	British Burmah, ...	300	30	
	Calcutta, ...	100	10	
	Madras, ...	450	75	
	Karrikal, ...	600	44	
	Pondicherry, ...	700	80	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	200	15	
	Sumatra, ...	43,890	4,794	
	Total,..	46,240	5,048	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Hats and Caps, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	800	
	Hongkong, ...	...	20	
	Singapore, ...	...	487	
	Total,...	...	1,307	
		Pikuls.		
Hides, ...	British Burmah, ...	57	3,060	
	Madras, ...	42	1,055	
	Germany, ...	724	12,400	
	Hongkong, ...	482	7,701	
	Italy, ...	106	2,352	
	Singapore, ...	782	10,633	
	Sumatra, ...	71	800	
	United Kingdom, ...	3,084	38,569	
	Total,...	5,348	76,530	
		Pikuls.		
Horns, Buffaloes', ...	United Kingdom, ...	348	4,230	
	British Burmah, ...	1,840	218	
	Calcutta, ...	200	30	
	Hongkong, ...	22	410	
	Singapore, ...	89	1,440	
	Total,...	2,499	6,328	
		Pikuls.		
Horns, Rhinoceros', ...	Hongkong, ...	150	3,475	
	Total,...	150	3,475	
		Pikuls.		
Indigo, ...	British Burmah, ...	903	4,530	
	Madras, ...	1	60	
	China, ...	35	175	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	2	6	
	Singapore, ...	6,793	26,846	
	Sumatra, ...	34	280	
	Total,...	7,768	31,897	
		Catties.		
Ivory, ...	Hongkong, ...	1,300	5,185	
	United Kingdom, ...	27	100	
	Total,...	1,327	5,285	
Japan-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	31,119	
	Calcutta, ...	...	520	
	Hongkong, ...	...	400	
	Total,...	...	32,039	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			$	
Jewellery, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	1,000	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	410	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	2,416	
	Total,...	...	3,826	
Joss Sticks and Joss Paper, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	8,903	
	Calcutta, ...	...	15	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	9,133	
	Siam,...	...	974	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	4,642	
	Sumatra, ...	...	2,191	
	Total,...	...	25,858	
		Pikuls.		
Lard, ...	British Burmah, ...	4	54	
	Hongkong, ...	13	112	
	East Malay Peninsula, ..	624	7,938	
	Siam, ...	63	825	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	377	5,052	
	Sumatra, ...	181	2,356	
	Total,...	1,262	16,337	
LEATHER:—				
Boots and Shoes, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	970	
	Hongkong, ...	...	300	
	Siam, ...	...	54	
	Singapore, ...	...	160	
	Sumatra, ...	...	1,384	
	Total,...	...	2,868	
		Pieces.		
Goats and Sheeps Skins, ...	Madras, ...	1,030	1,300	
	Java, ...	2,855	485	
	Total,...	3,885	1,785	
		Pikuls.		
Lime, ...	Karrikal, ...	3	4	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	520	143	
	Sumatra, ...	4,888	1,164	
	Total,...	5,411	1,311	
Machinery, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	3,100	
	Total,...	...	3,100	
		Gallons.		
Malt Liquor, ...	British Burmah, ...	14	8	
	Madras, ...	672	336	
	Java, ...	3,110	2,295	
	Singapore, ...	2,064	2,390	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	759	828	
	Sumatra, ...	21,237	20,378	
	Total,...	27,856	26,235	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
MANURE:—		Pikuls.	$	
Guano, ...	British Burmah, ...	10	100	
	Java, ...	288	160	
	Sumatra, ...	240	120	
	Total,...	538	380	
		Pikuls.		
Oil-cake, ...	Calcutta, ...	1,001	2,000	
	China, ...	77	150	
	Sumatra, ...	90	120	
	Total,...	1,161	2,270	
		Pikuls.		
Buffaloes' Bones, ...	Singapore, ...	545	706	
	Malacca, ...	500	580	
	Total,...	1,045	1,286	
Matches, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	4,885	
	Chittagong, ...	...	20	
	Hongkong, ...	..	36	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,799	
	Singapore, ...	...	5,040	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	5,807	
	Sumatra, ...	...	24,574	
	Total,...	...	42,161	
Mats and Matting, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	1,956	
	Madras, ...	...	2,201	
	Karrikal, ...	...	111	
	Hongkong, ...	...	150	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	352	
	Siam, ...	...	66	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	385	
	Sumatra, ...	...	1,364	
	Total,...	...	6,585	
Medicines, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	2,394	
	Calcutta, ...	...	700	
	Madras, ...	...	834	
	Karrikal, ...	...	373	
	Hongkong, ...	...	200	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	483	
	Singapore, ...	...	77	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	382	
	Sumatra, ...	...	412	
	Total,...	...	5,855	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
METALS:—		Pikuls.	$	
Brass-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	38	2,550	
	Madras, ...	4	64	
	Bombay, ...	2	50	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	1	50	
	Karrikal, ...	1	20	
	Hongkong, ...	2	50	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	3	77	
	Singapore, ...	384	5,222	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	6	77	
	Sumatra, ...	108	3,632	
	Total,...	549	11,792	
		Pikuls.		
Copper, ...	China, ...	150	2,250	
	Hongkong, ...	56	1,285	
	Total,...	206	3,535	
		Pikuls.		
Copper-ware, ...	British Burmah, ...	18	945	
	Calcutta, ...	4	200	
	Madras, ...	3	77	
	Hongkong, ...	254	5,355	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	3	140	
	Singapore, ...	22	172	
	Sumatra, ...	83	3,226	
	Total,...	387	10,115	
Hardware and Cutlery, ..	British Burmah, ...	...	9,907	
	Calcutta, ...	...	118	
	Madras, ...	...	15	
	Chittagong, ...	...	3	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	42	
	Karrikal, ...	...	30	
	Hongkong, ...	...	300	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	2,678	
	Siam,...	...	420	
	Singapore, ...	...	1,190	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,026	
	Sumatra, ...	...	5,030	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	100	
	Total,...	...	20,859	
		Pikuls.		
Iron Bars and Bolt, ...	British Burmah, ...	6	18	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	5	35	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	10	47	
	Sumatra, ...	17	45	
	Total,...	38	145	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially)
METALS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$	
Iron Nails and Nail Rod, ...	British Burmah, ...	10	90	
	Karrikal, ...	8	32	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	19	155	
	Siam,...	1	8	
	Singapore, ...	140	600	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	10	79	
	Sumatra, ...	428	2,515	
	Total,...	616	3,479	
		Pikuls.		
Iron Anchors and Chains, ...	British Burmah, ...	1	8	
	Sumatra, ...	13	112	
	Total,...	14	120	
		Pikuls.		
Iron-ware, ...	Sumatra, ...	795	5,021	
	British Burmah, ...	53	694	
	Madras, ...	47	98	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	8	50	
	China, ...	492	1,884	
	Karrikal, ...	40	78	
	Hongkong, ...	179	600	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,202	1,230	
	Siam, ...	4	46	
	Singapore, ...	3,043	4,564	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	107	899	
	Total,...	5,970	15,164	
		Pikuls.		
Iron, Old, ...	China, ...	41	48	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	173	856	
	Singapore, ...	130	232	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	114	320	
	Sumatra, ...	43	154	
	Total,...	501	1,610	
		Pikuls.		
Lead, Pig, ...	China, ...	67	500	
	Karrikal, ...	3	14	
	Hongkong, ...	14	65	
	Singapore, ...	270	2,300	
	Sumatra, ...	56	409	
	Total,...	410	3,288	
		Pikuls.		
Steel, ...	British Burmah, ...	3	16	
	Singapore.	45	180	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1	5	
	Total,...	49	201	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
METALS,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$	
Tin, ...	British Burmah, ...	129	4,100	
	Calcutta, ...	14,711	379,257	
	Madras, ...	316	10,173	
	Bombay, ...	1,448	39,992	
	China, ...	5,887	206,611	
	Karrikal, ...	691	19,148	
	Pondicherry, ...	8	144	
	Germany, ...	17	517	
	Hongkong, ...	24,537	716,114	
	Singapore, ...	45,737	1,3[illegible]6,891	
	Sumatra, ...	3	80	
	United Kingdom, ...	28,615	878,802	
	Total,...	122,099	3,611,829	
		Pikuls.		
Zinc, ...	Hongkong, ...	27	150	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	64	530	
	Singapore, ...	3	51	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1	3	
	Sumatra, ...	162	2,287	
	Total,...	257	3,021	
		Dozen.		
Mineral Water, ...	Sumatra, ...	4	11	
	Total,...	4	11	
Musical Instruments, ...	Manila, ...	...	11	
	Total,...	...	11	
Naval Stores, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	350	
	Total,...	...	350	
OIL:—		Pikuls.		
Castor, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2	60	
	Sumatra, ...	128	885	
	Total,...	130	945	
		Pikuls.		
Cocoa-nut, ...	British Burmah, ...	3	31	
	Calcutta, ...	1	6	
	Karrikal, ...	40	280	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,808	15,015	
	Siam, ...	249	2,021	
	Singapore, ...	19	95	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,108	11,091	
	Sumatra, ...	1,717	12,519	
	Total,...	4,945	41,058	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Oil,—*Continued.*		Gallons.	$	
Essential, ...	United Kingdom, ...	140	1,475	
	Total,...	140	1,475	
		Pikuls.		
Kachang, ...	British Burmah, ...	200	1,801	
	Hongkong, ...	320	3,320	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	633	6,367	
	Siam, ...	2	27	
	Singapore, ...	78	780	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	4,393	43,463	
	Sumatra, ...	3,049	32,246	
	Total,...	8,675	88,004	
		Gallons.		
Kerosine and Paraffin, ...	British Burmah, ...	22,510	5,779	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	14,360	3,821	
	Siam, ...	1,240	259	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	22,780	5,259	
	Sumatra, ...	112,044	30,094	
	Total,...	172,934	45,212	
		Pikuls.		
Wood, ...	British Burmah, ...	106	1,051	
	Calcutta, ...	1	10	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	4	18	
	Sumatra, ...	2	25	
	Total,...	113	1,104	
		Pikuls.		
Other Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	4	42	
	Madras, ...	14	84	
	Karrikal, ...	160	1,272	
	Pondicherry, ...	32	170	
	Hongkong, ...	4	70	
	Java, ...	1	10	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	76	838	
	Singapore, ...	45	260	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	102	37	
	Sumatra, ...	91	618	
	Total,...	529	3,401	
		Pikuls.		
Onions and Garlic, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,941	6,301	
	Hongkong, ...	30	80	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	791	3,653	
	Singapore, ...	308	750	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	640	2,998	
	Sumatra, ...	2,688	11,076	
	Total,...	6,398	24,858	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
OPIUM :—		Chests.	$	
Benares, ...	Hongkong, ...	38	23,760	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	673	428,710	
	Singapore, ...	84	50,340	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	638	394,040	
	Malacca, ...	1	620	
	Sumatra, ...	744	405,382	
	Total,...	2,178	1,302,852	
		Chests.		
Patna, ...	Australia, ...	573	412,020	
	Total,...	573	412,020	
		Chests.		
Turkey, ...	Sumatra, ...	2	600	
	Total,...	2	600	
		Pikuls.		
Paints, ...	British Burmah, ...	64	2,896	
	Calcutta, ...	55	2,350	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	4	6	
	Sumatra, ...	14	103	
	Total,...	137	5,358	
Paper, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	12,797	
	Calcutta, ...	...	180	
	Karrikal, ...	...	3,580	
	Hongkong, ...	...	350	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	1,119	
	Siam,...	...	20	
	Singapore, ...	...	250	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	2,725	
	Sumatra, ...	...	1,027	
	Total,...	...	22,048	
Perfumery, ...	Sumatra, ...	...	60	
	Total,...	...	60	
PROVISIONS :—				
Fresh, Preserved, & Salted,...	British Burmah, ...	...	63,897	
	Calcutta, ...	...	322	
	Madras, ...	...	12	
	China, ...	...	12	
	Hongkong, ...	...	1,485	
	Java, ...	...	550	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	30,228	
	Siam,...	...	6,144	
	Singapore, ...	...	1,790	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	23,121	
	Malacca, ...	...	90	
	Sumatra, ...	...	91,789	
	Total,...	...	219,440	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Putch-leaf, ...	Singapore, ...	3,411	17,416	
	Hongkong, ...	2,041	8,622	
	British Burmah, ...	1	40	
	Calcutta, ...	1,314	5,841	
	Madras, ...	30	150	
	Bombay, ...	8	25	
	Karrikal, ...	36	113	
	United Kingdom, ...	51	170	
	Total,...	6,892	32,377	
		Pikuls.		
Quicksilver, ...	Calcutta, ...	56	3,080	
	Total,...	56	3,080	
		Pikuls.		
Rattans, ...	British Burmah, ...	517	2,827	
	Calcutta, ...	2,467	12,610	
	Madras, ...	8	80	
	Bombay, ...	92	650	
	China, ...	150	600	
	Karrikal, ...	340	1,394	
	Pondicherry, ...	78	300	
	Germany, ...	42	292	
	Hongkong, ...	7,278	38,100	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	106	124	
	Singapore, ...	10,445	65,350	
	United Kingdom, ...	7,186	43,784	
	Total,...	28,709	166,111	
SAGO :—		Pikuls.		
Raw, ...	British Burmah, ...	803	3,758	
	China, ...	1	7	
	Karrikal, ...	20	96	
	Singapore, ...	2,393	4,992	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	8	68	
	Sumatra, ...	5	26	
	Total,...	3,230	8,947	
		Pikuls.		
Flour, ...	British Burmah, ...	130	580	
	Madras, ...	25	135	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	28	70	
	Siam, ...	4	6	
	Singapore, ...	4,095	12,301	
	Total,...	4,282	13,092	
		Pikuls.		
Pearl, ...	Sumatra, ...	2	11	
	British Burmah, ...	30	173	
	Total,...	32	184	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manuactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Koyans.	$	
Salt, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	384	13,375	
	Siam, ...	7	238	
	Singapore, ...	9	256	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	134	4,058	
	Malacca, ...	1	33	
	Sumatra, ...	436	16,606	
	Total,...	971	34,566	
		Pikuls.	$	
Saltpetre, ...	Singapore, ...	53	325	
	Total,...	53	325	
SEEDS :—				
		Pikuls.	$	
Coriander, ...	Singapore, ...	10	50	
	Malacca, ...	3	10	
	Sumatra, ...	139	528	
	Total,...	152	588	
		Pikuls.	$	
Teel	British Burmah, ...	469	549	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1	5	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	3	24	
	Total,...	473	578	
		Pikuls.	$	
Of Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	17	78	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	2	5	
	Singapore, ...	30	202	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	4	80	
	Sumatra, ...	15	114	
	Total,...	68	479	
SHELLS :—				
		Pikuls.	$	
Tortoise, ...	Hongkong, ...	14	2,207	
	Total,...	14	2,207	
		No.	$	
Of Sorts, ...	United Kingdom, ...	5,108	63,133	
	Germany, ...	3,611	306	
	Hongkong, ...	250	15	
	Singapore, ...	13,500	800	
	Total,...	22,469	64,254	
SILK :—				
		Catties.	$	
Thread, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,900	9,400	
	Siam, ...	10	40	
	Sumatra, ...	4	26	
	Total,...	1,914	9,466	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
SILK,—*Continued.*				
Raw, ...	British Burmah, ...	430	29,140	
	Sumatra, ...	3	979	
	Total,...	433	30,119	
		Pieces.		
Piece Goods, ...	British Burmah, ...	44,185	219,676	
	Calcutta, ...	1,823	8,370	
	China, ...	100	220	
	Hongkong, ...	600	4,120	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	340	2,270	
	Singapore, ...	80	620	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	100	400	
	Sumatra, ...	141	872	
	Total,...	47,369	236,548	
		Pikuls.		
Soap, ...	British Burmah, ...	84	360	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	7	29	
	Singapore, ...	130	230	
	Sumatra, ...	1,435	5,496	
	Total,...	1,606	6,115	
		Dozen.		
Soda Water & Lemonade, ...	Singapore, ...	900	1,000	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	82	119	
	Sumatra, ...	6,198	5,794	
	Total,...	7,180	6,913	
Specie, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	16,760	
	Bombay, ...	...	15,600	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	...	1,790	
	China, ...	...	3,680	
	Hongkong, ...	...	7,290	
	Java, ...	...	459,860	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	435,268	
	Siam, ...	...	78,885	
	Singapore, ...	...	279,420	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	329,535	
	Malacca, ...	...	2,000	
	Sumatra, ...	...	618,838	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	33,140	
	Total,...	...	2,282,066	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
SPICES :—		Pikuls.	$	
Areca-nut, ...	British Burmah, ...	15,211	34,771	
	Calcutta, ...	42,530	105,641	
	Madras, ...	7,553	27,954	
	Chittagong, ...	8	24	
	Ceylon, ...	8	20	
	China, ...	13	50	
	Karrikal, ...	13,933	41,698	
	Pondicherry, ...	435	1,245	
	Hongkong, ...	23,105	81,320	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	247	544	
	Siam, ...	3	17	
	Singapore, ...	12,268	30,099	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2	9	
	Sumatra, ...	200	414	
	Total,...	115,516	323,806	
		Pikuls.	$	
Cinnamon, ...	British Burmah, ...	2	13	
	Karrikal, ...	3	20	
	Sumatra, ...	9	80	
	Total,...	14	113	
		Pikuls.	$	
Cloves, ...	British Burmah, ...	11	600	
	Calcutta, ...	57	305	
	Madras, ...	6	300	
	Hongkong, ...	6	94	
	Singapore, ...	106	5,366	
	Sumatra, ...	27	1,158	
	United Kingdom, ...	148	9,450	
	Total,...	311	17,273	
		Pikuls.	$	
Ginger, ...	British Burmah, ...	109	212	
	Calcutta, ...	30	30	
	Madras, ...	10	30	
	Karrikal, ...	48	215	
	Singapore, ...	2	15	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1	2	
	Total,...	200	504	
		Pikuls.	$	
Mace, ...	British Burmah, ...	34	827	
	Calcutta, ...	264	10,465	
	Madras, ...	21	1,000	
	Bombay, ...	23	1,000	
	Karrikal, ...	16	552	
	Hongkong, ...	6	325	
	Singapore, ...	5	180	
	United Kingdom, ...	201	11,310	
	Total,...	570	25,659	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial, Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
SPICES,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$	
Nutmegs, ...	British North America, ...	345	28,659	
	British Burmah, ...	179	4,734	
	Calcutta, ...	852	27,003	
	Madras, ...	23	1,550	
	Karrikal, ...	43	1,387	
	Hongkong, ...	253	8,909	
	Singapore, ...	108	7,606	
	Sumatra, ...	31	840	
	United Kingdom, ...	1,528	114,178	
	Total, ...	3,362	194,866	
		Pikuls.		
Pepper, Black, ...	British Burmah, ...	1,310	15,327	
	Calcutta, ...	24,138	279,424	
	Madras, ...	213	2,453	
	Chittagong, ...	10	115	
	China, ...	348	4,333	
	Karrikal, ...	1,537	18,742	
	Pondicherry, ...	104	1,180	
	Germany, ...	173	2,333	
	Hongkong, ...	41,213	508,184	
	Italy, ...	673	8,744	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1	7	
	Singapore, ...	5,819	68,573	
	United Kingdom, ...	21,952	263,955	
	Sumatra, ...	1	8	
	Total, ...	97,492	1,173,370	
		Pikuls.		
Pepper, White, ...	Calcutta, ...	41	547	
	Karrikal, ...	8	110	
	Hongkong, ...	948	17,023	
	Singapore, ...	257	4,151	
	United Kingdom, ...	2,511	35,723	
	Total, ...	3,763	57,554	
SPIRITS:—		Gallons.		
Arrack, ...	Hongkong, ...	166	150	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	17,304	9,284	
	Siam, ...	1,075	1,475	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	3,212	3,156	
	Sumatra, ...	24,006	23,220	
	Total, ...	45,763	37,285	
		Gallons.		
Brandy, ...	British Burmah, ...	152	333	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	38	47	
	China, ...	6	21	
	Java, ...	4	15	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,031	2,253	
	Siam, ...	256	242	
	Singapore, ...	1,769	1,523	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	948	3,553	
	Malacca, ...	12	59	
	Sumatra, ...	4,771	13,505	
	Total, ...	8,987	21,542	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
SPIRITS,—*Continued.*		Gallons.	$	
Gin, ...	British Burmah, ...	3,166	3,024	
	Java, ...	15	18	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	172	174	
	Siam, ...	5	5	
	Singapore, ...	3,550	4,025	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,170	1,061	
	Sumatra, ...	45,129	38,976	
	Total, ...	53,207	47,283	
		Gallons.		
Rum, ...	British Burmah, ...	29,800	13,768	
	Calcutta, ...	2,500	1,100	
	Singapore, ...	300	150	
	Sumatra, ...	300	120	
	Total, ...	32,900	15,138	
		Gallons.		
Whisky, ...	British Burmah, ...	20	66	
	Hongkong, ...	12	33	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	61	160	
	Sumatra, ...	420	1,308	
	Total, ...	513	1,567	
		Gallons.		
Liqueurs, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	8	20	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	100	170	
	Total, ...	108	190	
STONES:—		Number.		
Of Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	47	85	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	2	10	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	123	123	
	Sumatra, ...	700	323	
	Total, ...	872	541	
SUGAR:—		Pikuls.		
Sugar, ...	Arabia, ...	1,355	5,022	
	British Burmah, ...	23,123	176,079	
	Calcutta, ...	793	6,028	
	Madras, ...	11	102	
	Bombay, ...	190	1,600	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	7	32	
	Karrikal, ...	160	1,242	
	Germany, ...	221	994	
	Hongkong, ...	12,730	64,488	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	5,024	29,529	
	Siam, ...	451	2,196	
	Singapore, ...	17,569	74,443	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	6,737	40,549	
	Malacca, ...	323	1,641	
	Sumatra, ...	10,954	75,041	
	United Kingdom, ...	114,057	441,827	
	Total, ...	193,705	920,813	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
SUGAR,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.	$	
Sugar Candy, ...	British Burmah, ...	188	2,148	
	Calcutta, ...	4	80	
	Madras, ...	34	330	
	Karrikal, ...	20	180	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	54	632	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	144	1,415	
	Sumatra, ...	32	320	
	Total,...	476	5,105	
		Pikuls.		
Jaggery, ...	Sumatra, ...	19	163	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	88	150	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	32	72	
	Total,...	139	385	
		Catties.		
Tallow, (Vegetable), ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	50	12	
	Singapore, ...	1,400	660	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1	20	
	Sumatra, ...	7	157	
	Total,...	1,458	849	
		Pikuls.		
Tamarind, ...	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1	4	
	Singapore, ...	343	1,021	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	10	30	
	Malacca, ...	100	213	
	Sumatra, ...	28	122	
	Total,...	482	1,390	
TAPIOCA:—		Pikuls.		
Flour, ...	Sydney, ...	24	175	
	British Burmah, ...	158	523	
	Calcutta, ...	200	600	
	China, ...	13	140	
	Germany, ...	32	159	
	Hongkong, ...	551	1,406	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	2	6	
	Singapore, ...	5,382	13,445	
	West Malay Peninsula, ..	34	136	
	Sumatra, ...	10	40	
	United Kingdom, ...	20,046	103,990	
	Total,...	26,452	120,620	
		Pikuls.		
Flake, ...	United Kingdom, ...	1,932	10,595	
	Total, ..	1,932	10,595	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially.)
			$	
Tar and Pitch, ...	Chittagong, ...	...	35	
	Karrikal, ...	...	82	
	Pondicherry, ...	...	340	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	11	
	Sumatra, ...	...	26	
	Total,...	...	494	
		Cases.		
Tea, ...	British Burmah, ...	4,690	24,076	
	Calcutta, ...	4,235	27,376	
	Bombay, ...	165	1,255	
	Karrikal, ...	160	6,752	
	Hongkong, ...	69	294	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	310	3,715	
	Siam,...	171	834	
	Singapore, ...	10	42	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,024	5,235	
	Malacca, ...	70	231	
	Sumatra, ...	1,701	10,286	
	United Kingdom, ...	12	170	
	Total,...	12,867	80,266	
		Pikuls.		
Tobacco :—				
Tobacco, ...	United Kingdom, ...	3,718	220,749	
	British Burmah, ...	442	10,643	
	Calcutta, ...	10	220	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	20	436	
	Karrikal, ...	3	75	
	Germany, ...	1,694	84,687	
	Holland, ...	550	29,893	
	Hongkong, ...	11	320	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,659	30,215	
	Siam, ...	135	2,523	
	Singapore, ...	252	5,561	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	992	20,881	
	Sumatra, ...	1,580	29,941	
	Total,...	11,066	436,144	
		Number.		
Cigars, ...	Calcutta, ...	91,000	900	
	Madras, ...	38,000	390	
	Bombay, ...	50,000	480	
	Ceylon, ...	108,400	1,415	
	Hongkong, ...	55,000	654	
	Singapore, ...	60,500	624	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	4,000	18	
	British Burmah, ...	15,000	160	
	Malacca, ...	19,000	55	
	Sumatra, ...	1,279,050	19,458	
	United Kingdom, ...	71,500	1,085	
	Total,...	1,791,450	25,239	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Number.	$	
Trunks and Boxes, ...	British Burmah, ...	18	99	
	Calcutta, ...	105	1,050	
	Madras, ...	1	10	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	39	98	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	7	25	
	Sumatra, ...	28	38	
	Total,...	198	1,320	
		Pikuls.		
Twine, ...	Calcutta, ...	262	1,258	
	Karrikal, ...	21	108	
	Sumatra, ...	38	190	
	Total,...	321	1,556	
		Number.		
UMBRELLAS:—				
Cotton and Silk, ...	Calcutta, ...	3,150	1,790	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	72	25	
	Singapore, ...	25	140	
	Sumatra, ...	562	474	
	Total,...	3,809	2,429	
		Number.		
Paper, ...	British Burmah, ...	470,757	61,138	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	1,800	260	
	Singapore, ...	1,200	200	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	5,250	797	
	Sumatra, ...	16,360	2,239	
	Total,...	495,367	64,634	
		Pikuls.		
Vegetables, ...	British Burmah, ...	150	1,135	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	209	762	
	Singapore, ...	15	41	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	856	2,057	
	Malacca, ...	1	1	
	Sumatra, ...	1,423	4,503	
	Total,...	2,654	8,499	
		Gallons.		
Vinegar, ...	British Burmah, ...	12	50	
	Sumatra, ...	4,531	4,771	
	Total,...	4,543	4,821	
		Gallons.		
WINES:—				
Champagne,... ...	Sumatra, ...	22	161	
	Total,...	22	161	
		Gallons.		
Claret, ...	Singapore, ...	112	114	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	22	55	
	Sumatra, ...	2,351	4,602	
	Total,...	2,485	4,771	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
WINES,—*Continued.*		Gallons.	$	
Port, ...	Hongkong, ...	2	3	
	Java,...	60	240	
	Sumatra, ...	391	870	
	Total,...	453	1,113	
		Gallons.		
Sherry, ...	Sumatra, ...	14	33	
	Total,...	14	33	
		Gallons.		
Other Sorts, ...	Hongkong, ...	100	150	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	16	13	
	Siam, ...	6	10	
	Singapore, ...	120	270	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	504	651	
	Sumatra, ...	2,778	5,656	
	Total,...	3,524	6,750	
WOOD:—				
		Billets.		
Fire, ...	British Burmah, ...	238,684	2,616	
	Calcutta, ...	11,000	102	
	Chittagong, ...	10,000	60	
	China, ...	4,120	350	
	Karrikal, ...	5,100	31	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2,600	16	
	Sumatra, ...	227,100	1,509	
	Total,...	493,584	4,684	
		Pikuls.		
Sandal, ...	Hongkong, ...	18	4,370	
	Singapore, ...	2	450	
	Total,...	20	4,820	
Planks, ...	Singapore, ...	...	1,740	
	Malacca, ...	...	173	
	Sumatra, ...	...	18,377	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	119	
	Total,...	...	20,409	
Timber, ...	Arabia, ...	...	96	
	British Burmah, ...	...	948	
	Madras, ...	...	32	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	127	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	2,172	
	Sumatra, ...	...	23,751	
	Total,...	...	27,126	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
WOOD,—*Continued.*			$.	
Of Sorts, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	165	
	Calcutta, ...	...	30	
	Madras, ...	...	1,120	
	Karrikal, ...	...	1,579	
	Hongkong, ...	...	152	
	Singapore, ...	...	140	
	Sumatra, ...	...	27,359	
	Total,...	...	30,545	
WOOLLEN GOODS:—		Pieces.		
Woollen, ...	British Burmah, ...	40	90	
	Maldive Islands, ...	2	80	
	Singapore, ...	1,200	600	
	Sumatra	6	129	
	United Kingdom, ...	60	500	
	Total,...	1,308	1,399	
		Pieces.		
Blankets, ...	British Burmah, ...	120	145	
	Total,...	120	145	
Miscellanies, ...	British Burmah, ...	...	24,753	
	Calcutta, ...	...	1,312	
	Madras, ...	...	1,235	
	Nicobar Islands, ...	..	327	
	China, ...	...	786	
	Karrikal, ...	...	361	
	Pondicherry, ...	...	100	
	Germany, ...	...	50	
	Hongkong, ...	...	4,861	
	Java, ...	...	176	
	East Malay Peninsula, ...	...	22,374	
	Siam	...	1,021	
	Singapore, ...	...	7,118	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	40,742	
	Malacca, ...	...	27	
	Sumatra.	...	52,358	
	United Kingdom, ...	...	910	
	Total,...	...	158,511	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS.

MALACCA.

1881.

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total. Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
ANIMALS :—		Number.		$	
Cattle, ...	Singapore, ...	334	...	12,178	
	Penang, ...	708	...	29,125	
	Total,...	1,042	...	41,303	
Goats and Sheep, ...	Singapore, ...	Number. 35	...	280	
	Total,..	35	...	280	
Horses and Ponies, ...	Singapore, ...	Number. 71	...	7,720	
	Penang, ...	2	...	300	
	Netherlands India, ...	16	...	740	
	Total,...	89	...	8,760	
Swine, ...	China, ...	Number. 285	...	1,880	
	Total,...	285	...	1,880	
Bricks and Tiles, ...	Singapore, ...	Number. 99,900	...	2,379	
	Total,...	99,900	...	2,379	
Charcoal, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 220	...	270	
	Total,...	220	...	270	
COTTON :—					
Plain, ...	Singapore, ...	Peces. 2,620	...	4,830	
	Total,...	2,620	...	4,830	
Twist, ...	Singapore, ...	Bales. 49	...	7,823	
	Total,...	49	...	7,823	
Coloured, ...	Singapore, ...	Peces. 2,580	...	3,925	
	Penang, ...	10,350	...	14,007	
	Total,...	12,930	...	17,932	
Printed, ...	Singapore, ...	Peces. 485	...	570	
	Total,...	485	....	570	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
COTTON,—*Continued.*		Corges.		$	
Sarongs and Slendangs, ...	Singapore, ...	843	...	8,870	
	Total,...	843	...	8,870	
		Dozen.			
Handkerchiefs, ...	Singapore, ...	41	...	200	
	Total,...	41	...	200	
		Pikuls.			
Dates, ...	Singapore, ...	350	...	956	
	Total,...	350	...	956	
		Number.			
Earthen-ware, ...	Singapore, ...	4,500	...	240	
	Penang, ...	788	...	7,244	
	Total,...	5,288	...	7,484	
		Cases.			
Fireworks, ...	Singapore, ...	12	...	96	
	Total,...	12	...	96	
FISH :—		Pikuls.			
Dry or Salted, ...	Singapore, ...	4,360	...	23,847	
	Penang, ...	175	...	700	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2,967	...	14,289	
	Netherlands India, ...	297	...	810	
	Total,...	7,799	...	39,646	
		Pikuls.			
Gambier, ...	Netherlands India, ...	5	...	15	
	Total,...	5	...	15	
GRAIN :—					
Flour, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 1,716	...	8,132	
	Total,...	1,716	...	8,132	
		Pikuls.			
Gram and Dholl, ...	Singapore, ...	255	...	721	
	Total,...	255	...	721	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GRAIN,—*Continued.*		Pikuls.		$	
Padi, ...	Singapore, ...	966	...	886	
	Netherlands India, ...	49,760	...	46,703	
	British India, ...	500	...	450	
	Total,...	51,226	...	48,039	
		Pikuls.			
Peas, ...	Singapore, ...	1,347	...	4,042	
	Total,...	1,347	...	4,042	
		Pikuls.			
Rice, ...	Singapore, ...	152,361	...	417,487	
	Penang, ...	59,026	...	183,737	
	British India, ...	800	...	2,000	
	Total,...	212,187	...	603,224	
		Pikuls.			
Ground-nut, ...	Singapore, ...	150	...	454	
	Total,...	150	...	454	
GUMS, RESIN, &c.—		Pikuls.			
Copal, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	8	...	66	
	Total,...	8	...	66	
		Pikuls.			
Dammar, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	22	...	25	
	Total,...	22	...	25	
		Pikuls.			
Gutta Percha, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	134	...	2,932	
	Netherlands India, ...	38	...	2,050	
	Total,...	172	...	4,982	
		Pikuls.			
Hides, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	171	...	1,470	
	Total,...	171	...	1,470	
		Boxes.			
Joss Sticks, & Joss Paper, ...	Singapore, ...	15	...	300	
	Total,...	15	...	300	
		Pikuls.			
Lime, ...	Singapore, ...	10,106	...	1,786	
	Total,...	10,106	...	1,786	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Number.		$	
Machinery, ...	Singapore, ...	6	...	9,750	
	Total,...	6	...	9,750	
MANURE:—					
		Pikuls.			
Buffaloes' Bones, ...	Singapore, ...	1,290	...	2,987	
	Penang, ...	500	...	406	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	205	...	373	
	Total,...	1,995	...	3,766	
METALS:—					
		Case.			
Copper Sheathing & Nails, ...	Singapore, ...	1	...	200	
	Total,...	1	...	200	
		Number.			
Hardware and Cutlery, ...	Singapore, ...	5,599	...	5,705	
	Total,...	5,599	...	5,705	
		Pikuls.			
Iron Bar and Bolt, ...	Singapore, ...	1,503	...	4,794	
	Total,...	1,503	...	4,794	
		Pikuls.			
Tin,...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	58,187	...	1,512,164	
	Total,...	58,187	...	1,512,164	
		Cases.			
Matches, ...	Singapore, ...	140	...	3,780	
	Total,...	140	...	3,780	
OIL:—					
		Pikuls.			
Cocoa-nut, ...	Singapore, ...	63	...	564	
	Total,...	63	...	564	
		Pikuls.			
Kachang, ...	Singapore, ...	2,725	...	23,430	
	Total,...	2,725	...	23,430	
		Cases.			
Kerosine and Paraffin, ...	Singapore, ...	9,700	...	25,057	
	Total,...	9,700	...	25,057	
		Pikuls.			
Onions and Garlic, ...	Singapore, ...	1,179	...	3,828	
	Total,...	1,179	...	3,828	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
OPIUM :—		Chests.		$.	
Benares, ...	Singapore, ...	297	...	184,855	
	Sĕlângor, ...	1	...	610	
	Penang, ...	1	...	610	
	Total,...	299	...	185,575	
Rattan.	West Malay Peninsula, ...	Pikuls. 190	...	1,318	
	Netherlands India, ...	225	...	2,050	
	Total,...	415	...	3,368	
Salt, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 17,295	...	13,767	
	China, ...	4,450	...	3,776	
	Total,...	21,745	...	17,543	
SEED :—					
Coriander, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 15	...	75	
	Total,...	15	...	75	
Soap, ...	Singapore, ...	Boxes. 360	...	415	
	Total,...	360	...	415	
Specie, ...	Singapore, ...	..	...	895,330	
	Penang, ...	...	...	9,000	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	...	1,650	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	...	2,200	
	Total,...	...	...	908,680	
SPIRITS :—					
Arrack, ...	Singapore, ...	Casks. 154	...	11,230	
	Total,...	154	...	11,230	
Brandy, ...	Singapore, ...	Cases. 413	...	3,743	
	Total,...	413	...	3,743	
Gin, ...	Singapore, ...	Cases. 32	...	244	
	Total,...	32	...	244	
Whisky, ...	Singapore, ...	Cases. 55	...	472	
	Total,...	55	...	472	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
STONES :—		Number.		$	
Of Sorts, ...	Singapore, ...	1,070	...	1,333	
	Penang, ...	6	...	180	
	Total,...	1,076	...	1,513	
		Pikuls.			
Sugar, ...	Singapore, ...	3,082	...	20,593	
	Penang, ...	598	...	2,522	
	Total,...	3,680	...	23,115	
		Pikuls.			
Sugar Candy, ...	Singapore, ...	18	...	180	
	Total,...	18	...	180	
		Pikuls.			
Tamarind, ...	Singapore, ...	619	...	1,977	
	Penang, ...	20	...	40	
	Total,...	639	...	2,017	
TAPIOCA :—					
		Pikuls.			
Flour, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	2,225	...	9,576	
	Total,...	2,225	...	9,576	
		Pikuls.			
Pearl, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,154		4,416	
	Total,...	1,154	...	4,416	
		Pikuls.			
Flake, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	7,383	...	32,892	
	Total,...	7,383	...	32,892	
		Boxes.			
Tea, ...	Singapore, ...	593	...	3,633	
	Penang, ...	10	...	40	
	Total,...	603	...	3,673	
		Pikuls.			
Tobacco, ...	Singapore, ...	1,886	...	42,795	
	Netherlands India, ...	10	...	200	
	Total,...	1,896	...	42,995	
		Number.			
Cigars, ...	Penang, ...	60,000	...	600	
	Total,...	60,000	...	600	

General IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
VEGETABLES :-		Pikuls.		$	
Salted and Fresh, ...	Singapore, ...	706	...	1,252	
	Total,...	706	...	1,252	
WINES :—		Cases.			
Port, ...	Singapore, ...	38	...	195	
	Total,...	38	...	195	
		Cases.			
Sherry, ...	Singapore, ...	45	...	165	
	Total,...	45	...	165	
		Cases.			
Other Sorts, ...	Singapore, ...	80	...	523	
	Total,...	80	...	523	
WOOD :—		Pikul.			
Garroo, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1	...	50	
	Total,...	1	...	50	
		Number.			
Planks, ...	Singapore, ...	800	...	94	
	Netherlands India, ...	100	...	16	
	Total,...	900	...	110	
		Number.			
Timber, ...	Singapore, ...	100	...	40	
	Total,...	100		40	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXPORTS.

MALACCA

1881.

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881.

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
ANIMALS:—		Number.	$	
Cattle, ...	Singapore, ...	56	1,545	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	68	3,054	
	Netherlands India, ...	21	570	
	Total,...	145	5,169	
		Number.		
Goats and Sheep, ...	Singapore, ...	12	36	
	Total,...	12	36	
		Number.		
Horses and Ponies, ...	Singapore, ...	9	600	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	7	730	
	Total,...	16	1,330	
		Number.		
Poultry, ...	Singapore, ...	12,684	1,765	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	4,368	922	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,908	304	
	Total,...	18,960	2,991	
		Number.		
Swine, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,851	20,456	
	Netherlands India, ...	20	160	
	Total,...	1,871	20,616	
		Pikuls.		
Bees' Wax, ...	Singapore, ...	23	950	
	Total,...	23	950	
		Number,		
Bricks and Tiles, ...	Singapore, ...	9,899,600	17,594	
	Penang, ...	3,553,000	4,079	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	579,500	1,351	
	Netherlands India, ...	758,000	1,925	
	Total,...	14,790,100	24,949	
		Boxes.		
Cards, Playing, ...	Singapore, ...	61	644	
	Total,...	61	644	
		Pikuls.		
Coffee, ...	Singapore, ...	125	1,803	
	Total,...	125	1,803	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Copra, ...	Singapore, ...	2,292	8,831	
	Total,...	2,292	8,831	
		Number.		
Cocoa-nuts, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	5,700	64	
	Netherlands India, ...	22,820	258	
	Total,...	28,520	322	
Cotton :—		Pieces.		
Plain, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	451	1,255	
	Netherlands India, ...	10	10	
	Total,...	461	1,265	
		Pieces.		
Coloured, ...	Netherlands India, ...	5	15	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	109	228	
	Total,...	114	243	
		Pieces.		
Printed, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	60	80	
	Netherlands India, ...	200	500	
	Total,...	260	580	
		Pikuls.		
Dates, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1	3	
	Netherlands India, ...	8	20	
	Total,...	9	23	
Fish :—		Pikuls.		
Dry or Salted, ...	Singapore, ...	12,110	49,762	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	438	2,199	
	Total,...	12,548	51,961	
Fruits' Fresh, ...	Singapore, ...	...	6,667	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	49	
	Total,...	...	6,716	
		Pikuls.		
Gambier, ...	Singapore, ...	3,688	15,981	
	Penang, ...	30	240	
	Total,...	3,718	16,221	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
GRAINS:—				
Flour, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	Pikuls. 21	$ 121	
	Total,...	21	121	
Gram and Dholl, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	Pikuls. 9	27	
	Total,...	9	27	
Padi, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 970	1,080	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	261	308	
	Total,...	1,231	1,388	
Peas, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	Pikuls. 159	467	
	Total,...	159	467	
Rice, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	Pikuls. 69,596	188,841	
	Netherlands India, ...	163	439	
	Total,...	69,759	189,280	
Ground-nut, ...	Netherlands India, ...	Pikuls. 14	48	
	Total,...	14	48	
GUMS, RESIN, &c.:—				
Copal, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 576	5,759	
	Total,...	576	5,759	
Dammar, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 80	80	
	Total,...	80	80	
Gutta Percha, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 302	10,880	
	Total,...	302	10,880	
Dammar Torches, ...	Netherlands India, ...	Number. 4,000	100	
	Total,...	4,000	100	
Gunnies, ...	Singapore, ...	Number. 4,100	308	
	Total,...	4,100	308	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Hides, ...	Singapore, ...	1,088	9,836	
	Total,...	1,088	9,836	
		Cases.		
Joss Stick and Joss Paper, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	13	106	
	Total,...	13	106	
		Pikuls.		
Lime, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	480	92	
	Netherlands India, ...	720	142	
	Total,...	1,200	234	
		Number.		
Machinery, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1	500	
	Total,...	1	500	
		Cases.		
Matches, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	10	320	
	Total,...	10	320	
METALS:—				
		Pikul.		
Copper Sheathing, ...	Netherlands India, ...	1	40	
	Total,...	1	40	
		Number.		
Hardware and Cutlery, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	120	60	
	Total,...	120	60	
		Pikuls.		
Tin, ...	Singapore, ...	61,249	1,798,909	
	Total,...	61,249	1,798,909	
OIL:—				
		Pikuls.		
Cocoa-nut, ...	Singapore, ...	26	208	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	436	4,231	
	Netherlands India, ...	78	647	
	Total,...	540	5,086	
		Pikuls.		
Kachang, ...	Netherlands India, ...	10	106	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,230	10,546	
	Total,...	1,240	10,646	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
OIL,—*Continued.*		Cases.	$	
Kerosine and Parafin, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	161	394	
	Netherlands India, ...	420	973	
	Total,...	581	1,367	
		Pikuls.		
Wood, ...	Singapore, ...	1,230	4,460	
	Total,...	1,230	4,460	
		Pikuls.		
Onions and Garlic, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	53	205	
	Total,...	53	205	
		Chests.		
Opium, ...	Sĕlângor, ...	118	72,130	
	Sungei Ujong, ...	109	66,920	
	Netherlands India, ...	12	7,035	
	Total,...	239	146,085	
		Pikuls.		
Rattans, ...	Singapore, ...	771	5,421	
	Penang, ...	70	350	
	Total,...	841	5,771	
SAGO :—		Pikuls.		
Raw, ...	Singapore, ...	2,310	7,860	
Flour, ...	Penang, ...	36	108	
	Total,...	2,346	7,968	
		Pikuls.		
Salt, ...	Penang, ...	2,272	2,100	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	1,792	1,506	
	Netherlands India, ...	438	373	
	Total,...	4,502	3,979	
Specie, ...	Singapore, ...	...	19,911	
	Penang, ...	...	133,720	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	...	391,530	
	Netherlands India, ...	...	41,415	
	Total,...	...	586,576	
SPICES :—		Pikuls.		
Areca-nut, ...	Singapore, ...	8,060	22,623	
	Total,...	8,060	22,623	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
SPICES,—*Continued.*				
Pepper, Black, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 936	$ 6,564	
	Total,...	936	6,564	
SPIRITS:—				
Arrack, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	Cask. 1	70	
	Total,...	1	70	
Brandy, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	Cases. 23	219	
	Total,...	23	219	
Stones, of Sorts, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	Number. 560	111	
	Netherlands India, ...	910	179	
	Total,..	1,470	290	
Sugar, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	Pikuls. 436	3,095	
	Total,...	436	3,095	
Jaggery, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 5,882	11,710	
	Penang, ...	190	359	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	308	975	
	Netherlands India, ...	1,546	3,294	
	Total,...	7,926	16,329	
TAPIOCA:—				
Flour, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 31,848	127,106	
	Total,...	31,848	127,106	
Pearl, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 53,117	200,785	
	Penang, ...	510	1,995	
	Total,...	53,627	202,780	
Flake, ...	Singapore, ...	Pikuls. 133,627	593,617	
	Penang, ...	548	2,245	
	Total,...	134,175	595,862	
Tea, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	Cases. 92	594	
	Total,...	92	594	

General EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA, in the year 1881,—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	Total Quantities Exported. — British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Value of Total Exports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		Pikuls.	$	
Tobacco, ...	Singapore, ...	83	1,760	
	Penang, ...	10	260	
	West Malay Peninsula, ...	162	4,416	
	Total,...	255	6,436	
		Pikuls.		
VEGETABLES:—				
Salted and Fresh, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	156	350	
	Total,...	156	350	
		Pikuls.		
WOOD:—				
Garroe, ...	Singapore, ...	8	895	
	Total,...	8	895	
		Number.		
Of Sorts, ...	Singapore, ...	3	180	
	Total,...	3	180	
		Number.		
Planks, ...	West Malay Peninsula, ...	200	24	
	Netherlands India, ...	700	140	
	Penang, ...	1,100	261	
	Total,...	2,000	425	
		Number.		
Timber, ...	Singapore, ...	119	357	
	Total,...	119	357	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1881.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE.

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
America, U. S.,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5,919	105
Arabia,	10	9,011	346	...	...	...	10	9,011	346	...	...	...
Australia,	18	5,588	217	...	...	...	18	5,588	217	...	...	...
Austria,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,245	110
Belgium,	5	4,247	119	...	...	...	5	4,247	119	2	1,993	46
Borneo,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	852	40
British Burmah,	19	15,607	677	...	...	...	19	15,607	677	2	1,867	46
British India,	130	175,944	10,077	2	2,751	75	132	178,695	10,152	19	12,404	338
Cape Town,	...	...	...	2	1,168	30	2	1,168	30	...	...	...
Ceylon,	...	...	...	1	927	123	1	927	123	8	14,046	702
China,	86	108,482	4,235	1	481	30	87	108,963	4,265	38	38,414	2,391
France,	3	7,039	199	1	890	90	4	7,929	289	27	77,467	4,382
French C. China,	42	30,396	1,929	...	...	....	42	30,396	1,929	14	11,037	473
Germany,	2	1,532	50	....	...	...	2	1,532	50	18	15,170	429
Holland,	1	1,271	33	...	...	...	1	1,271	33	2	1,227	33
Hongkong,	178	245,474	10,662	6	13,716	1,079	184	259,190	11,741	29	44,574	2,111
Italy,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3,457	160
Japan,	3	4,732	117	...	...	...	3	4,732	117	2	1,539	59
Labuan,	23	5,978	673	1	112	32	24	6,090	705	1	272	11
Malacca,	18	1,988	505	4	620	170	22	2,608	675	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula, East Coast,	4	504	45	...	...	...	4	504	45	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula, West Coast,	144	22,758	4,379	4	580	124	148	23,338	4,503	...	...	...
Mauritius,	...	...	...	1	458	13	1	458	13	...	...	...
Netherlands India,	357	101,835	12,461	19	12,815	682	376	114,650	13,143	256	136,137	10,537
Other Is. & Places,	15	7,585	415	10	7,999	629	25	15,584	1,044	5	2,128	197
Penang,	125	72,126	5,851	14	19,076	1,794	139	91,202	7,645	12	8,246	291
Philippines,	9	12,851	349	...	...	...	9	12,851	349	50	46,210	1,036
Russia,	4	4,168	198	...	...	...	4	4,168	198	...	...	...
Spain,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	11,802	329
Sarawak,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	7,092	811
Siam,	147	66,818	5,316	...	...	...	147	66,818	5,316	89	13,620	1,006
United Kingdom,	245	291,990	8,747	5	1,793	126	250	293,783	8,873	97	73,276	1,991
Total,	1,588	1,197,924	67,600	71	63,386	4,997	1,659	1,261,310	72,597	742	531,994	27,634

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1881.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
2	2,445	30	9	8,364	135	7	5,919	105	2	2,445	30	9	8,364	135
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9,011	346	...	...	...	10	9,011	346
2	1,802	38	2	1,802	38	18	5,588	217	2	1,802	38	20	7,390	255
...	...	...	3	3,245	110	3	3,245	110	...	...	...	3	3,245	110
...	...	...	2	1,993	46	7	6,240	165	...	...	...	7	6,240	165
...	...	...	2	852	40	2	852	40	...	...	...	2	852	40
...	...	...	2	1,867	46	21	17,474	723	...	...	...	21	17,474	723
...	...	...	19	12,404	338	149	188,348	10,415	2	2,751	75	151	191,099	10,490
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,168	30	2	1,168	30
...	...	...	8	14,046	702	8	14,046	702	1	927	123	9	14,973	825
2	1,298	100	40	39,712	2,491	124	146,896	6,626	3	1,779	130	127	148,675	6,756
...	...	...	27	77,467	4,382	30	84,506	4,581	1	890	90	31	85,396	4,671
4	5,402	391	18	16,439	864	56	41,433	2,402	4	5,402	391	60	46,835	2,793
...	...	...	18	15,170	429	20	16,702	479	...	...	...	20	16,702	479
...	...	...	2	1,227	33	3	2,498	66	...	...	...	3	2,498	66
3	3,460	193	32	48,034	2,304	207	290,048	12,773	9	17,176	1,272	216	307,224	14,045
...	...	...	13	3,457	160	13	3,457	160	...	...	...	13	3,457	160
...	...	...	2	1,539	59	5	6,271	176	...	...	...	5	6,271	176
...	...	...	1	272	11	24	6,250	684	1	112	32	25	6,362	716
1	300	30	1	300	30	18	1,988	505	5	920	200	23	2,908	705
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	504	45	...	...	...	4	504	45
6	2,100	119	6	2,100	119	144	22,758	4,379	10	2,680	243	154	25,438	4,622
1	354	10	1	354	10	...	...	...	2	812	23	2	812	23
11	1,905	593	267	138,042	11,130	613	237,972	22,998	30	14,720	1,275	643	252,692	24,273
1	936	18	6	3,062	215	20	9,713	612	11	8,935	647	31	18,648	1,259
4	2,427	111	16	10,673	402	137	80,372	6,142	18	21,503	1,905	155	101,875	8,047
...	...	...	50	46,210	1,036	59	59,061	1,385	...	...	...	59	59,061	1,385
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4,168	198	...	...	...	4	4,168	198
...	...	...	16	11,802	329	16	11,802	329	...	...	...	16	11,802	329
...	...	...	30	7,092	811	30	7,092	811	...	...	...	30	7,092	811
2	3,490	42	91	17,110	1,048	236	80,438	6,322	2	3,490	42	238	83,928	6,364
3	1,737	118	100	75,013	2,109	342	365,266	10,738	8	3,530	244	350	368,796	10,982
42	27,656	1,793	784	559,650	29,427	2,330	1,729,918	95,234	113	91,042	6,790	2,443	1,820,960	102,024

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE.

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
America, U. S., ...	40	51,114	1,395	4	5,284	105	44	56,398	1,500	19	14,442	332
Arabia, ...	3	3,324	75	...	...	...	3	3,324	75	...	...	...
Australia, ...	12	6,672	255	1	263	15	13	6,935	270	...	...	...
Austria, ...	1	161	11	...	...	...	1	161	11	10	13,647	226
Borneo, ...	2	955	48	...	...	...	2	955	48	...	...	...
British Burmah,...	27	19,730	988	30	33,056	718	57	52,786	1,706	1	1,725	25
British India, ...	90	101,177	6,049	14	28,028	441	104	129,205	6,490	4	3,565	124
Cape Town, ...	1	275	10	...	...	...	1	275	10	...	...	...
China, ...	45	60,503	2,296	1	922	35	46	61,425	2,331	12	6,964	203
Egypt, ...	6	5,985	220	...	...	...	6	5,985	220	1	1,170	30
France, ...	3	1,850	43	...	...	...	3	1,850	43	38	71,446	4,036
French C. China,	59	42,141	2,226	27	26,014	887	86	68,155	3,113	13	7,809	294
Germany, ...	1	433	13	...	...	...	1	433	13	5	3,637	92
Holland, ...	1	1,049	35	...	...	...	1	1,049	35	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	176	234,700	9,490	2	965	39	178	235,665	9,529	59	91,236	3,014
Japan, ...	6	7,492	216	...	...	...	6	7,492	216	3	3,470	169
Labuan, ...	20	5,598	582	...	...	...	20	5,598	582	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	8	1,015	225	20	1,339	410	28	2,354	635	1	[illegible]	80
Malay Peninsula, West Coast, ...	148	23,329	4,678	1	69	20	149	23,398	4,698	3	434	48
Malta, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,798	45
Mauritius, ...	12	3,536	151	1	236	16	13	3,772	167	...	...	...
Netherlands India,	393	129,721	12,902	17	19,377	1,017	410	149,098	13,919	254	120,150	5,500
Other Is. & Places,	1	125	12	...	...	...	1	125	12	5	1,875	63
Penang, ...	122	68,196	5,851	1	1,103	20	123	69,299	5,871	11	9,568	256
Philippines, ...	16	10,964	455	6	4,792	113	22	15,756	568	52	45,238	2,042
Persia, ...	1	218	11	...	...	...	1	218	11	...	...	...
Russia, ...	3	5,706	260	...	...	...	3	5,706	260	2	2,280	125
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	493	34
Sarawak, ...	3	628	63	...	...	..	3	628	63	33	7,638	722
Siam, ...	145	65,502	5,437	17	9,025	377	162	74,527	5,814	86	34,373	1,945
Sulu Archipelago,	1	151	25	1	1,262	30	2	1,413	55	67	44,875	1,838
United Kingdom,.	154	218,031	8,078	1	1,191	19	155	219,222	8,097	48	63,043	2,394
Total,...	1,500	1,070,281	62,100	144	132,926	4,262	1,644	1,203,207	66,362	730	551,371	23,637

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1881.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	19	14,442	332	59	65,556	1,727	4	5,284	105	63	70,840	1,832
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,324	75	...	...	...	3	3,324	75
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6,672	255	1	263	15	13	6,935	270
1	1,629	23	11	15,276	249	11	13,808	237	1	1,629	23	12	15,437	260
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	955	48	...	...	..	2	955	48
33	28,627	667	34	30,352	692	28	21,455	1,013	63	61,683	1,385	91	83,138	2,398
...	...	...	4	3,565	124	94	104,742	6,173	14	28,028	441	108	132,770	6,614
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	275	10	...	...	..	1	275	10
2	762	198	14	7,726	401	57	67,467	2,499	3	1,684	233	60	69,151	2,732
...	...	...	1	1,170	30	7	7,155	250	...	...	...	7	7,155	250
...	...	...	38	71,446	4,036	41	73,296	4,079	...	...	...	41	73,296	4,079
...	...	...	13	7,809	294	72	49,950	2,520	27	26,014	887	99	75,964	3,407
...	...	...	5	3,637	92	6	4,070	105	...	...	...	6	4,070	105
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,049	35	...	...	...	1	1,049	35
...	...	...	59	91,236	3,014	235	325,936	12,504	2	965	39	237	326,901	12,543
...	...	...	3	3,470	169	9	10,962	385	...	...	...	9	10,962	385
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	5,598	582	...	...	...	20	5,598	582
...	...	...	1	495	80	9	1,510	305	20	1,339	410	29	2,849	715
2	353	64	5	787	112	151	23,763	4,726	3	422	84	154	24,185	4,810
...	...	...	2	1,798	45	2	1,798	45	...	...	...	2	1,798	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3,536	151	1	236	16	13	3,772	167
...	...	...	254	120,150	5,500	647	249,871	18,402	17	19,377	1,017	664	269,248	19,419
...	...	...	5	1,875	63	6	2,000	75	...	...	...	6	2,000	75
...	...	...	11	9,568	256	133	77,764	6,107	1	1,103	20	134	78,867	6,127
...	...	...	52	45,238	2,042	68	56,202	2,497	6	4,792	113	74	60,994	2,610
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	218	11	...	...	...	1	218	11
...	...	...	2	2,280	125	5	7,986	385	...	...	...	5	7,986	385
...	...	...	1	493	34	1	493	34	...	...	...	1	493	34
...	...	...	33	7,638	722	36	8,266	785	...	...	...	36	8,266	785
6	3,804	108	92	38,177	2,053	231	99,875	7,382	23	12,829	485	254	112,704	7,867
...	...	...	67	44,875	1,838	68	45,026	1,863	1	1,262	30	69	46,288	1,893
...	...	...	48	63,043	2,394	202	281,074	10,472	1	1,191	19	203	282,265	10,491
44	35,175	1,060	774	586,546	24,697	2,230	1,621,652	85,737	188	168,101	5,322	2,418	1,789,753	91,059

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1881.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	24	23,172	400	4	4,322	69	28	27,494	469
Austrian, ...	22	32,050	1,140	...	...	...	22	32,050	1,140
British, ...	1,588	1,197,924	67,600	71	63,386	4,997	1,659	1,261,310	72,597
Chinese, ...	4	1,595	93	2	762	209	6	2,357	302
Danish, ...	11	8,445	259	2	1,554	58	13	9,999	317
Dutch, ...	212	65,275	8,890	13	9,362	745	225	74,637	9,635
French, ...	89	143,969	7,112	...	...	...	89	143,969	7,112
German, ...	121	97,468	2,316	11	7,388	206	132	104,856	2,522
Italian, ...	27	22,576	725	...	...	...	27	22,576	725
Liberian, ...	1	391	33	...	...	...	1	391	33
Malay, ...	5	660	79	5	2,480	297	10	3,140	376
Norwegian, ...	5	4,506	200	...	...	...	5	4,506	200
Portuguese, ...	2	1,173	38	2	942	95	4	2,115	133
Russian, ...	18	23,341	1,006	...	...	...	18	23,341	1,006
Sarawak, ...	42	11,051	1,172	2	254	65	44	11,305	1,237
Spanish, ...	69	70,622	2,373	1	592	49	70	71,214	2,422
Siamese, ...	90	25,700	1,798	...	...	...	90	25,700	1,798
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	2,330	1,729,918	95,234	113	91,042	6,790	2,443	1,820,960	102,024

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1881.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	21	20,555	357	6	6,071	108	27	26,626	465
Austrian, ...	21	30,421	1,117	1	1,629	23	22	32,050	1,140
British, ...	1,500	1,070,281	62,100	144	132,926	4,262	1,644	1,203,207	66,362
Chinese, ...	4	1,595	93	2	762	209	6	2,357	302
Danish, ...	11	8,445	259	2	1,554	58	13	9,999	317
Dutch, ...	223	96,200	5,056	4	5,595	129	227	101,795	5,185
French, ...	89	143,969	7,112	...	...	...	89	143,969	7,112
German, ...	121	96,924	2,322	9	5,651	176	130	102,575	2,498
Italian, ...	14	13,203	429	15	12,521	238	29	25,724	667
Liberian, ...	2	1,186	81	...	...	...	2	1,186	81
Malay, ...	5	660	79	...	...	...	5	660	79
Norwegian, ...	5	4,506	82	1	708	49	6	5,214	131
Portuguese, ...	2	1,264	38	...	...	...	2	1,264	38
Russian	18	23,341	1,006	...	...	...	18	23,341	1,006
Sarawak, ...	36	11,958	1,294	4	684	70	40	12,642	1,364
Spanish, ...	70	71,214	2,422	...	...	...	70	71,214	2,422
Siamese, ...	87	25,083	1,745	...	...	...	87	25,083	1,745
Turkish, ...	1	847	145	...	...	...	1	847	145
Total, ...	2,230	1,621,652	85,737	188	168,101	5,322	2,418	1,789,753	91,059

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at SINGAPORE, in the year 1881.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	30	2,157	558	...	..	..	30	2,157	558
Cochin China, ...	250	9,209	3,533	..	..	..	250	9,209	3,533
Hongkong, ...	1	220	32	..	..	..	1	220	32
Labuan, ...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	212	8,263	1,968	..	..	..	212	8,263	1,968
Malay Peninsula, ...	1,891	29,332	12,682	..	..	..	1,891	29,332	12,682
Netherlands India, ...	1,791	64,971	16,299	..	..	..	1,791	64,971	16,299
Other Islands and Places, ..	166	4,766	1,725	..	..	..	166	4,766	1,725
Penang, ...	52	1,959	802	..	..	..	52	1,959	802
Sarawak, ...	32	1,854	316	..	..	..	32	1,854	316
Siam, ...	47	2,412	545	..	..	..	47	2,412	545
Total, ..	4,472	125,143	38,460	..	..	..	4,472	125,143	38,460

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from SINGAPORE, in the year 1881.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	58	2,294	345	..	..	..	58	2,294	345
Cochin China, ...	202	6,861	2,754	..	..	..	202	6,861	2,754
Hongkong, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Labuan, ...	1	48	9	..	..	..	1	48	9
Malacca, ...	237	8,222	1,924	..	..	..	237	8,222	1,924
Malay Peninsula, ...	1,781	29,215	10,827	..	..	..	1,781	29,215	10,827
Netherlands India, ...	1,981	69,116	28,860	..	..	..	1,981	69,116	28,860
Other Islands and Places, ..	179	5,485	1,855	..	..	..	179	5,485	1,855
Penang, ...	29	1,357	354	..	..	..	29	1,357	354
Sarawak, ...	35	2,236	393	..	..	..	35	2,236	393
Siam, ...	105	5,529	1,502	..	..	..	105	5,529	1,502
Total, ..	4,608	130,363	48,823	..	..	..	4,608	130,363	48,823

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died, and Deserted &c., at SINGAPORE, during the year 1881.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Deaths.		Desertions.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.		Passed.	Failed.
829	5,200	792	4,802	10	17	117	58	$ c. 4,788 84	16	4
829	5,200	792	4,802	10	17	117	58	4,788 84	16	4

SINGAPORE—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1880 and 1881.

1880.				1881.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
2,120	1,693,096	2,109	1,601,421	2,443	1,820,960	2,418	1,789,753

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.		1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ..	28	6,956	79	17,304	51	10,348	..	..	35	8,640	86	19,564	51	10,924	..	..
Brigs, ...	24	9,588	23	8,838	..	..	1	750	32	6,176	38	9,321	6	3,145	..	..
Barks, ...	240	161,627	239	139,154	..	..	1	22,473	238	141,076	252	149,333	14	8,257	..	..
Ships, ...	75	87,873	63	70,092	..	..	12	17,781	76	85,626	72	83,159	..	..	4	2,467
Steamers, ...	1,753	1,427,052	2,039	1,585,572	286	158,520	..	..	1,728	1,359,903	1,970	1,528,376	242	168,473	..	..
Total, ..	2,120	1,693,096	2,443	1,820,960	337	168,868	14	41,004	2,109	1,601,421	2,418	1,789,753	313	190,799	4	2,467

SINGAPORE—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1880 and 1881.

	1880.				1881.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	4,657	136,959	4,694	137,483	4,472	125,143	4,608	130,363

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.		1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	4,657	136,959	4,472	125,143	...	...	185	11,816	4,694	137,483	4,608	130,363	...	...	86	7,120

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1881.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
America, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	656	14
Arabia, ..	6	6,374	245	..	..	..	6	6,374	245	1	780	42
British Burmah, ..	81	49,625	3,102	2	1,200	170	83	50,825	3,272	2	1,764	30
British India, ..	142	171,562	8,936	1	1,800	100	143	173,362	9,036	14	15,547	546
Ceylon, ..	4	1,771	88	3	781	99	7	2,552	187	..	..	..
China, ..	78	113,011	5,664	..	..	..	78	113,011	5,664	1	810	24
French C. China,	3	1,119	33	..	..	..	3	1,119	33	..	..	..
Germany, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14,515	426
Hongkong, ...	35	45,249	2,072	..	..	..	35	45,249	2,072	9	12,470	466
Italy, ..	1	1,063	29	..	..	..	1	1,063	29	..	..	..
Malacca, ..	3	241	34	5	9,540	984	8	9,781	1,018	..	..	..
M. Peninsula, (W.)	244	19,054	4,692	57	3,445	865	301	22,499	5,557	..	..	..
Netherlands India,	390	65,639	9,260	34	35,156	4,344	424	100,795	13,604	106	62,021	6,933
Spain, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,136	86
Singapore, ..	198	148,092	9,027	9	8,429	833	207	156,521	9,860	24	15,752	1,190
Siam, ..	62	9,906	1,391	..	..	..	62	9,906	1,391	2	246	73
United Kingdom,	96	112,478	3,698	2	831	100	98	113,309	3,798	2	8,062	193
Total, ..	1,343	745,184	48,271	113	61,182	7,495	1,456	806,366	55,766	183	133,759	10,023

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1881.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	1	656	14	1	656	14	...	...	...	1	656	14
...	...	...	1	780	42	7	7,154	287	...	...	...	7	7,154	287
...	...	...	2	1,764	30	83	51,389	3,132	2	1,200	170	85	52,589	3,302
...	...	...	14	15,547	546	156	187,109	9,482	1	1,800	100	157	188,909	9,582
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,771	88	3	781	99	7	2,552	187
3	3,244	106	4	4,054	130	79	113,821	5,658	3	3,244	106	82	117,065	5,794
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,119	33	...	...	...	3	1,119	33
...	...	...	14	14,515	426	14	14,515	426	...	...	...	14	14,515	426
...	...	...	9	12,470	466	44	57,719	2,538	...	...	...	44	57,719	2,538
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,063	29	...	...	...	1	1,063	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	241	34	5	9,540	984	8	9,781	1,018
5	1,200	356	5	1,200	356	244	19,054	4,692	62	4,645	1,221	306	23,699	5,913
9	6,852	813	115	68,873	7,746	496	127,660	16,193	43	42,008	5,157	539	169,668	21,350
...	...	...	1	1,136	86	1	1,136	86	...	...	...	1	1,136	86
7	5,684	810	31	21,386	2,000	222	163,844	10,217	16	14,063	1,643	238	177,907	11,860
10	3,084	442	12	3,330	515	64	10,152	1,464	10	3,084	442	74	13,236	1,906
...	...	...	8	8,062	193	104	120,540	3,891	2	831	100	106	121,371	3,991
34	20,014	2,527	217	153,773	12,550	1,526	878,943	58,294	147	81,196	10,022	1,673	960,139	68,316

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
America, ...	2	3,244	100	...	...	...	2	3,244	100	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	1	993	25	...	...	...	1	993	25	...	...	...
British Burmah,..	90	39,404	2,825	1	709	14	91	40,113	2,839	2	1,494	70
British India, ...	133	125,562	7,629	...	...	...	133	125,562	7,629	10	9,275	263
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,677	59
China, ...	113	169,907	7,736	2	2,151	109	115	172,058	7,845	22	23,543	778
Egypt, ...	1	993	49	...	...	...	1	993	49	...	...	...
French C. China,	5	4,068	160	2	1,778	74	7	5,846	234	2	1,753	52
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7,108	260
Holland, ...	1	1,644	42	...	...	...	1	1,644	42	2	2,734	153
Hongkong, ...	39	58,033	4,020	...	...	...	39	58,033	4,020	3	2,862	99
Malay Peninsula, West Coast, ...	235	53,873	2,510	52	3,274	683	289	57,147	3,193	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	2	1,475	66	...	...	...	2	1,475	66	1	881	15
Russia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NetherlandsIndia,	469	121,483	16,537	...	...	...	469	121,483	16,537	112	67,933	7,423
Singapore, ...	174	133,879	9,262	7	10,230	1,032	181	144,109	10,294	24	15,533	973
Siam, ...	72	8,514	1,444	2	850	52	74	9,364	1,496	1	417	11
United Kingdom,	47	60,242	1,766	1	38	15	48	60,280	1,781	1	1,397	22
Total,...	1,384	783,314	54,171	67	19,030	1,979	1,451	802,344	56,150	186	136,607	10,178

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1881.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,244	100	...	...	...	2	3,244	100
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	993	25	...	...	...	1	993	25
1	668	14	3	2,162	84	92	40,898	2,895	2	1,377	28	94	42,275	2,923
...	...	...	10	9,275	263	143	134,837	7,892	...	...	...	143	134,837	7,892
1	3,080	300	2	7,457	359	1	1,677	59	1	3,080	300	2	4,757	359
1	352	140	23	23,895	918	135	193,450	8,514	3	2,503	249	138	195,953	8,763
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	993	49	...	...	...	1	993	49
...	...	...	2	1,753	52	7	5,821	212	2	1,778	74	9	7,599	286
...	...	...	5	7,108	260	5	7,108	260	...	...	...	5	7,108	260
...	...	...	2	2,734	153	3	4,378	195	...	...	...	3	4,378	195
...	...	...	3	2,862	99	42	60,895	4,119	...	....	...	42	60,895	4,119
...	...	...	...	...	...	235	53,873	2,510	52	3,274	683	287	57,147	3,193
...	...	...	1	881	15	3	2,356	81	...	..	...	3	2.356	81
4	4,468	773	4	4,468	773	...	...	...	4	4,468	773	4	4,468	773
1	1,320	247	113	69,253	7,670	581	189,416	23,960	1	1,320	247	582	190,736	24,207
6	3,608	235	30	19,141	1,208	198	149,412	10,235	13	13,838	1,267	211	163,250	11,502
17	3,670	211	18	4,037	223	73	8,931	1,455	19	4,520	264	92	13,451	1,719
...	...	...	1	1,397	22	48	61,639	1,788	1	38	15	49	61,677	1,803
31	17,166	1,921	217	153,773	12,099	1,570	919.921	64,349	98	36,196	3,900	1,668	956,117	68,249

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1881.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	4	3,558	65	..	..	..	4	3,558	65
Arabian, ...	3	1,795	111	..	..	..	3	1,795	111
Austrian, ...	20	29,449	1,064	..	..	..	20	29,449	1,064
British, ...	1,343	745,184	48,271	113	61,182	7,495	1,456	806,336	55,766
Danish, ...	1	958	25	..	..	..	1	958	25
Dutch, ...	97	64,804	7,380	3	5,438	433	100	70,242	7,813
German, ...	32	26,849	876	1	669	39	33	27,518	915
Italian, ...	1	598	13	1	1,136	86	2	1,734	99
Portuguese, ...	..	..	..	2	800	152	2	800	152
Russian, ...	1	810	24	4	6,801	775	5	7,611	799
Siamese, ...	24	4,938	465	23	5,170	1,042	47	10,108	1,507
Total,..	1,526	878,943	58,294	147	81,196	10,022	1,673	960,139	68,316

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1881.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	4	3,558	65	..	..	..	4	3,558	65
Arabian, ...	3	1,795	111	..	..	..	3	1,795	111
Austrian, ...	20	29,449	1,064	..	..	..	20	29,449	1,064
British, ...	1,384	783,314	54,171	67	19,030	1,979	1,451	802,344	56,150
Danish, ...	1	958	25	..	..	..	1	958	25
Dutch, ...	98	66,839	7,423	2	3,403	390	100	70,242	7,813
German, ...	33	27,518	915	..	..	..	33	27,518	915
Italian, ...	..	..	..	2	1,734	99	2	1,734	99
Portuguese, ...	..	..	..	2	800	152	2	800	152
Russian, ...	1	810	24	4	6,801	775	5	7,611	799
Siamese, ...	26	5,680	551	21	4,428	505	47	10,108	1,056
Total, ..	1,570	919,921	64,349	98	36,196	3,900	1,668	956,117	68,249

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft ENTERED at

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Sumatra, ..	29	1,564	379	2	89	23	31	1,653	402	170	5,276	1,288
Malayan Peninsula,	157	6,068	1,950	4	125	44	161	6,193	1,994	547	10,418	4,098
Siam, ..	5	253	49	..	..	..	5	253	49	202	6,015	1,851
Singapore & Malacca, ..	4	158	31	..	..	..	4	158	31	15	446	175
Saigon, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	748	143
British Burmah,	8	539	123	..	..	..	8	539	123	..	..	..
China, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	43	27
Total, ..	203	8,582	2,532	6	214	67	209	8,796	2,599	946	22,946	7,582

the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1881.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
19	638	131	189	5,914	1,419	199	6,840	1,667	21	727	154	220	7,567	1,821
39	872	239	586	11,290	4,337	704	16,486	6,048	43	997	283	747	17,483	6,331
..	..	..	202	6,015	1,851	207	6,268	1,900	..	..	..	207	6,268	1,900
..	..	..	15	446	175	19	604	206	..	..	..	19	604	206
..	..	..	10	748	143	10	748	143	..	..	..	10	748	143
..	..	..	..	..	..	8	539	123	..	..	..	8	539	123
..	..	.	2	43	27	2	43	27	..	..	..	2	43	27
58	1,510	370	1,004	24,456	7,95	1,149	31,528	10,114.	64	1,724	437	1,213	33,252	10,551

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Sumatra, ..	38	2,206	509	..	..	..	38	2,206	509	305	9,011	2,464
Malayan Peninsula,	194	7,494	2,588	4	96	28	198	7,590	2,616	726	14,460	4,183
Siam, ..	7	237	83	..	..	..	7	237	83	306	9,615	2,767
Singapore & Malacca, ..	1	45	6	..	..	..	1	45	6	57	2,519	527
China, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	145	36
British Burmah,	10	896	193	..	..	..	10	896	193	..	..	..
Total, ..	250	10,878	3,379	4	96	28	254	10,974	3,407	1,396	35,750	9,977

the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year, 1881.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
3	77	23	308	9,088	2,487	343	11,217	2,973	3	77	23	346	11,294	2,996
341	7,453	1,615	1,067	21,913	5,798	920	21,954	6,771	345	7,549	1,643	1,265	29,504	8,414
11	584	117	317	10,199	2,884	313	9,852	2,850	11	584	117	324	10,436	2,967
..	..	..	57	2,519	527	57	2,519	527	..	..	..	57	2,519	527
..	..	..	2	145	36	2	145	36	..	..	..	2	145	36
..	..	..	..	..	..	10	896	193	..	..	..	10	896	193
355	8,114	1,755	1,751	43,864	11,732	1,645	46,583	13,350	359	8,210	1,883	2,004	54,783	15,133

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died, and Deserted &c., at PENANG, during the year 1881.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Deaths.		Desertions.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.		Passed.	Failed.
91	2,004	178	1,971	...	2	2	...	$ c. 2,269 64	3	4
91	2,004	178	1,971	...	2	2	...	2,269 64	3	4

PENANG—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1880 and 1881.

1880.				1881.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
1,660	945,267	1,654	941,787	1,673	960,139	1,668	956,117

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.		1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ...	124	9,085	95	8,515	...	...	29	570	124	9,085	95	8,515	...	...	29	570
Brigs, ...	9	1,838	11	2,083	2	245	...	...	9	1,838	11	2,083	2	245	...	...
Barques, ...	69	35,164	44	23,516	...	...	25	11,648	68	34,361	44	23,516	...	...	24	10,845
Ships, ...	5	4,886	5	5,503	...	617	...	...	5	4,886	5	5,503	...	617	...	...
Steamers, ...	1,453	894,294	1,518	920,522	65	26,228	...	...	1,448	891,617	1,513	916,500	65	24,883	...	...
Total, ...	1,660	945,267	1,673	960,139	67	27,090	54	12,218	1,654	941,787	1,668	956,117	67	25,745	53	11,415

PENANG—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1880 and 1881.

	1880.				1881.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	1,870	51,329	2,078	56,005	1,213	33,253	2,004	54,783

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.		1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	1,870	51,329	1,213	33,253	...	...	657	18,076	2,078	56,005	2,004	54,783	...	...	74	1,222

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1881.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ..	315	83,828	11,591	37	14,283	1,799	382	98,111	13,390	..	..	..
Penang, ..	77	23,154	3,744	5	1,790	291	82	24,944	4,035	..	..	..
British India, ..	28	29,518	1,952	..	..	..	28	29,518	1,952	..	..	..
M. Peninsula, West	146	22,551	4,511	15	1,348	244	161	23,899	4,755	..	..	..
Netherlands India,	33	2,091	370	1	54	5	34	2,145	375	..	..	..
Total, ...	629	161,142	22,168	58	17,475	2,339	687	178,617	24,507	...	..	..

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels, CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ..	353	82,394	11,662	21	3,325	583	374	85,719	12,245	..	..	..
Penang, ..	81	26,372	3,991	6	11,454	1,183	87	37,826	5,174	..	..	..
British India, ..	26	28,442	1,901	..	..	..	26	28,442	1,901	..	..	..
Malayan Peninsula, West	150	22,626	4,538	15	1,294	230	165	23,920	4,768	..	..	..
Netherlands India, ..	28	1,968	323	3	162	15	31	2,130	338	..	..	..
Total, ..	638	161,802	22,415	45	16,235	2,011	683	178,037	24,426	..	..	..

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1881.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
3	1,950	252	3	1,950	252	345	83,828	11,591	40	16,233	2,051	385	100,061	13,642
1	1,400	200	1	1,400	200	77	23,154	3,744	6	3,190	491	83	26,344	4,235
1	1,800	240	1	1,800	240	28	29,518	1,952	1	1,800	240	29	31,318	2,192
..	..	..	..	..	..	146	22,551	4,511	15	1,348	244	161	23,899	4,755
..	..	..	..	..	..	33	2,091	370	1	54	5	34	2,145	375
5	5,150	692	5	5,150	692	629	161,142	22,168	63	22,625	3,031	692	183,767	25,199

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1881.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
5	5,150	692	5	5,150	692	353	82,394	11,662	26	8,475	1,275	379	90,869	12,937
..	..	..	..	..	..	81	26,372	3,991	6	11,454	1,183	87	37,826	5,174
..	..	..	..	..	..	26	28,442	1,901	..	..	..	26	28,442	1,901
..	..	..	..	..	..	150	22,626	4,538	15	1,294	230	165	23,920	4,768
..	..	..	..	..	..	28	1,968	323	3	162	15	31	2,130	338
5	5,150	692	5	5,150	692	638	161,802	22,415	50	21,385	2,703	688	183,187	25,178

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1881.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	629	161,142	22,168	58	17,475	2,339	687	178,617	24,507
Foreign, ...	...	...	...	5	5,150	692	5	5,150	692
Total, ...	629	161,142	22,168	63	22,625	3,031	692	183,767	25,199

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1881.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	638	161,802	22,415	45	16,235	2,011	683	178,037	24,426
Foreign, ...	...	...	...	5	5,150	692	5	5,150	692
Total, ...	638	161,802	22,415	50	21,385	2,703	688	183,187	25,118

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1881.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	120	3,150	744	2	69	19	122	3,219	763
Penang, ...	5	120	29	2	20	10	7	140	39
Malayan Peninsula, West, ...	267	6,807	2,719	101	1,783	787	368	8,590	3,506
Netherlands India, ...	35	818	279	18	314	102	53	1,132	381
China, ...	31	1,131	430	3	80	35	34	1,211	465
Total, ...	458	12,026	4,201	126	2,266	953	584	14,292	5,154

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1881.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	154	3,948	1,228	9	335	59	163	4,283	1,287
Penang, ...	39	1,327	477	...	...	...	39	1,327	477
Malayan Peninsula, West, ...	427	8,483	3,601	29	347	177	456	8,830	3,778
Netherlands India, ...	92	1,263	462	17	449	75	109	1,712	537
China, ...	1	30	10	...	...	...	1	30	10
Total, ...	713	15,051	5,778	55	1,131	311	768	16,182	6,089

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted at MALACCA, during the year 1881.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Deaths.		Desertions.		Total Amount of Fees.		Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	$	c.	Passed.	Failed.
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	6	1	00	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1880 and 1881.

Description of Vessels.	1880.				1881.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	657	162,232	656	162,142	692	183,767	688	183,187
	Inwards.				Outwards.			
	1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, Ships, Barques, Brigs, and Schooners, ...	657	162,232	692	183,767	35	21,535	...	...
	1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, Ships, Barques, Brigs, and Schooners, ...	656	162,142	688	183,187	32	21,045	...	...

MALACCA—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1880 and 1881.

	1880.				1881.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	697	15,162	919	16,871	584	14,292	768	16,182

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.		1880.		1881.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	697	15,162	584	14,292	..	..	113	870	919	16,871	768	16,182	..	..	151	689

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING,

1881.

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	1,588	1,197,924	67,600	71	63,386	4,997	1,659	1,261,310	72,597	742	531,994	27,634
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	1,343	745,184	48,271	113	61,182	7,495	1,456	806,366	55,766	183	133,759	10,023
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	629	161,142	22,168	58	17,475	2,339	687	178,617	24,507	...	...	...
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total....	3,560	2,104,250	138,039	242	142,043	14,831	3,802	2,246,293	152,870	925	665,753	37,657
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	3,560	2,104,250	138,039	242	142,043	14,831	3,802	2,246,293	152,870	925	665,753	37,657

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	1,500	1,070,281	62,100	144	132,926	4,262	1,644	1,203,207	66,362	730	551,371	23,637
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	1,384	783,314	54,171	67	19,030	1,979	1,451	802,344	56,150	186	136,607	10,178
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	638	161,802	22,415	45	16,235	2,011	683	178,037	24,426	...	...	...
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,522	2,015,397	138,686	256	168,191	8,252	3,778	2,183,588	146,938	916	687,978	33,815
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	3,522	2,015,397	138,686	256	168,191	8,252	3,778	2,183,588	146,938	916	687,978	33 815

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1881.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
42	27,656	1,793	784	559,650	29,427	2,330	1,729,918	95,234	113	91,042	6,790	2,443	1,820,960	102,024
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,472	125,143	38,460	...	...	...	4,472	125,143	38,460
34	20,014	2,527	217	153,773	12,550	1,526	878,943	58,294	147	81,196	10,022	1,673	960,139	68,316
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,149	31,528	10,114	64	1,724	437	1,213	33,252	10,551
5	5,150	692	5	5,150	692	629	161,142	22,168	63	22,625	3,031	692	183,767	25,199
...	...	...	...	...	...	458	12,026	4,201	126	2,266	953	584	14,292	5,154
81	52,820	5,012	1,006	718,573	42,669	4,485	2,770,003	175,696	323	194,863	19,843	4,808	2,964,866	195,539
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,079	168,697	52,775	190	3,990	1,390	6,269	172,687	54,165
81	52,820	5,012	1,006	718,573	42,669	10,564	2,938,700	228,471	513	198,853	21,233	11,077	3,137,553	249,704

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1881.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
44	35,175	1,060	774	586,546	24,697	2,230	1,621,652	85,737	188	168,101	5,322	2,418	1,789,753	91,059
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,608	130,363	48,823	...	...	...	4,608	130,363	48,823
31	17,166	1,921	217	153,773	12,099	1,570	919,921	64,349	98	36,196	3,900	1,668	956,117	68,249
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,645	46,583	13,350	359	8,210	1,883	2,004	54,793	15,133
5	5,150	692	5	5,150	692	638	161,802	22,415	50	21,385	2,703	688	183,187	25,118
...	...	...	...	...	...	713	15,051	5,778	55	1,131	311	768	16,182	6,089
80	57,491	3,673	996	745,469	37,488	4,438	2,703,375	172,501	336	225,682	11,925	4,774	2,929,057	184,426
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,966	191,997	67,951	414	9,341	2,194	7,380	201,338	70,045
80	57,491	3,673	996	745,469	37,488	11,404	2,895,372	240,452	750	235,023	14,119	12,154	3,130,395	254,471

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHTHOUSES.

1881.

LIGHTHOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are seven in number, viz.:—

The Screw Pile Lighthouse is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 15 feet of water, and is situated about half a mile South by East of where the Light-ship was moored. The tower is painted in belts of red and slate colour.

It is a revolving light of the third order with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East. 55 feet above the level of the sea.

Cape Rachado Lighthouse is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca, visible for 26 miles; its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East. 440 feet above the sea level.

Malacca Light is a harbour light, visible for a distance of 13 miles. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East. 180 feet above the level of the sea.

Raffles Lighthouse is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St. John's Island in Singapore Roads; it shows a bright white light, visible to a distance of 12 miles. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East. 106 feet above sea level.

Singapore Light is a harbour light, lit with gas, visible for a distance of 25 miles. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East. 256 feet above sea level.

The Horsburgh Lighthouse is built on the Pedra Branca Rock, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the Eastern end of the Channel out of Singapore Straits; it is a revolving light, visible to a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 1° 20′ 0″ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East. 95 feet above the sea level.

The Lighthouse on Pulau Undan is situated on the summit of the island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, shewing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, visible in clear weather 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ 0″ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

The Formosa Bank Light-vessel is situated on the Western side of Formosa Bank in 11 fathoms of water. Latitude 1° 45′ 30″ North, Longitude 102° 49′ 0″ East. It shews a flash light every half minute, visible in clear weather 10 miles. It is elevated 38 feet above the sea.

TABLE SHEWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance (annual).
		$ c	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Screw Pile, ...	1874,	55,700 00	1,621 87	612 03	664 72	2,898 62
2. Cape Rachado, ...	1863,	16,454 00	1,621 87	612 03	655 12	2,889 02
3. Harbour Light, Malacca, ...	1861,	772 56	857 50	525 39	...	1,382 89
4. Raffles, ...	1856,	3,291 00	1,960 83	484 74	573 08	3,018 65
5. Horsburgh, ...	1850,	23,625 00	1,960 83	856 93	533 69	3,351 45
6. Pulau Undan, ...	1880,	15,423 64	857 50	512 01	500 89	1,870 40
7. Harbour Light, Singapore, ...	1864,	120 00	...	603 63	...	603 63
8. Formosa Bank Light-vessel, ...	1881,	50,000 00	...	...	...	...
			8,880 40	4,206 76	2,927 50	16,014 66

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1881.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands, ...	45,000	100,000	145,000	
Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	168,190	51,212	219,402	
Trans-Krîan, ...	...	...	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland, ...	517	...	103,000	
Do., Islands, ...	...	...	5,500	
Pûlau Pangkor, ...	192	...	7,560	
Malacca, ...	139,047	282,713	421,760	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
PREDIAL.						
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	$60	25 to 30c.	$60	25 to 30c.	$72	25c.
DOMESTIC.						
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	$72 to $120	...	$60 to $108	...	$60 to $120	...
TRADES.						
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers, ...	...	45 to 75c.	$84 to $96	40 to 50c.	$96 to $120	40 to 50c.

RETURN OF THE

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.										STOCK. Number of.			
	Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.	Tea.	Coffee.	Padi.	Fruit-trees, Cocoa-nut, and Garden.	Betel-nut.	Tapioca.	Sugar-cane.	Pasture.	Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Singapore, ...	1,000 acres.	4 acres.	100 acres.	50 acres.	Cocoa-nuts, 10,000 acres.	50,000 trees.	6,000 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.	500 acres.	45,000	100,000	1,689	2,202	600	1,500
Penang Island, ...	Nutmegs and Cloves. 700 acres.	Nil.	Cultivated in patches for Native Consumption.	9,000	22,000 acres.	500,000 trees.	Nil.	500	Nil.	178,000 including Trans-Krian.	51,212	849	2,627	78	2,015
Province Wellesley, ...	...	Nil.	45,000 acres.	25,000 acres.	500,000 trees.	1,600 acres.	10,000 acres.	Nil.	354	6,965	49	2,624			
Malacca, ...	Nil.	Nil.	37,914 acres.	29,097 acres.	Not ascertained.	72,036 acres.	Very trifling.	Not ascertained.	139,047	282,713	300	3,000	150	2,500	

PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.		PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.	
Wheat.	Nil.	Wheat.	Not ascertained.
Padi.	Nil.	Padi.	Not ascertained.
Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.	Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Fruit-trees, $100 per acre. Garden land $15 per acre. / Fruit-trees, $200 per acre. Garden land, $20 per acre.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.	$30 per acre. / Not ascertained.
Tapioca.	30,000 cwts.	Tapioca.	$5 per pikul. / $5 per pikul of 133 lbs.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	Sugar-cane.	$6 per pikul. / Not ascertained.
Tea.	Nil.	Cocoa-nuts.	Nuts, $14 per 1,000. Land, from $20 to $200 per acre. / Nuts, $15 per 1000. Land, $100 per acre.
Not ascertained.	Nil.		
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.		
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.		
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.		
Not ascertained.	31,000 pikuls.		
Not ascertained.	164,000 pikuls.		
Not ascertained.	Nil.		
Not ascertained.	Nil.		
Not ascertained.	$6 to $7 per 100 gantangs.		
Not ascertained.	Fruit-trees, $100 per acre. Garden land $15 per acre.		
Not ascertained.	$30 per acre.		
Not ascertained.	$5 per pikul.		
Not ascertained.	$6 per pikul.		
...	Nuts, $14 per 1,000. Land, from $20 to $200 per acre.		

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs,	7 00	9 50	9 80	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel, (80 lbs),	2 00	4 00	4 00	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf, ...	0 06	0 05	0 10	
Horned Cattle, ...	35 00	30 00	45 00	
Horses, ...	150 00	150 00	150 00	
Ponies, ...	100 00	117 00	100 00	
Sheep, ...	5 00	10 00	10 00	
Goats, ...	4 00	6 00	3 00	
Swine, (per 133⅓ lbs), ...	15 00	12 00	12 00	
Milk, per quart, ...	0 20	0 12	0 10	
Butter, Fresh, per lb., ...	0 50	0 80	0 75	
Do. Salt, do., ...	0 45	0 45	0 50	
Cheese, do., ...	0 40	0 40	0 45	
Beef, do., ...	0 10	0 18	0 20	
Mutton, do., ...	0 30	0 25	0 35	
Pork, do., ...	0 09	0 16	0 12	
Rice, white, per 133 lbs, ...	3 00	3 00	3 20	
Coffee, do., ...	17 00	23 00	15 00	
Tea, per lb., ...	0 30	0 40	0 30	
Sugar, white, per lb., ...	0 07	0 08	0 10	
Salt, per lb., ...	0 01	0 01	0 01	
Wine, per dozen, ...	6 00 to 12 00	6 00 to 12 00	6 to 12	
Brandy, do., ...	7 50	7 00 to 15 00	11 00	
Beer, do., ...	2 50	2 50	2 50	
Tobacco, per lb, ...	0 20	0 20	0 30	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

1881.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.					
Tapioca, Sirangun, ...	3	66 Schooners and Steamers.	2,977	26	Granite Quarry at Pulau Ubin.
Do., Bukit Timah, ...	3			1,220 tons burthen.	
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road,	2				
Do., do., in Town, ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay, ...	1				
Do., Sirangun Road, ...	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Sago, Kâlang-puding, ...	1				
	24				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Sago, in the Suburbs,... ...	14				
Soap, in the Town, ...	10				No Mines.
Cocoanut Oil, ...	42				
Tanneries, ...	20				
Dye-houses, ...	30				
Brick-kilns, ...	14				
Lime-kilns, ...	11				
Potteries, ...	3				
Melting Tallow, ...	41				
Charcoal, ...	82				
	267				
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.					
Saw Mill, Kampong Glam Beach,	1				
Do., Tĕluk Ayer, ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Rû,... ...	2				
Do., Rochor, ...	1				
Flour, Havelock Road,... ...	1				
Rice-cleaning, Gêlang, ...	2				
Do., Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Rochor, ...	4				
Do., Kâlang, ...	1				
Do., Havelock Road, ...	2				
Do., Kampong Malacca,	6				
Do., Kampong Glam, ...	2				
	24				
BY WATER POWER.					
Rice-cleaning, Bukit Timah Road,	2				
Do., Sirangun, ...	1				
	3				
DISTILLERIES.					
Essential Oil, Gêlang.					
Samsu, River Valley Road.					

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	The quarry is rented for $2,430 a year.	Nil.	232 registered, but there are over 2,000 small boats which do not come within the Ordinance No. VIII. of 1872.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity.	About $15,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. The number of Steam Rice Mills has increased considerably within the past year. Perseverance Estate, Gêlang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass, and Patchouli.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*					
Works.					
Engineer Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca, ...	1				
Engineer Iron and Brass Founders, River Valley Road, ...	1				
Engineer Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street, ...	1				
Engineer and Millwright, Tĕluk Ayer, ...	1				
Graving Docks, 1 at Tanjong Pagar.					
Do. do., 2 at Tĕluk Blanga.					
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.					
PENANG.					
Flour Mills, ...	4	One Steamer.	40	Yes.	1 Pulau Jerajah, } 3 2 Foot of Government Hill, }
Tanneries, ...	6				1 Do. Do., } 4 1 Pulau Jerajah, } 2 Glugor, }
Soda Water Manufactories, ...	3				
Ice do., ...	1				
Oil do., ...	82				
Distillery—Samsu, ...	1				
	97				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Rum Manufactories, ...	7				1 Badak Mati-Juru, } 4 1 Bukit Minyak, } 1 Tebing Tinggi, } 1 Tasseh Glugor, }
Sugar do., ...	70				
Oil do., ...	37				
Indigo do., ...	67				
Tapioca do., ...	2				1 Juru, } 3 1 Bukit Minyak, } 1 Pulau Kra, }
Rice Mills, ...	42				
Brick and Lime Kilns,... ...	35				
Oil Distillery, ...	1				
Potteries, ...	9				
Flour Mills, ...	134				
	404				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity. of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Red earth. Granite.	Unascertained.	Nil.	2,498	Pomfret, sole, flounder, whiting, mullet, shark, skate, crab, shrimp, oyster, lobster, and several descriptions of shell-fish, and small fishes, say Tons 107,000	$14,390,000	
Red earth. Granite.	Unascertained.					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.					
Tapioca Manufactories.					
By Steam Power.					Tin Mines.
Ayer Pa-Abas, ...	1				Mine No. 1 at Chin Chin, worked by 60 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Ayer Pânas, ...	2				Mine No. 2 at Ulu Gading, worked by 2 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Ayer Môlek	1				Mine No. 3 at Panchor worked by 12 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Bukit Brûang, ...	1				Mine No. 4 at Kwâla Linggi, worked by 8 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Dûrian Tunggal, ...	2				Mine No. 5 at Ayer Pânas, worked by 3 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Gading, ...	1				Mine No. 6 at Ayer Pânas, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the proprietor.
Jâsin, ...	2				Mine No. 7 at Kĕsang, worked by 10 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Krubong, ...	1				
Kĕsang, ...	2				
Lundu, ...	2				
Mâchap, ...	2				
Malaket, ...	2				
Mĕrlîmau, ...	1				
Panchor, ...	1				
Padang Sĕbang, ...	3				
Parit Melana, ...	1				
Pego, ...	1				
Pondo Kompas, ...	1				
Pulau Sĕbang, ...	1				
Rembîa, ...	2				
Serkam, ...	3				
Simpang, ...	2				
Sungei Bharu Ulu, ...	1				
Sungei Ûdang, ...	1				
Tabu, ...	1				
Umbei, ...	1				
	39				
By Water Power.					
Kĕsang	1				
Lundu, ...	1				
Padang Sĕbang, ...	1				
Pondo Kompas, ...	2				
Pulau Sĕbang, ...	1				
Rembia, ...	1				
Tebo (Naning), ...	1				
	8				
Gambier Manufactories.					
Ayer Môlek, ...	30				
Gapam, ...	1				
Sĕrkam, ...	1				
Sungei Bharu Ilir, ...	32				
	64				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
		Nil.	1,012	Estimated No.		
				Parang Parang, 180,000 Tunggiri, 40,000 Ikan Mera, 7,200 Siakap, 1,460 Bawal, 50,000 Blanah, 72,000 Kurau, 18,000 Lida Lida, 10,000 Gelama, 400,000 Yu Laras, 36,000 Yu Parang, 400 cwt. Prawns, 4,200 Small fishes, 16,800	
Tin. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	cwt. qr. lbs. 662 2 18 valued at $14,207.62					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*					
RICE POLISHING BY STEAM POWER.					
Bukit China, ...	1				
	1				
COCOANUT OIL.					
Unascertained.					
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu, Jonker Street, ...	1				
	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Bâchang, ...	16				
K. Kĕchil, ...	1				
Trankira, ...	1				
	18				
LIME-KILNS.					
Bunga Rayâ, ...	2				
Kwâla Linggi, ...	1				
Tĕluk Papan, ...	1				
Trankira, ...	1				
	5				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats employed.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LAND.

1881.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE—LEASES.												
Singapore Town, ...	2	71,117 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kampong Malacca,...	35	61,419 „ „			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Tanglin, ...	1	4	0	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Seletar, ...	8	186	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Damar, ...	5	7	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sambawang, ...	6	129	3	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mandai, ...	7	184	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tampenis and Sirangun, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	*a.* 560	*r.* 3	*p.* 15
West Bukit Timah,...	1	94	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pongol, ...	3	8	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Bukit Timah, ...	1	8	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Mandai, ...	1	17	0	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chua Chu Kang, ...	1	89	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Seletar, ...	1	23	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	72	755 and 132,536 sq. ft.	0	2					1	560	3	15
PENANG—GRANTS.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Balik Pulau, ...	2	3	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
George Town, ...	2	62,096 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4	3 and 62,096 sq. ft.	1	21								
PENANG—LEASES.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Ayer Etam, ...	7	55	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau, ...	4	39	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Kĕchil, ...	3	5	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayan Lepas, ...	4	16	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nipah Kudong, ...	1	5	3	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	19	123	0	38								

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1881.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, 1881.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1881.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.			State the Total Number of Acres sold.			State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
2	71,117 sq. ft.				10,287 square feet River Valley Road at 21¼ cents per square foot. 60,830 square feet leased without Premium, Indian Mussulman Mosque in South Bridge Road.							
35	61,419 sq. ft.				Kampong Malacca Land, average 44¼ cents per square foot.							
	a.	*r.*	*p.*									
1	4	0	18	Grant.	Given according to Arbitrators' Award.							
8	186	3	38									
5	7	0	12									
6	129	3	03									
7	184	2	2									
1	560	3	15		Tapioca and Gambier Lands at $1.80 per acre. Fruit Lands at $3.65 per acre.							
1	94	1	29									
3	8	3	30									
1	8	3	14									
1	17	0	17									
1	89	3	11									
1	23	1	28									
78	1,315 and 132,536 sq. ft.	3	17				No Returns.			No Returns.		No Returns.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*									
4	3	1	21	Grant.	2 Lots free; 1 in exchange; and 1 at $10 per acre, $15.81.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unknown.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Numbers of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG—LEASES,—*Continued.*												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Brought forward,...	19	123	0	38								
Pondok Opeh, ...	3	28	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Betong, ...	1	7	1	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Penang, ...	1	121,349 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., Burong, ...	1	9	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Rusah, ...	5	10	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ..	30	179 and 121,349 sq. ft.	0	21								
PROVINCE—GRANT.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Penaga, ...	1	3	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	1	3	1	27								
PROVINCE—LEASES.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*				
Kwâla Muda, ...	4	12	0	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., Prye, ...	18	110	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tĕluk Ayer Tâwar, ...	3	20	2	25	1	111	1	27	...	...	...	...
Juru, ...	22	172	2	14	2	621	0	13	...	...	...	...
Krîan, ...	14	175	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	61	492	0	02	3	732	2	0				
NEW TERRITORY—LEASES.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Mengkuang, ...	23	88	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Manorah, ...	2	9	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Samsun, ...	1	6	1	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Permatang Bragan,...	1	7	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goa Prau, ...	2	7	2	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goa Jering, ...	1	3	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Serayah, ...	1	24	0	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laboh Banting, ...	1	0	3	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kampong Bharu, ...	1	4	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pengkalen Bahr, ...	1	3	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	34	154	3	02								

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1881,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1881.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1881.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.			State the Total Number of Acres sold.			State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*									
30	179	0	21	Premium.	29 Lots at $6 per Acre, $1,071.67							
	and 121,349 sq. ft.			No title issued yet.	1 „ „ $500 for every 62,000 square feet, 478.62	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unknown.
					$1,550.29							
1	3	1	27	Grant.	1 Lot in exchange for old Grant.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unknown.
64	1,224	1	02	Premium.	46 Lots with Premium at $3 per Acre.							
					$3,945.08.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unknown.
34	154	3	02		18 Lots without Premium for the New Territory (out of 34 Lots) and remaining lots at $3 per acre.							

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grants.		
TRANS-KRIAN—LEASES.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Teluk Epil, ...	173	877	0	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Permatang Toh Mahat, ...	75	312	3	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei S'tar, ...	126	682	3	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei S'tar Kechil, ...	16	51	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	390	1,924	0	03								
MALACCA—LEASES.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*				
Ayer Pa-Abas, ...	1	83	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Panas, ...	...	...	...	...	1	393	1	29	...	...	...	...
Bander Ilir, ...	1	0	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balei Panjang, ...	1	8	2	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Bharu, ...	2	21	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin, ...	1	95	2	10	...	...	...	...	Sit Tong Hin.	1,811	0	20
Klebang Kechil, ...	1	6	0	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klebang Besar, ...	5	49	3	14½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kesang, ...	2	90	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machap, ...	...	...	...	...	1	305	3	39	Neo Tek Jim.	2,902	0	11
									Wi Siau Kiat.	1,193	0	11
Merlimau, ...	1	39	2	25	1	281	3	00	Chan Eng Hoh.	561	0	14
Mahin, ...	1	0	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naning, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yau Zi.	581	3	10
Panchor, ...	1	9	0	20	...	...	...	...	Kwek Siau Tin.	675	2	00
Padang Sebang, ...	1	5	2	14	...	...	...	...	Ee Kwan Seng.	1,406	2	32
Pringgit, ...	1	52	1	02½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirkam, ...	...	...	...	...	1	268	3	27	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bharu Ulu, ...	1	9	0	06	...	...	...	...	Jacob D'Souza.	808	0	36
									Ho Seng Luan and Ho Geok Luan.	1,587	3	20
Sungei Bharu Ilir, ...	1	72	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trankerah, ...	2	0	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbai, ...	...	...	...	...	1	405	2	26	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	23	544	3	24	5	1,755	3	01	9	11,527	1	34

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1881,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases 1881.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1881.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.			State the Total Number of Acres sold.			State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*									
390	1,924	0	03	...	390 Lots partly without Premium and partly with Premium at $3 per Acre, $1,143.49.	1924	...	03	1924	...	03	Unknown.

By Leases for terms of years at Annual Rents with Premium in the majority of cases. See next column.

	a.	*r.*	*p.*										
37	13,828	0	19										

	a.	*r.*	*p.*										
3	Leases for 999 years	99	3	15	Prem. at $1 per acre. Rent at 30 cts.								
9	„	999	„	146	1	34½	Prem. nil. Rent at 30 cts. p. ac.						
1	„	999	„	0	0	28	Premium $20. Rent 30 cents.						
1	„	99	„	0	0	04	Premium nil. Rent 60 cents.						
1	„	99	„	0	0	12	Premium $116. Rent $1.						
15	*Carried forward,*			246	2	13½							

	a.	*r.*	*p.*										
15	*Brought forward,*			246	2	13½							
1	Lease for 99 years			5	2	14	Premium $1. Rent 40 cts. p. ac.						
1	„	99	„	0	0	06	Premium $25. Rent 25 cents.						
17	„	10	„	13,169	0	08	Prem. 50 cts p. ac. Rent 75 cts. p. ac.						
1	„	10	„	405	2	26	Premium 50 cents on 316 acres. Rent 75 cents on 316 acres, and 25 cts. per acre on 90 acres.						
2	„	1	„	1	0	31½	Premium nil. Rent 50 cents on each Lease.						
37	Leases.			13,828	0	19							

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1881.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1881.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1881.	Number admitted during the year 1881.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1881.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty.		Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1881.	Average Stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1881.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1881.	
													days	days	days	
SINGAPORE.																
General Hospital, Males,	39	1,563	51	None		10		12	1,406	52	55	41	6	14	39	177 days.
General Hospital, Females,	3	64	2	...		...		...	56	...	3	8	7	16	42	52 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	410	3,520	444.35	...		...		27	2,810	247	1	436	21	39	123	1706 days.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	13	17	12.65	1		...		1	12	1	...	5	15	28	749	1709 days.
Prison Hospital, Males,	18	499	27	...	...	...		...	389	36	10	36	10	18.2	30.7	85 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospl., Males,	49	145	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl., Females,	99	1,719	112	2	...	...		8	1,580	14	...	...	...	21.3	17	127 days.
PENANG.																
General Hospital, Males,	21	820	29.66	...	...	4	...	...	716	18	37	23	24	26	38	187 days.
General Hospital, Females,	1	19	1.34	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	3	3	6	14	12	60 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	223	1,429	220.34	...	...	4	...	...	1,035	...	...	223	14	30	180	3 years.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	3	17	3.56	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	4	111	33	68	6 mos.
Prison Hospital, Males,	3	158	5.05	...	...	...	...	...	118	38	6	6	9	19	5	128 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	1	0.01	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	5 days.
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerajah, Males,	47	64	60.72	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	15	547	51	547	...
Lock Hospl., Females,	68	1,175	67.05	2	...	3	...	...	1,183	...	...	...	...	18	60	235 days.
Butterworth Hospital, Males,	30	463	28.13	...	...	5	...	...	372	26	...	67	17	19	36	190 days.
Butterworth Hospital, Females,	...	33	1.59	...	...	...	...	...	27	1	...	3	12	15	25	70 days.
Bertam Hospital, Males,	7	255	13.51	...	...	4	...	...	224	11	...	6	5	19	36	212 days.
Bertam Hospital, Females,	1	19	0.85	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	1	30	15	9	41 days.
Sungei Bakup Hospital, Males,	26	401	34.50	2	...	3	...	...	274	...	...	48	53.1	78.2	18.3	140 days.
Sungei Bakup Hospital, Females,	...	42	3.03	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	2	26.4	35.6	...	117 days.
Bukit Miniak Hospital, Males,	13	421	23.49	...	...	5	...	...	377	9	...	23	19	21	21	160 days.
Bukit Miniak Hospital, Females,	1	77	3.28	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	5	4	16	2	50 days.
MALACCA.																
General Hospital, Males,	2	287	7.52	...	...	3	...	...	275	...	...	5	9.60	11.26	13.66	117 days.
General Hospital, Females,	...	1	0.27	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6.6	...	...
Pauper Hospital, Males,	59	676	87.38	...	...	5	...	...	730	5	...	125	22.91	32	60	760 days.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	...	1	0.02	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	30	...	...
Prison Hospital, Males,	4	94	5.29	...	...	1	...	...	96	...	...	1	6	23.2	8	237 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospl., Males,	16	1	13.52	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	6	35	8.94	...	2153 days.
Lock Hospl., Females,	2	95	5.08	...	...	3	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	19	28	83 days.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
SINGAPORE.														
General Hospital,	1	75	29	14	16	1,903	16	582	582	No.	Yes.	None.		
	2	29	16½	14½	3	1,469	3	178.6	178.6	do.	do.	do.		European.
	3	10½	10½	14½	1	1,599	1	89.3	89.3	do.	do.	do.		Do.
	4	30	12	14	2	2,520	2	253	245	do.	do.	do.		Do.
	5	18½	12	12	1	2,664	1	204	196	do.	do.	do.		Officers.
	6	12	12	12	1	1,728	1	143	143	do.	do.	do.		Do.
	7	16	14	13	2	1,456	2	126	90	do.	do.	do.		
	8	16	14	13	2	1,456	2	126	90	do.	do.	do.		
	9	169	51	20	40	8,619	39	852	852	do.	do.	do.		Natives.
	10	169	51	20	40	8,619	38	852	852	do.	do.	do.		
	11	14	10	10	1	1,400	1	47	47	do.	do.	do.		
	12	14	12	10	1	1,680	1	47	47	do.	do.	do.		
	13	20	20	15	2	3,000	1	202	172	do.	do.	do.		Special.
	14	20	20	15	2	3,000	2	202	172	do.	do.	do.		Do.
	15	38	16	8½	6	861	3	31	31	do.	do.	do.		
Pauper Hospital,	1	37	21	15	12	971	14	329	177	None.				
	2	76	21	15	24	997	24	609	294					
	3	76	21	15	24	997	24	609	294					
	4	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
	5	142	22	19½	42	1,450	42	1,302	744					
	6	117	22	19½	24	2,100	24	1,117	624					
	7	142	22	19½	42	1,450	42	1,302	744					
	8	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
	9	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510	No.	Detached for day use.	No.		Native. European.
	10	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510	No.	Leading out of Ward for night use.			
	11	81	21	15	44	1,063	24	609	294					
	12	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
	13	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
	14	120	20	12½	28	1,071	28	1,073	863					
	15	160½	20¾	14	44	1,059	44	926	551					
	16	160½	20¾	14	44	1,059	44	926	551					
Prison Hospital,	1	82	59	18	72	1,254	62	642	642					
	2	50	19	13	10	12,350	3	400	400					
Lock Hospital,	1	20.6	22	19	8	2,194	14	36	36					
	2	54	22	19	22	1,411	36	168	168					
	3	54	22	19	22	1,411	36	168	168					
	4	38.6	20.10	13	15	1,296	20	71.6	71.6					
	5	52	20.10	13	20	1,419	28	71.6	71.6					
	6	35	20.10	13	14	1,592	22	71.6	71.6					
	7	16	20.10	13	8	1,456	12	35.9	35.9					
	8	25	21.6	15	11	1,375	16	36	36	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	9	33.9	21.6	15	14	1,555	22	36	36					
	10	33.7	16.6	11	10	1,870	18	36	36					
	11	20.4	15.8	12	2	3,600	4	46.9	46.9					
	12	20.4	15.8	12	2	3,600	4	46.9	46.9					
	13	74.6	21	10.6	28	550	40	492	492					
	14	74.6	21	10.6	28	550	40	492	492					

Question II.,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG.														
General Hospital,	1	23½	20¾	14⅓	4	1,881	3	126	126					Officers.
	2	35	20¾	14⅓	6	1,412	5	239	239					Seamen.
	3	60	18⅓	15⅓	18	961	14	146	146					General.
	4	41	18	16¾	14	1,039	12	715	715					Police.
	5	38	18½	15⅔	8	1,385	6	75	75					Prisoners.
	6	35	17	14½	6	2,156	2	103	103					Female.
	7	23	16	14⅓	6	1,067	2	56	56					Special.
	8	20	8	9¾	2	792	2	45	45					do.
Pauper Hospital,	1	115	20	13.6	36	868	34	464	464	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	150	20	13.6	47	870	46	554	554					
	3	115	20	13.6	36	868	34	464	464					
	4	150	20	13.6	48	850	46	554	554					
	5	117	22	11.4	28	1,048	22	864	864					
	6	61.6	20	15	16	1,153	16	125	125					
	7	130.6	20	16	36	900	30	388	388					
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerajah,	1	60	22	15	16	1,237	18	246	246	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	60	22	15	16	1,237	18	246	246					
	3	60	22	15	16	1,237	18	246	246					
	4	60	22	15	16	1,237	18	246	246					
Prison Hospital,	1	20½	11	12¾	2	1,437	1	...	90	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	18	29	17½	9	1,015	9	...	180					
	3	21	29	17⅓	10	1,066	10	...	190					
	4	26⅓	29	17⅓	12	1,114	12	...	212					
	5	19⅓	29	12½	7	1,001	7	...	148					
	6	28⅓	20⅚	12¾	7	1,075	7	...	178					
	7	21	20	13½	5	1,152	4	133	...					
Lock Hospital,	1	88	18½	15½	30	850	43	207	207					
	2	49½	18½	15½	16	709	15	129	129					
	3	37½	18½	15½	12	672	17	102	102					
	4	43½	18½	17¼	14	720	19	135	135					
	5	29½	18½	17¼	14	880	17	122	122					
Butterworth Hospital,	1	29	15½	11	4	1,236	8	170	170	No.	Yes detached 60 yards off.	No.	No.	
	2	29½	19½	11⅓	6	1,102	8	78	79	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	3	73½	23½	12½	22	981	22	46½	46½	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	4	40	25	12	8	1,500	12	44	44	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Bertam Hospital,	1	120	20	14	36	1,863	40	409½	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	14	20	14	5	6,644	3	45½	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Sungei Bakup Hospital,	1	120	20	13½	36	900	50	560	560	No.	Yes by means of covered pathway.			
	2	20	14	13½	4	945	4	55	55	...	Yes.	No.	No.	
	3	40	25	12	4	1,500	4	44	44	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	4	40	25	13½	12	1,125	14	57	57	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Bukit Miniak Hospital,	1	120	20	13.6	36	900	44	800	800	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	2	20	14	13.6	4	945	4	50	50	...	...	...	...	

Question II.,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
MALACCA.													
General and Pauper Hospital, 1	73.6	20.2	12.6	22	867	22	345	288	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Pauper.
2	73.6	14.3	11.9	12	1,026	12	183	173					Do.
3	30.6	10.6	12	8	481	8	183	173					Do.
4	30	16	12.6	8	1,200	5	569	181					Do.
5	73.6	14.6	9.3	13	758	13	183	119					Do.
6	50.6	20	12.6	8	1,650	8	704	48					Do.
7	30.10	21	14.9	8	1,194	8	373	214					General.
8	20.3	21	14.9	4	1,568	4	377	207					Do.
9	20.3	21	14.9	4	1,568	4	338	126					Do.
10	13	20	12	2	1,560	1	105	105					Pauper.
11	23	23	15	20	661	12	160	150					Do.
12	51	21	8	20	482	20	325	325					Do.
Prison Hospital, 1	23	15	11	5	759	5	122	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Lock Hospital, 1	40	39	17	20	1,326	20	158	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Leper Hospital, 1	70	25	10	20	875	21	96	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Question III.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited at all the Stations.

What is the source of the Water supply?

At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the Water-works, except the Pauper Hospital which draws from wells.

At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill.

At Malacca and Province Wellesley, from wells.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good at all the Stations.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

The General Hospital at Singapore and Penang have Bath-rooms furnished with bath tubs, but in all other Hospitals, which are chiefly for the reception of Natives, the patients bathe alongside of wells on the premises.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

Question III.,—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1881.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Lieut.-Governor, Penang; or Resident-Councillor, Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Governor; 2 Col. Secy.	2 Inspector of Hospitals.	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	...	...
Of surprise, ...	3 Colonial Secretary.	3 Inspector of Hospitals.	9
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	...	...
Of surprise, ...	2 Colonial Secretary.	1 Inspector of Hospitals.	...
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	2 Governor; 2 Col. Secy.	...	...
PENANG.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	3 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Lieut.-Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	2 Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.	7
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	frequently Lieut.-Governor.	...	...
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	3 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Lieut.-Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Butterworth Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor; 1 Lieut.-Govr.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Governor; 1 Lieut.-Govr.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Bertam Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
Sungei Bakap Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
Bukit Miniak Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	2 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor; 4 Lieut.-Govr.	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Lieut.-Governor.	1 P. C. M. O.	...
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	2 R. C.; 1 Governor.	1 P.C.M.O.; 3 Insptr. of Hospls.	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	2 R. C.; 1 Governor.	1 P.C.M.O.; 3 Insptr. of Hospls.	...
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	2 Resident Councillor.	1 P.C.M.O.; 1 Insptr. of Hospls.	...
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Governor.	1 P.C.M.O.; 3 Insptr. of Hospls.	...

Question III.,—*Continued.*

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were only examined on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals. Weekly, as to Pulau Jerajah, Penang.
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases Treated.	Singapore.		Penang.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.								
1	Febrile Group, ...	998	61	300	34	218	5	189	1
2	Constitutional Group, ...	2,063	204	951	70	258	15	440	98
	II.—Local Diseases. Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System, ...	215	45	188	18	33	6	39	6
2	Eye, ...	176	...	113	...	21	...	14	...
3	Ear, ...	5	...	4	...	...	...	1	...
4	Nose, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
5	Circulatory System, ...	14	7	5	4	5	3	2	...
6	Absorbent System, ...	6	...	8	...	1	...	2	...
7	Ductless Glands, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Respiratory System, ...	97	13	102	8	65	6	24	...
9	Digestive System, ...	552	152	362	79	418	89	87	22
10	Urinary System, ...	1,254	4	1,093	4	46	...	65	...
11	Generative System, ...	169	2	30	2	14	...	4	...
12	Organs of Locomotion, ...	54	...	3	...	11	...	2	...
13	Cellular Tissue, ...	106	3	36	...	36	1	28	...
14	Cutaneous System, ...	1,496	1	445	1	278	5	225	...
	III.—Condition not necessarily associated with general or local diseases.								
1	Debility, ...	252	48	227	45	228	18	27	7
	IV.—Poisons, ...	30	1	19	...	1	...	2	...
	V.—Injuries, ...	631	17	238	8	156	7	86	3
	VI.—Parasites, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII.—Surgical Operations,	39	3	25	1	...	..	...	...
	Total, ...	8,158	561	4,049	274	1,789	155	1,238	137

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, ...							
Cholera, ...							
Typhus, ...							
Small-pox, ...		Nil.					
Scarlatina, ...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, ...							
Erysipelas, ...							
Pyæmia, ...							

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1881.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1881.	Daily Average Number during 1881.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1881.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1881.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1881.
Male, ...	110	119	...	15	...	...	53	12	...	33	13 mos.	9 mos.	11½ yrs.
Female, ...	10	22	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	2	1 „	7 „	2¼ „
Total,...	120	141	...	16	...	...	55	13	...	35	...	...	...

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
402	50	Male.	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	17th December, 1874.	Debility.	No.	Yes.
516	42	„	do.	do.	26th August, 1876.	Diarrhœa.	„	„
572	40	„	Good.	do.	24th August, 1877.	Dropsy.	„	„
574	44	„	Fair.	do.	24th August, 1877.	do.	„	„
614	39	„	do.	do.	4th March, 1878.	Atrophy.	„	No.
618	49	„	Good.	do.	25th March, 1878.	Dropsy.	„	Yes.
626	36	„	do.	do.	20th May, 1878.	Atrophy.	„	„
641	36	„	do.	do.	8th July, 1878.	Dropsy.	„	„
647	49	„	Fair.	do.	26th July, 1878.	do.	„	„
682	40	„	Good.	do.	9th October, 1878.	Atrophy.	„	„
690	39	„	Fair.	do.	20th November, 1878.	do.	„	No.
695	42	„	do.	do.	13th December, 1878.	do.	„	Yes.
714	51	„	do.	do.	17th February, 1879.	Diarrhœa.	„	„
722	39	„	Good.	do.	7th April, 1879.	Dropsy.	„	„
725	43	„	do.	do.	12th April, 1879.	Atrophy.	„	No.
829	41	„	Fair.	do.	16th April, 1880.	Suicide by hanging.	Yes.	Yes.
854	38	„	do.	do.	28th July, 1880.	Atrophy.	No.	No.
856	45	„	do.	do.	17th August, 1880.	Heart disease.	„	Yes.
890	40	Female.	Very debilitated.	do.	29th November, 1880.	Atrophy.	„	„
898	40	Male.	Very weak.	do.	21st December, 1880.	do.	„	„
911	40	„	Weak.	do.	17th January, 1881.	Debility.	„	„
916	45	„	Very weak.	do.	3rd February, 1881.	do.	„	„
917	35	„	Weak.	do.	3rd February, 1881.	Apoplexy.	„	„
930	48	„	do.	do.	24th February, 1881.	Dropsy.	„	No.
933	40	„	do.	do.	4th March, 1881.	Debility.	„	Yes.
942	41	„	do.	do.	26th March, 1881.	do.	„	„
952	35	„	do.	do.	26th March, 1881.	do.	„	„
972	42	„	do.	do.	2nd May, 1881.	Diarrhœa.	„	„
976	42	„	do.	do.	8th June, 1881.	Debility.	„	„
977	60	„	do.	do.	4th July, 1881.	Debility and old age.	„	„
979	46	„	Very weak.	do.	4th July, 1881.	Paralysis.	„	„
984	39	„	Bad.	do.	8th July, 1881.	Debility.	„	„
990	20	Female.	do.	do.	19th August, 1881.	Diarrhœa.	„	„
991	30	Male.	Fair.	do.	29th August, 1881.	Debility.	„	„
1,009	40	„	Bad.	do.	21st November, 1881.	do.	„	„

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to, ...	Several times.	...	Very seldom.
The number of persons subjected to, ...	Very few.	...	5
The greatest duration of, in any single instance, ...	1 month.	...	A week.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? Medical Officer and Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... ... Handcuffs only.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients (i.)—By themselves? None.

(ii.)—By other Patients? None serious.

(iii.)—By Attendants? None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing courts, ...	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds, ...	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... Only within the precincts of the Asylum, and the grounds of the Lock Hospital, which is contiguous.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. .. None.

How many religious services were held in 1881?
What was the average attendance? ...
In what building, and how many could it contain? ... ... None, the inmates being Chinese, Hindus, and Mahomedans.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1881.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male, ...	...	...	49
Female, ...	...	...	7

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories, ...	3	66,000	3,300	700	...	...	630 square feet.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms, ...	1	58,784	1,004	570	...	...	All open.
Single Rooms, ...	43	51,600	5,160	1,200	...	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — From the Singapore Water Works. The quality is fair. Unlimited supply.

What is the number of
(I.)—Lavatories? ... Three.
(II.)—Baths? ... Three.
(III.)—Latrines? ... One.

What is the system of Sewerage? ... The Sewerage is entirely surface open brick drains, coated with cement, and discharging into a Canal which terminates at the Sea, after a course of about two miles. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed morning and evening.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

	Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
		lbs.	ozs.			lbs.	ozs.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef, ...	1	0	4 times a week.	Rice, ...	1	8	4 times a week.
	1 Chicken, ...	...	...	3 do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef, or Fresh Fish,	0	6	3 do.
	Bread, ...	1	0		Salt Fish, ...	0	4	
	Potatoes, ...	0	12		Vegetables of sorts, ...	0	6	
	Tea, ...	0	0⅓		Salt, ...	0	0½	
	Sugar, ...	0	1½		Curry-stuff, ...	0	0½	
	Milk, ...	0	3		Cocoanut Oil, ...	0	0½	
	Butter, ...	0	1		Firewood, ...	3	0	
	Onions, ...	0	1		Dholl, ...	0	2	
	Barley, ...	0	0⅓					
	Wheat Flour, ...	0	0½					
	Salt, ...	0	0½					
	Pepper, ...	...	0⅓ dr.					
	Lard, ...	0	1 oz.					
	Firewood, ...	4	0					

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.)—Maniacal and Dangerous, ...	4	1
(II.)—Quiet Chronic, ...	110	20
(III.)—Melancholy and Suicidal, ...	2	...
(IV.)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic,	3	1

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1881.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections, ...	1 by the Col. Secretary.	2 by the Col. Secy.	...	...	1 by the Inspector of Hospitals.	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II.)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum. Annual.

(III.)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1881.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1881.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1881.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment.)				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1881.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1881.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1.) Civil Prison, ...	1,226	82	960	184	...	...	...	...	...	13	171	68.44	11	0.36	† 6
(2.) Criminal Prison,	2,890	...	...	2,890	359	134	320	49	114	518	2,209	670.92	487	23.40	35
PENANG.															
(3.) Civil Prison, ...	980	31	949	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.81	4	0.08	‡ 2
(4.) Criminal Prison,	1,717	...	...	1,717	219	123	189	8	87	183	1,439	351.39	155	4.75	§ 4
MALACCA.															
(5.) Civil Prison, ...	176	15	152	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	9.56	1	...	2
(6.) Criminal Prison,	‖ 153	...	...	152	10	5	9	5	9	28	110	59.11	93	5.25	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for the safe custody, &c.

† By execution, 1.

‡ By execution, 1.

§ By suicide, 1.

‖ Including 1 Long term Prisoner transferred from Singapore in March, 1881.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1881.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	*Singapore, Malacca.*—The separate system is not complete in any one of the Prisons. By day the prisoners work in association, except to a partial extent; and, by night, except in a few cells in each Prison, noted below, they sleep in associated wards. *Penang.*—The separate system is not complete. By day the prisoners work in association, except to a partial extent; and, by night, except in a few cells, as noted below, they slept in associated wards and corridors of the cellular wards until the removal of Long Term Prisoners to Singapore on the 24th of July, 1881; since then the Criminals sleep in separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 6 associated cells or wards, 7 debtors' associated sleeping wards, and 1 female ward. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—12 solitary cells, 7 light cells, 16 associated wards. In cellular ward there are 52 cells. 360 prisoners have been located in separate cells in the new Criminal Prison. *Penang. (Civil).*—3 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 3 associated wards, and 1 debtors' ward. *Penang. (Criminal).*—In cellular ward 296 cells, and 2 associated wards, and 1 female ward. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells, and 3 separate cells for lunatics. The Civil Prison is made use of as a temporary asylum for lunatics until an opportunity offers for their transfer to the Lunatic Asylum at Singapore. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 2 punishment cells, 4 associated wards, and 1 female ward.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore 192, at Penang 1,386, and at Malacca 1,987 cubic feet each prisoner. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 914 cubic feet each prisoner at Singapore, 1,025 at Penang, and 1,123 at Malacca.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*— Prisoners for debt. Do. for trial. Do. for simple imprisonment. Do. on remand. (Penang and Malacca.) *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*— Short-sentenced prisoners. Revenue and non-payment of fine prisoners. Lower-grade prisoners. Middle do. do. Upper do. do.
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—No penal labour in these Gaols. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—Shot-drill 2 hours daily.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1881,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—All short-sentenced prisoners (*i.e.*, under six months) and long-sentenced prisoners for the first six months, (*i.e.*, the lower grade), one hour in the morning and one hour in the evening.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—No labour excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—Oakum-picking, weaving, carpentry, blacksmith's-work, wood-cutting, tailoring, coir and rattan manufacture, stone-breaking, printing, book-binding, and cart-drawing. *Penang. (Criminal).*—Stone-breaking, carpentry, painting, tailoring, masonry, rattan manufacture, whitewashing, pounding soorkee, and stacking materials under P. W. D. at the new Hospital. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Stone-breaking, carpentry, tailoring, coir and rattan manufacture.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—Never employed beyond the walls. *Singapore, Penang. (Criminal).*—A few prisoners (Revenue and non-payment of fines) and a few prisoners of the short-sentenced grade are employed beyond the walls.
1. On what kind of work they are so employed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Revenue and non-payment of fines employed at Government Hill, and in cleaning drains, and whitewashing at the Gaol, and in filling up and levelling Dhoby Green for planting flowers, and levelling the site of the old flagstaff at Fort Canning, and in removing Dalhousie Pier; and a party of short-sentenced prisoners employed in cutting and removing earth behind the new Gaol. *Penang. (Criminal).*—In carting and stacking broken stone outside the Gaol. Carting red earth from the foot of the hill, and sand from the river, cleaning yards and drains, clearing the jungle behind the Gaol, and in stacking materials for P. W. D. at the new Hospital. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Revenue and non-payment of fines and a few short-sentenced prisoners employed cleaning drains, and removing night soil and rubbish from the Prison.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.*—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders, and Sikh Constables. *Penang, Malacca.*—By European Officers and Native Prison Sub-Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—In 1879, 1; in 1880, 1; and in 1881, 2 short-sentenced prisoners. *Penang. (Criminal).*—In 1879, 1; in 1880, 1; and in 1881, 2 short-sentenced prisoners. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—None.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury. Value of labour employed in the Public Works is shewn as reimbursements in the Public Accounts. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury, as well as the value of labour for stone-breaking for Municipality. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1881,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—$3,381.22. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—$48,373.82. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—$26,722.42. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—$6,811.38.
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—$3,914.07 were realised by sale of manufactures, breaking stone, &c., and paid into the Treasury. Articles worth $851.23 were issued to the Government Departments during the year. *Penang. (Criminal).*—$2,180.35 were realised by sale of manufactures, breaking stone, &c., and paid into the Treasury. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—$483.30 were realised by the sale of manufactures, and paid into the Treasury. Stone is contracted for by the Municipality, and the prisoners break it free of charge.
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, patrolled by Sub-Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler during the night. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M., 352 prisoners sleep in association, and 52 in cells. The dormitories are well lighted with gas. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night from 7 to 10 times. *Penang. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, and patrolled by Sub-Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty. *Penang. (Criminal).*—From 5.30 P.M. till 5.30 A.M., prisoners sleep in association, and 296 in separate cells. The dormitories are well lighted with oil-lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association according to classification. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M., 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder in association. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—The corridors are lighted with oil-lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night, and the Superintendent or European Warder goes round the wards and cells at each relief, and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of the punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	

(Criminal).—	S.	P.	M.
Flogged, ...	261	875	19
Solitary confinement, ...	1,695	124	...
Reduced to lower grade, ...	85	9	8
Cautioned, ...	191	212	35
Penal diet, short-sentenced prisoners,	312	...	...
Penal diet, long-sentenced prisoners, ...	3	...	...
Stoppage of marks, ...	86	...	...
To sleep in cellular wards, ...	13	...	...
Corporal punishment and penal diet, ...	...	11	...
On rice and water (penal diet), ...	...	1,257	42
Punishment cells on rice and water, ...	...	...	26
Flogged and solitary confinement, ...	65	58	6
Flogged and penal diet, ...	7	...	...
Flogged and deprived of marks, ...	...	...	...
Escaped punishment on Medical grounds, ...	...	41	...
Escaped punishment by expiry of sentence, ...	...	16	...

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1881,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	(Criminal).— S. P. M. Stoppage of marks and reduced to lower grade, ... 1 ... ... Do. and solitary confinement, 32 ... ... Flogged and reduced to lower grade, ... 4 ... ... Flogged and cellular ward,... ... 7 ... ... Solitary confinement and pick oakum in cellular ward, ... 7 ... ... Do. and reduced to lower grade, 23 ... ... Do. on full diet, ... 4 ... ... *(Civil).*— Flogged, ... 2 ... Flogged and solitary confinement, ... 2 ... Solitary confinement, ... 2 ... Cautioned or admonished, ... 8 ...
XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Sunday, for the Europeans, by the Colonial Chaplain. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed once a week, for the European or Eurasian prisoners, by the Colonial Chaplain. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—Out of working hours. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a school for the European prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. Gomes, B.D.) and instruction in handicrafts is given by the Overseer of Works. There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—No remissions have been granted. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—37 men have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system, which was introduced on the 1st June, 1873. *Penang. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The long-sentenced prisoners obtain remission by earning good conduct marks. *Malacca. (Civil).*—No remissions have been granted. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—8 prisoners have earned remission of their sentences under the marks system. In one case portion of sentence was remitted by H. E. the Governor.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1881,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—Inquests have been held on all occasions, except in case of executions. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes." *Singapore. (Criminal.).*—Yes. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes." *Penang. (Criminal).*—Yes. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes."
XX. (1.) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1881?	*Singapore. (Civil).*—Very good. *Singapore. (Criminal).*—Good. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Very good. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Highly satisfactory.
(2.) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—Much the same as prevail among the population outside—fever, dysentery, rheumatism, beri-beri, general debility, dyspepsia, abscess and diseases of the eye, diseases of digestive system, imbecility and ulcer. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Much the same as prevail among the population outside—fever, dysentery, dropsy, ulcers and syphilis. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Diarrhœa, dysentery, ague and other mild types of diseases.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The diet scale is annexed, together with one on a reduced scale for short-sentenced prisoners introduced in March, 1881, in the Penang Prison.

SCALE OF DIET.

Description of Food.	Europeans and Eurasians.									Chinese.						Malays and Klings.						Remarks.
	Simple. A.			Rigorous. B.			Penal. C.			Simple. D.			Penal. E.			Simple. F.			Penal. G.			
	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	
Bread, ...	0	12	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)—Five times a week to Europeans. Twice a week to Malays.
Beef, (*a*)	0	8	0	0	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Fresh Fish, (*b*) (*c*)	0	10*b*	0	0	12*b*	0	...	...	...	0	4*b*	0	...	...	...	0	4*b*	0	...	...	...	(*b*)—Twice a week to Europeans. Thrice a week to Chinese. Four times a week to Malays and Klings.
Salt Fish, (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0	...	...	...	0	2	0	...	...	...	
Rice, ...	0	6	0	0	8	0	...	...	...	1	10	0	1	12	0	1	10	0	1	12	0	
Vegetables, ...	0	10	0	0	10	0	...	...	...	0	6	0	...	...	...	0	6	0	...	...	...	(*c*)—Twice a week to Chinese and Malays, & 4 times a week to Klings.
Lard, ...	0	1	0	0	1	0	...	...	...	0	0	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tea, ...	0	0	1½	0	0	1½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*d*)—Thrice a week to Chinese, Malays, and Klings.
Sugar, ...	0	1	0	0	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Salt, ...	0	0	12	0	0	12	...	...	...	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	(*e*)—Curry Stuff:— Chillies, ... 3½ drs. Pepper, ... 1½ „ Turmeric, ... 0¾ „ Coriander seed, 0¾ „ Cummin seed, 0¾ „
Curry Stuffs, (*e*)	0	0	7¼	0	0	7¼	...	...	...	0	0	7¼	...	...	...	0	0	7¼	...	...	...	
Cocoanut Oil, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	8	...	...	...	
Soap, (*f*)	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*f*)—Twice a week to Europeans.
Firewood, ...	3	0	0	3	0	0	...	...	...	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	

The weights are for uncooked provisions, and include bone in meat and fish.

SCALE OF DIET FOR PRISONERS IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Long Term Prisoners. H.				Short Term Prisoners. I.			
Articles.	lbs.	oz.		Articles.	lbs.	oz.	
Rice, ...	1	10	Daily ; includes 6 oz. for morning congee.	Rice, ...	1	8	Daily ; includes 6 oz. for morning congee.
Fresh Beef, ...	0	7	Twice weekly to Malays and Indians.	Fresh Beef, ...	0	6	Once a week to Malays and Indians.
„ Pork, ...	0	7	Twice weekly to Chinese.	„ Pork, ...	0	6	Once a week to Chinese.
„ Fish, ...	0	7	Thrice weekly to all.	„ Fish, ...	0	6	Thrice a week to all.
Salt Fish, ...	0	5	Thrice weekly to all.	Salt Fish, ...	0	3	Thrice a week to all.
Vegetables, ...	0	7	Daily.	Vegetables, ...	0	7	Daily.
Dholl, ...	0	1½	Do.	Dholl, ...	0	1	Thrice a week to all.
Oil or Lard, ...	0	1	Do.	Oil or Lard, ...	0	1	Daily.
Curry Stuff, ...	0	1	Do.	Curry Stuff, ...	0	1	Do.
Salt, ...	0	1	Do.	Salt, ...	0	1	Do.
Tea, ...	0	0⅛	Do.	Tea, ...	0	0⅛	Do.
Wood, ...	2	0	Do.	Wood, ...	2	0	Do.

CURRY STUFF.

Chillies,	...	2½ drams troy.
Turmeric,	...	0½ „
Tamarind,	...	1 „
Onion,	...	2 „
Garlic,	...	0½ „
Green Ginger,	...	0½ „
Coriander,	...	1 „

N.B.--Where Indians, on account of caste prejudice, object to Beef, Fresh Fish to be substituted.

PENANG.

Scale of Diet supplied to Chinese, Malays and Indian Prisoners (Short Term) from 15th March, to 31st December, 1881.

Description of Articles.	Quantity.			Remarks.
	lbs.	oz.	drs.	
CHINESE.				
Rice, ...	0	22	0	Daily; includes 6 oz. for morning congee.
Pork, ...	0	4	0	Twice daily.
Fresh Fish, ...	0	4	0	Do.
Salt Fish, ...	0	3	0	Thrice weekly.
Lard, ...	0	0½	0	Daily.
Vegetables, ...	0	6	0	Do.
Salt, ...	0	1	0	Do.
Curry Stuff, ...	0	0½	0	Do.
Soap, ...	0	1	0	Twice weekly.
Firewood, ...	3	0	0	Daily.
Dholl, ...	0	1	0	Do.
MALAYS.				
Rice, ...	0	22	0	Daily; includes 6 oz. for morning congee.
Beef, ...	0	3	0	Twice weekly.
Fresh Fish, ...	0	3	0	Do.
Salt Fish, ...	0	3	0	Thrice weekly.
Cocoanut Oil, ...	0	0½	0	Daily.
Vegetables, ...	0	6	0	Do.
Salt, ...	0	1	0	Do.
Curry Stuff, ...	0	0½	0	Do.
Soap, ...	0	1	0	Twice weekly.
Firewood, ...	3	0	0	Daily.
Dholl, ...	0	1	0	Do.
INDIANS.				
Rice, ...	0	22	0	Daily; includes 6 oz. for morning congee.
Fresh Fish, ...	0	3	0	Four times a week.
Salt Fish, ...	0	3	0	Thrice weekly.
Cocoanut Oil, ...	0	0½	0	Daily.
Vegetables, ...	0	6	0	Do.
Salt, ...	0	1	0	Do.
Curry Stuff, ...	0	0½	0	Do.
Soap, ...	0	1	0	Twice weekly.
Firewood, ...	3	0	0	Daily.
Dholl, ...	0	1	0	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1881.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Sirangun Road, ...	Pauper Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's,	...	...
Bukit Timah Road, ...	...	Lunatic Asylum, ...	...
Do., ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Bras Bâsah Road, ...	...	...	...
PENANG.			
Chaurasta, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Pauper Hospital, ...	...	...
Pulau Jerajah, ...	Leper Hospital, ...	...	...
Chaurasta, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Light Street, ...	...	...	..
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Bertam, ...	District Hospital,* ...	...	...
Sungei Bakap, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
Bukit Minyak, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca Town, ...	General Hospital, † ...	...	...
Do., ...	Pauper Hospital, ...	...	...
Pulau Serimbun, ...	Leper Hospital, ‡ ...	...	...
Malacca Town, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	48	By Government. ...	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $2.00 per diem. General ward, ... 1.00 do.* Do. {distressed seamen for Board of Trade,} 0.75 do. Native servants, ... 0.16 do. Police Constables, ... 0.06 do. Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
...	457	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant. ...	This institution includes a Leper Asylum, in a neighbouring compound, containing 48 inmates.
...	132	By Government.	
...	156	Do.	
Raffles Library and Museum,	About 35,000 visitors annually.	About $\frac{6}{7}$ths by Government, $\frac{1}{7}$th by subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $6 per annum.
...	29.56	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore for Europeans and for Police Constables. For Natives, the charge is 14 cents per diem.
...	223.90	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government.	
...	60.72	Do.	
...	67.05	By Government.	
Penang Library, ...	About 4,000 visitors annually.	About $\frac{2}{3}$rds by Government, $\frac{1}{3}$rd by subscription.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12 per annum.
...	29.72	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from Estates are charged at the rate of 6 cents per diem and the actual cost of extras, &c.
...	14.36	Do.	The Bertam Hospital was opened on the 16th August, 1875, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of the coolies from Estates in this district.
...	37.53	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of Estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	26.77	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	7.79	Do.	* In these Hospitals a charge is made of 8 cents per diem for diet, and cost of extras.
...	87.38	By Government and voluntary subscriptions.	† The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives 16 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. No accomodation for Europeans.
...	13.52		‡ This Hospitalwas closed on the 5th November, 1881, and the Inmates removed to the Hospital at Pulau Jerajah, Penang.
...	5.08	By Government.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

SINGAPORE.

1881.

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, as observed at Singapore, during the year 1881.

Months.	STATIONS AT WHICH RAINFALL WAS REGISTERED.								
	P. & O. Co.'s Depôt, New Harbour.	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Gaol Hospital, Bras Bâsah Road.	Hospital, Kandang Kĕrbau.	Pauper Hospital, Sirangun Road.	Mount Pleasant, Thompson Road.	Water-works Reservoir, Thompson Road.	Means.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
January, ...	12.63	10.91	12.77	13.49	16.62	15.21	11.83	13.35	4.95
February, ...	4.76	0.90	1.43	1.91	1.25	1.94	1.86	2.01	1.53
March, ...	7.18	9.33	8.92	8.30	9.42	10.27	9.82	9.03	3.38
April, ...	7.03	3.10	3.26	6.14	5.50	5.00	6.42	5.21	1.86
May, ...	6.92	10.64	9.78	9.98	10.31	8.87	9.28	9.40	5.47
June, ...	8.12	4.18	2.51	2.65	2.11	3.25	5.38	4.03	2.10
July, ...	7.75	7.84	5.38	5.01	4.74	6.99	6.72	6.35	2.85
August, ...	9.38	6.08	4.60	5.40	5.14	4.47	5.31	5.77	2.50
September, ...	11.36	6.25	4.43	5.48	4.26	3.59	3.23	5.51	2.11
October, ...	11.90	13.30	8.85	10.44	10.38	10.13	8.77	10.54	2.63
November, ...	12.04	8.40	8.60	11.23	12.04	7.77	6.26	9.48	3.51
December, ...	16.80	11.91	11.65	12.26	11.56	14.10	14.99	13.32	3.67
Total,...	115.87	92.84	82.18	92.29	93.33	91.59	89.87		

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations for the year 1881.—Singapore, Lat. 1° 17' N. Long. 103° 15' E.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° F.					Hygrometer.								Self Registering Thermometer.								Mean Direction of the Wind.
	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Diurnal Range.	Means.	9 A.M.		3 P.M.		9 P.M.		Means.		Maximum in Sun's Rays (*in vacuo.*)	Maximum in Sun's Rays (*exposed.*)	Minimum on Grass.	Maximum in Shade.	Minimum in Shade.	Diurnal Range.	Approximate Temperature.	Rainfall during the Month.	
						Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.									
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	Inches.	
January, ..	29.949	29.851	29.929	0.101	29.909	78.9	74.6	81.4	74.9	74.9	72.8	78.4	74.1	144.0	109.7	68.0	85.1	71.7	13.4	78.4	13.49	N., N.E. & N.N.E.
February, ..	.985	.854	.945	.130	.928	82.4	76.5	84.8	76.9	77.1	74.8	81.4	76.1	157.0	117.0	67.0	88.7	71.9	16.8	80.5	1.91	N.E. & N.
March, ..	.957	.836	.931	.121	.908	82.7	77.1	83.9	77.4	77.4	75.5	81.3	76.3	155.0	112.9	69.9	86.5	72.8	13.7	79.9	8.30	N.E. & N.
April, ..	.898	.789	.879	.114	.855	84.0	77.6	84.5	78.1	79.9	76.3	82.8	74.0	153 0	117.0	71.0	89.0	74.0	15.0	81.5	6.14	Variable, S.E.—N.N.E.
May, ..	.911	.788	.873	.130	.857	84.8	79.3	85.0	79.6	79.6	77.3	83.1	75.4	152.0	117.0	71.3	88.4	73.7	14.7	81.0	9.98	S.E. & S.W.
June, ..	.872	.773	.848	.106	.831	83.4	79.6	85.9	80.8	80.1	78.0	83.1	79.5	153.5	118.0	72.1	90.0	74.3	15.7	82.1	2.65	S.W.
July, ..	.904	.815	.894	.096	.871	82.5	77.9	84.9	74 8	80.7	77.4	82.7	76.7	145.8	116.3	73.8	85.6	74.2	15.5	81.4	5.01	S.W.
August, ..	.880	.876	.874	.103	.873	82.9	79.4	83.8	79.9	79.7	77.5	82.1	75.6	149.7	115.1	71.2	88.4	73.4	15.0	80.9	5.40	S.S.W.. & S.W.
September, ..	.918	.807	.874	.114	.933	78.5	77.7	85.0	80.0	80.0	77.0	81.2	71.9	152.0	116.0	71.5	90.6	73.5	17.1	82.1	5.48	S.W.
October, ..	.894	.785	.883	.115	.839	82.6	77,3	84.4	78.4	79.2	76.8	82.1	77.5	150.6	114.6	72.1	90.6	73.4	17.2	82.0	10.44	S.E. & S.W.
November, ..	.867	.795	.874	.121	.845	81.6	77.1	83.0	77.1	76.9	75.7	80.5	76.6	151.3	117.9	71.4	87.3	73.4	13.9	80.7	11.23	N.E. & N.
December, ..	.883	.777	.865	.108	.841	80.6	76.9	82.9	77.6	76.4	75.3	79.9	76.6	148.0	118.1	70.9	86.7	73.5	13.2	80.2	12.26	N.E.
Means,..	29.918	29.812	29.889	0.113	29.874	81.9	77.5	84.1	77.8	78.4	76.2	81.6	75.6	150.9	115.8	70.8	88.0	73.3	15.7	80.8		
																				Total,...	92.29	

Highest Reading of Barometer during the year, 30.057 inches.
Lowest do. do., 29.663 „
Highest Temperature observed, 93.5°
Lowest do. do., 66.°

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

PENANG.

1881.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, for the year 1881.—Penang.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° F.			Hygrometer.						Self Registering Thermometer.				Rainfall during the Month. (Central Prison.)
				9 A. M.		3 P. M.		9 P. M.						
	9 A. M.	3 P. M.	9 P. M.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Maximum in Sun's Rays on Grass.	Minimum on Grass.	Maximum in Shade.	Minimum in Shade.	
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Inches.
January,	30.033	29.987	30.030	81.1	78.1	86.2	79.2	79.4	77.5	156.2	65.8	89.5	73.1	1.22
February,	30.032	29.970	30.030	83.1	79.6	86.9	80.6	80.9	79.0	159.0	65.8	92.9	75.0	2.09
March,	30.020	29.900	30.035	83.7	80.1	87.0	82.2	81.1	79.0	159.6	63.5	92.7	75.1	5.44
April,	30.012	29.934	30.032	84.0	80.7	87.4	82.8	80.5	78.5	155.9	65.5	91.4	78.1	8.97
May,	29.978	29.948	29.980	82.7	80.3	86.2	83.6	79.2	77.3	152.9	This Instrument was sent to Singapore in the beginning of May, 1881.	90.7	79.6	9.03
June,	29.308	29.934	29.994	84.3	82.0	86.4	83.8	80.7	78.3	147.9		89.5	79.0	4.85
July,	29.968	29.595	30.025	83.0	80.0	85.7	80.8	80.8	78.5	148.1		89.1	75.4	9.63
August,	29.957	29.895	29.970	83.0	80.8	85.8	83.3	80.0	77.9	155.8		89.2	75 1	5.64
September,	29.965	29.931	30.014	83.0	80.6	84.6	82.2	80.5	77.9	146.6		87.3	75.3	14.57
October,	30.003	29.928	30.024	82.3	79.7	84.4	81.8	80.5	77.2	144.8		87.1	74.4	21.54
November,	29.901	29.887	30.000	83.6	81.2	86.3	82.9	80.8	78.0	154.1		89.1	74.4	8.36
December,	29.941	29.903	30.014	83.7	80.9	85.7	82.6	80.3	77.3	147.2		89.3	74.1	9.46
													Total,...	100.80

The Barometrical Readings are corrected and reduced to 32° F. from the 17th February, 1881.

1.—Average Daily Maximum Temperature in Sun for the year, 152.3
2.—Average do. do. in Shade do., 89.8
3.—Average Mean Nightly Temperature for the year, ... 75.7

[Ee 6]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1881.

A.

Return shewing the approximate number of Letters, Newspapers, Books and Parcels, &c., received and despatched during the years 1880 and 1881, i.e., from 1st December, 1880, to 30th November, 1881, inclusive.

RECEIVED.							DESPATCHED.						
Years.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.	Years.	Letters.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
1880	417,911	389,284	19,478	913	245	827,831	1880	429,952	200,915	4,056	709	133	635,765
1881	479,023	371,802	22,955	1,788	639	876,207	1881	434,767	202,302	4,482	879	244	642,674

Return shewing the Postal Collections, including Sale of Stamps, Miscellaneous, &c., and Expenses incurred, during the years 1880 and 1881.

REVENUE.									EXPENDITURE.						
Years.	Postage on Unpaid Letters.	Sale of Stamps.	Post Cards.	Miscellaneous.	British and Foreign Postage placed to credit of Colony.	Commission.	British Allowance for Coach Service.	Total Receipts.	Imperial Share of Postage.	Queensland Share of Postage.	Subsidy for Conveyance of Mails to Calcutta.	Transport.	Postal Services.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1880	13,937 13	48,427 62	... ...	1,109 93	5,527 38	77 09	144 00	69,223 15	15,119 57	444 83	6,000 00	456 47	7,412 44	16,786 24	46,219 55
1881	14,885 10	50,936 50	112 92	1,107 40	1,797 69	82 30	... ...	68,921 91	28,860 90	130 30	6,000 00	117 48	5,923 52	18,386 70	59,418 90

Statement of Money Order business with the United Kingdom.				Statement of Money Order business with China.				Statement of Local Money Order business.			
Years.	Issued.	Years.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Years.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Years.	Paid.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		$ c.		$ c.		$ c.		$ c.
1880	2,071 18 4	1880	170 15 0	1880	1,457 34	1880	1,053 37	1880	4,541 79	1880	4,581 49
1881	2,470 16 10	1881	189 3 4	1881	1,966 37	1881	973 01	1881	3,983 31	1881	4,003 08

[FE 2]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1881.

I.—Return of Criminal Cases Tried in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1881.

	SINGAPORE.									PENANG.									MALACCA.									
			Sentence.				Not Tried.					Sentence.				Not Tried.					Sentence.				Not Tried.			
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple-Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Removed to Singapore for trial.	Total.
1. Culpable Homicide, ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	5	3	...	...	...	4	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder,...	4	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
3. Grievous Hurt by means of an Instrument for cutting, ...	7	1	...	7	...	...	9	...	17	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	4	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5
4. Unnatural Offences, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Other Offences against Person, ...	8	10	...	7	1	...	...	...	18	25*a*	14	...	17	8	1	26	...	65	3	6	...	...	1	2	4	...	...	13
6. Other Offences against Property, ...	8	8	...	8	...	...	3	...	19	66*b*	24	...	63	3	1	11	1	102	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
7. Miscellaneous Offences, ...	12	4	...	11	1	...	2	...	18	13*c*	41	...	9	2	1	8	2	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Attempt to Murder, ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
9. Robbery with Violence,...	13	8	...	13	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7
10. Theft, Housebreaking, ...	48	12	...	47	1	...	3	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	12
Total, ...	102	45	1	98	3	...	18	...	165	111	86	3	91	15	3	49	3	249	20	18	...	17	1	2	4	...	...	42

N. B.—Each Prisoner counted as a separate case.

a.—One Prisoner is sentenced to both simple imprisonment and fine.
b.— Ditto. ditto. ditto.
c.—One Prisoner is sentenced to give security in himself and two sureties to keep the peace for twelve calendar months and in default to undergo imprisonment for six calendar months.

II.—Return of Cases Tried and Actions commenced in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1881.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1880.	Actions commenced in 1881.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1881.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
				$							$	
Singapore, ...	194	199	393 *a b*	261,179.83¾	4	74	9	1	...	3	112,491.72½	302 *c*
	d 54	518	572 *e*	100,488.86	13	304	18	5	...	...	60,135.75	232 *c f*
Penang, ...	275	424	699 *g*	421,661.92¼	212	136	21	7	...	2	111,569.38½	321
Malacca, ...	32	97	129	29,068.75	22	49	16	5	2	3	16,356.25	32

a—20 of the above cases are under the Crown Suits Ordinance No. XV. of 1876.
b—Besides these there were 8 Interpleader cases and 7 Magistrates' Appeals.
c—A large number of these cases have probably been settled without the intervention of the Court.
d—This line refers to Small Causes under Ordinance VIII. of 1880.
e—Besides these there were 18 Interpleader cases, and 4 cases of the Court of Requests were referred to this Court.
f—32 cases have lapsed through effluxion of time.
g—Besides these there were 16 Interpleader cases and 16 Magistrates' Appeals.

III.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURTS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Including Courts analagous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i. e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1881.)

SINGAPORE.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	102	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	14	2	13	27	21	8	10
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	45	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11	8	5	3	5
Prisoner found Insane, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General,	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	3	...	1	3

PENANG.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	111	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	16	3	36	11	8	10
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	86	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	13	1	6	9	13	11
Prisoner found Insane, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General,	52	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	20	1	3	4	3	8

MALACCA.*

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	20	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	5	7	...	...
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	4	2	2	2	...
Prisoner found Insane, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General,	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* NOTE.—One Prisoner, charged with intentionally giving false evidence, having failed to appear to take his trial, it was ordered that the recognizance entered into by him and his sureties be estreated. Another Prisoner, charged with Murder, died, before trial, in Her Majesty's Gaol, according to the Inquisition returned by the Coroner dated the 21st January, 1881.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$				$ c.				$
Administration, ...	59	50	9	127,840	246	224 [a]	38	210,228 76	103	83	20	47,655
Probate, ...	27	26	1	244,100	27	26	1	190,797 42½	22	20	2	112,050

a.—Including 16 cases filed in 1880, and tried in 1881.

V.—Return of Debtors' Summonses and Bankruptcy Cases issued and instituted in the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1881.

Division.	Debtors' Summonses.	Debtors' Summonses followed by Bankruptcy Petitions.	Bankruptcy Petitions.
Singapore, ...	10	3	13
Penang, ...	...	1	4
Malacca, ...	4	...	...

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of Offences reported to the Magistrates, during 1881.

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG (*including* PROVINCE WELLESLEY).					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.
Persons, ...	5,784	1,603	...	481	3,700	P. 12,344 P.W. 5,491	P. 2,408 P. W. 1,005	P. 270 P. W. 253	P. 1,956 P. W. 811	P. 7,716 P. W. 3,422	2,343	1,064	109	423	747
Cases, ...	5,092	905	...	329	3,858	P. 8,673 P.W. 3,831	P. 1,643 P. W. 820	P. 95 P. W. 62	P. 1,533 P W. 656	P. 5,402 P. W. 2,293	1,553	467	23	287	776

* Include both Offences against Rights of Property and Injuries to the Subjects of Property.

NOTE.—In this Colony no distinction is made as to Prædial Larceny.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts.

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG (*including* PROVINCE WELLESLEY).					MALACCA.				
	Number Discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons tried by Court of 2 Magistrates.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number Discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons tried by Court of 2 Magistrates.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number Discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons tried by Court of 2 Magistrates.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person,...	541	344	2,917	4	85	P. 1,229 P. W. 712	P. 605 P. W. 583	P. 528 P. W. 247	P. 1 P. W. ...	P. 41 P. W. 29	68	696	600	...	11
Gambling — In Houses, ...	66	17	765	...	...	P. 8 P. W. 50	P. 64 P. W. 9	P. 62 P. W. 179	P. ... P. W. ...	P. ... P. W. ...	8	16	76	...	...
Gambling — Inthe Streets,...	2	13	230	...	...	P. 1 P. W. 12	P. 55 P. W. 3	P. 80 P. W. 12	P. ... P. W. ...	P. ... P. W. ...	...	3	6	...	...
Offences against Property,*	351	205	1,187	7	93	P. 573 P. W. 502	P. 663 P. W. 401	P. 622 P. W. 261	P. ... P. W. ...	P. 86 P. W. 32	36	147	80	...	20
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	22	12	20	...	...	P. 11 P. W. 295	P. 6 P. W. 217	P. 50 P. W. 469	P. ... P. W. ...	P. ... P. W. ...	6	3	20	...	...
Punished under Ordinance I. of 1876, ...	...	...	...	...	...	P. ... P. W. ...	P. ... P. W. ...	P. ... P. W. 786	P. ... P. W. ...	P. ... P. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences, ...	735	420	5,694	12	6	P. 1,058 P W. 938	P. 1,943 P. W. 691	P. 4,607 P.W. 889	P. 10 P W. ...	P. 21 P. W.11	50	178	400	...	8
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended, ...	1,717	1,011	10,813	23	184	P. 2,880 P. W. 2,509	P. 3,336 P.W. 1.904	P. 5,949 P.W.2,843	P. 11 P. W. ...	P. 148 P.W. 72	168	1,043	1,182	...	39

* Include both Offences against Rights of Property and Injuries to the Subjects of Property.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

Table shewing the Number of Summary Convictions for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted. (Police Courts).

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG (*including* PROVINCE WELLESLEY).								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	5,353	1,141	38	91	123	3,333	9	618	P. 4,946	P. 376	P. 40	P. 115	P. 141	P. 65	P. ...	P. 4,209	673	198	49	20	27	182	4	193
									P.W. 847	P.W. 142	P.W. 9	P.W. 44	P. W. 54	P. W. 18	P. W. ...	P. W. 580								
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	894	237	17	119	53	340	1	127	P. 255	P. 25	P. ...	P. 27	P. 42	P. 33	P. ...	P. 128	78	36	9	6	12	2	6	7
									P. W. 155	P. W. 19	P.W. 5	P. W. 6	P. W. 42	P. W. 11	P. W. 8	P. W. 64								
Peremptory Imprisonment, ..	1,047	123	10	5	704	77	11	117	P. 431	P. 19	P. ...	P. ...	P. 339	P. ...	P. 18	P. 55	76	16	15	...	29	3	...	13
									P.W. 491	P. W. 16	P.W. ...	P. W. ...	P. W. 93	P. W. ...	P.W. 361	P. W. 21								
Imprisonment, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	P. ...	P. ...	P. ...	P. ...	P. ...	P. ...	P. ...	P. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
									P. W. 235	P. W. ...	P. W. ...	P. W. ...	P. W. ...	P. W. ...	P. W. 235	P. W. ...								
Whipping, ...	80	...	...	2	75	3	...	...	P. 25	P. ...	P. ...	P. ...	P. 25	P. ...	P. ...	P. ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
									P. W. 4	P. W. 1	P.W. ...	P. W. ...	P. W. 2	P. W. ...	P. W. ...	P. W. 1								
Bound over with or without Sureties,	266	113	6	3	59	16	...	69	P. 301	P. 109	P. 1	P. ...	P. 34	P. 3	P. 32	P. 122	114	96	14	...	...	...	...	4
									P. W. 89	P. W. 25	P.W. ..	P. W. ...	P. W. 14	P. W. ...	P. W. 17	P. W. 33								
Total,...	7,640	1,614	71	220	1,014	3,769	21	931	P. 5,958	P. 529	P. 41	P. 142	P. 581	P. 101	P. 50	P 4,514	946	346	87	26	73	187	10	217
									P.W. 1,821	P.W. 203	P.W. 14	P.W. 50	P. W. 205	P. W. 29	P. W. 621	P.W. 699								

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Magistrate's decision, the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (Police Courts.)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG (*including* PROVINCE WELLESLEY.)				MALACCA.			
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,*	1,637	3,273	3,149	4,579	P. / P.W. 6,383	P. / P.W. 5,953	P. 3,869 / P.W. 2,059	P. 3,058 / P. W. 2,498	951	1,004	830	830
The Number of Persons Apprehended by the Police, or Summoned before the Police Magistrates,	15,687	13,154	13,734	15,411	P. 11,798 / P. W. 5,384	P. 11,441 / P. W. 5,842	P. 11,212 / P. W. 6,944	P. 12,344 / P. W. 5,491	1,733	2,502	2,892	2,343
The Number of Summary Convictions :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	480	560	1,763	1,614	P. 664 / P. W. 279	P. 691 / P. W. 313	P. 543 / P. W. 285	P. 529 / P. W. 293	269	206	264	600
2.—For Gambling, ...	171	105	327	220	P. 337 / P. W. ...	P. 224 / P. W. 84	P. 200 / P. W. 40	P. 142 / P. W. 50	34	93	43	82
3.—For Offences against Property, ...	1,446	1,239	851	1,085	P. 1,031 / P. W. 430	P. 784 / P. W. 409	P. 707 / P. W. 421	P. 622 / P. W. 219	173	239	294	180
4.—For other Offences, ...	4,269	4,222	2,898	4,722	P. 4,284 / P. W. 1,136	P. 4,709 / P. W. 1,147	P. 3,978 / P. W. 2,052	P. 4,665 / P. W. 1,349	639	729	410	400
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	26	14	6	19	P. 28 / P. W. 33	P. 25 / P. W. 31	P. 15 / P. W. 37	P. 20 / P. W. ...	10	11	11	8
2.—For Offences against Property, ...	72	89	42	76	P. 15 / P. W. 5	P. 17 / P. W. 5	P. 55 / P. W. 6	P. 41 / P. W. ...	3	16	8	12
3.—For other Offences, ...	13	10	8	22	P. ... / P. W. ...	P. 7 / P. W. 1	P. 6 / P. W. 5	P. 4 / P. W. ...	5	3	2	...
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	5,901	5,229	3,444	3,010	P. 5,329 / P. W. 2,311	P. 4,915 / P. W. 2,720	P. 5,659 / P. W. 2,849	P. 6,218 / P. W. 2,509	681	1,072	798	1,011
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	47	68	39	46	P. ... / P. W. ...	P. 67 / P. W. ...	P. 46 / P. W. ...	P. 83 / P. W. ...	5	10	19	18

* To be filled up by the Police.

Abstract of Causes brought before the several Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1881.

SETTLEMENTS.	Total Number of Cases.	Cases how disposed of, and Number of Prisoners under each head.										Writs issued by the Magistrates.					
		Convicted and punished.	Discharged.	Convicted by Court of two Magistrates.	Acquitted by Court of two Magistrates.	Committed to Supreme Court.	Committed pending Order of Governor.	Ordered to find Security		Undecided.	Total Number of Defendants.	Summonses for Defendants.	Subpœnas for Witnesses.	Warrants.			
								To keep the peace.	To be of good behaviour.					Distress.	Arrest.	Search.	Entering Gaming-houses.
Singapore, ...	10,875	10,319	3,003	16	7	184	10	253	241	95	14,033	4,265	6,488	10	791	695	86*
Penang, ...	8,673	5,657	6,216	9	2	148	3	155	137	17	12,344	3,630	6,954	4	818	101	1
Province Wellesley, ...	3,831	2,735	2,508	...	1	72	...	63	45	67	5,491	1,403	3,665	2	643	42	50
Malacca, ...	1,553	1,168	1,011	...	...	39	...	110	4	11	2,343	813	1,164	2	162	6	39

* These Warrants were issued by the Superintendent of Police.

The Cases consist of:—

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
1	Abetment of murder, ...	3	...	1	...
2	Abetment of other offences, ...	3	21	7	3
3	Abduction in order to murder, ...	...	...	...	...
4	Abduction with intent to confine, ...	2	...	...	...
5	Abduction of a woman to compel her marriage, &c., ..	...	...	...	...
6	Abduction in order to subject a person to slavery, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
7	Abduction of a child with intent to steal property from its person, ...	...	...	...	...
8	Adulteration of food, drink, drugs, ...	...	...	...	...
9	Adulteration—Sale of food, drink, drugs after, ...	1	13	...	...
10	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt, ...	1,383	1,345	767	297
11	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt to a public servant, ...	17	23	13	7
12	Assault, criminal force, with intent to outrage the modesty of a woman, ...	3	...	1	..
13	Assault, with intent to dishonour a person, ...	...	...	...	...
14	Affray, ...	30	387	143	18
15	Attempt to wage war against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...
16	Attempt to overawe Governor, ...	...	...	...	...
17	Attempt to commit suicide, ...	...	5	14	2
18	Attempt to commit other offences, ...	...	19	4	...
19	Attempt to commit murder, ...	5	3	...	1
20	Barratry, ...	...	...	...	...
21	Breach of Contract of Service, ...	19	56	36	15
22	Breach of Indian Immigration Protection Ordinance, ...	...	10	772	...
23	Breach of Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	2	2	38	1
24	Breach of Crimping Ordinance, ...	32	2	12	...
25	Breach of Police Force Ordinance, ...	20	27	11	3
26	Breach of Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	105	23	...	5
27	Breach of Cattle Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	6
28	Breach of Prisons Ordinance, ...	15	1	...	2
29	Breach of Quarantine Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
30	Breach of Vaccination Ordinance, ...	23	2	1	2
31	Breach of Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
32	Breach of Registration Ordinance, ...	4	9	56	2
33	Breach of Harbours Ordinance, ...	22	10	16	14
34	Breach of Pawnbrokers Ordinance, ...	9	3	2	...
35	Breach of Stamp Ordinance, ...	5	...	...	2
36	Breach of Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	465	94	49	8
37	Breach of Land Ordinance, ...	43	...	...	127
38	Breach of Bankruptcy Ordinance, ...	...	1	...	...
39	Breach of Dangerous Societies Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
40	Breach of Preservation of the Peace Ordinance, ...	5	...	...	...
41	Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance, ...	190	27	50	19
42	Breach of Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	4	1	...	...
43	Breach of Post Office Ordinance, ...	4	...	...	...
44	Breach of Pilots Ordinance, ...	...	2	...	...
45	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Opium and Chandu, ...	493	185	53	15
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Spirits, ...	78	21	8	5
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Toddy, ...	1	2	6	...
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Bhang, ...	4	...	1	...
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, total	576	208	68	20
46	Breach of Water Rate Ordinance, ...	62	4	...	...
47	Breach of Foreign Recruiting Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
48	Breach of Merchant Shipping Act, ...	...	4	...	...
49	Breach of Steam Vessels Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
50	Breach of the Municipal Ordinances, ...	1,485	785	15	62
51	Breach of Foreign Seamen's Offences Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...
52	Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ordinance :—				
	Allowing animals to injure plants on roads, or graze,	26	61	3	3
	Abatement of nuisances, &c., ...	3	...	...	...
	Bathing in public thoroughfare, &c., ...	42	54	4	10
	Beating drums, &c., ...	3	...	...	...
	Carried forward, ...	4,611	3,202	2,083	629

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward, ..	4,611	3,202	2,083	629
	Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ord.,—*Contd.*				
52 Contd.	Cock-fighting, &c., ...	3	...	2	...
	Carrying arms in public places, ...	25	13	13	20
	Cruelty to animals, ...	63	99	32	21
	Dogs barking at passengers, ...	...	...	...	...
	Driving cattle, &c., on the public thoroughfare, ...	...	2	13	...
	Driving a vehicle without sufficient light, ...	45	55	21	14
	Driving a vehicle otherwise than on the left side of the road, ...	7	49	1	2
	Drunkenness in public, ...	370	367	53	38
	Disorderly conduct in public, ...	1,195	565	49	66
	Disputes concerning land likely to cause a breach of the peace, ...	1	5	...	...
	Exposing or offering any poison for sale without a license, ...	...	...	...	...
	Flying kites, ...	10	7	...	5
	Gaming in public places,*	106	68	12	4
	Holding assemblies contrary to prohibition, ...	1	1	...	3
	Having housebreaking tools or arms, ...	2	...	...	2
	Illuminations, ...	...	...	...	...
	Indecent exposure of person, ...	14	108	3	5
	Keeping hotels, &c., without or contrary to license, ...	89	2	4	...
	Lighting fires, discharging guns, fireworks, &c., ...	440	48	4	5
	Leaving carriage, cart, &c. on the way, ...	...	68	2	...
	Leading animals over the public thoroughfare so as not to have control over same, ...	4	9	12	...
	Leaving cart, &c., without due control, ...	54	108	31	27
	Mendicancy, ...	98	2	...	...
	Music in the streets, ...	12	10	7	...
	Not burying dead animals, ...	2	2	...	...
	Neglecting, &c. to maintain wife or child, ...	16	15	8	...
	Obstruction on thoroughfares, ...	1,071	767	31	59
	Obstruction in canals, &c., ...	21	4	13	...
	Pigs rooting, ...	51	10	1	5
	Refusing maintenance, ...	...	...	...	4
	Simple trespass, ...	93	31	43	...
	Security for keeping the peace, ...	147	7	7	110
	Security for good behaviour, ...	...	...	3	4
	Taking spirits into barracks, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
	Training or breaking horses, ...	2	...	...	...
	Unlawful possession of Military, &c. stores, ...	5	1	...	...
	Unmuzzled dogs, ...	8	3	5	3
	Unlawful detention of kidnapped or abducted children—adults, ...	29	23	1	...
	Vagrancy, ...	139	70	43	8
53	Conspiracy against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...
54	Committing depredation in the territory of any Power, ...	...	...	...	...
55	Causing grievous hurt, ...	4	2	8	...
	Carried forward,...	8,738	5,723	2,505	1,034

*See also under Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance.

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Carried forward,...	8,738	5,723	2,505	1,034
56	Causing grievous hurt (by dangerous weapons or other means),	2	2	...	...
57	Causing grievous hurt to extort property, ...	...	...	...	...
58	Causing grievous hurt to extort confession, ...	...	..	...	...
59	Causing grievous hurt to a public servant, ...	...	...	...	...
60	Cheating, ...	85	165	45	30
61	Cheating by personation, ...	3	6	...	1
62	Criminal breach of trust, ...	76	83	19	...
63	Criminal breach of trust by a carrier, &c., ...	...	...	1	...
64	Criminal breach of trust by a servant, &c., ...	14	5	...	5
65	Criminal breach by a public servant, merchant, &c., ...	2	...	...	...
66	Counterfeiting coin, ...	...	...	...	...
67	Counterfeiting coin (making, selling, or being in possession of instrument or material for use in), ...	...	...	...	...
68	Counterfeit coin (import and export of), ...	...	...	...	...
69	Counterfeit coin (delivery or possession of), ...	6	9	2	...
70	Coin (diminishing weight or altering appearance of), ...	...	...	...	...
71	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp, ...	...	...	...	...
72	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp (making or selling or being in possession of instrument or material for the purpose of), ...	...	...	...	..
73	Counterfeit Government Stamp—Using a, ...	...	...	...	...
74	Counterfeit seal (making or having possession of, with intent to commit forgery), ...	...	...	...	...
75	Counterfeiting a device for authenticating documents, ...	...	...	...	...
76	Counterfeiting a trade or property mark, ...	...	...	...	...
77	Concealment of births, ...	...	...	...	...
78	Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants, ...	107	70	73	13
79	Criminal intimidation, ...	1	109	5	...
80	Criminal misappropriation of property, ...	38	6	21	10
81	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, ...	5	2	2	1
82	Causing miscarriage, ...	...	...	...	1
83	Causing hurt (by means of poison, &c., with intent to commit an offence), ...	1	2	1	13
84	Defamation, ...	10	16	16	5
85	Desertion (from Army and Navy), ...	...	...	...	...
86	Desertion (from Merchant Ships), ...	...	..	...	...
87	Deserter—Harbouring a, ...	...	...	...	...
88	Death (caused by act for the purpose of causing miscarriage), ...	...	...	...	...
89	Death of a quick unborn child—Causing, ...	...	...	...	...
90	Dishonestly receiving stolen property, ...	96	268	98	14
91	Dishonestly making a false claim, ...	...	...	3	...
92	Dishonest execution of Deed of Transfer, ...	...	...	1	...
93	Escape from legal custody—Allowing or suffering, ...	4	...	...	1
94	Escaping from legal custody, ...	8	21	14	6
95	Exposure and abandonment of children, ...	...	...	...	...
96	Extortion, ...	1	...	4	1
97	False statement on oath before a public servant, ...	...	6	1	...
98	False information and false charge of offence with intent to injure, ...	22	63	20	7
99	False evidence—Giving, fabricating, using, ...	17	31	20	10
100	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property, ...	1	2	...	...
101	False weights or measures—Using, being in possession of, making, or selling, ...	4	5	11	...
102	Forgery and using a forged document, ...	5	15	5	...
103	Fraudulent cancellation, &c. of a will, &c., ...	...	1	...	...
104	Gang robbery, ...	4	5	2	1
105	Gang robbery with murder, ...	...	...	...	...
106	Gang robbery—Making preparation for committing, ...	...	...	...	...
107	Gang of thieves—Robbers belonging to, ...	1	...	...	...
108	Gratification—Taking, offering a, ...	39	58	15	7
	Carried forward,...	9,290	6,673	2,884	1,160

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	9,290	6,673	2,884	1,160
109	Harbouring offenders, ...	...	3	...	1
110	Housebreaking, ...	...	...	3	...
111	Housebreaking and theft, ...	4	4	1	...
112	Housebreaking by night and theft, ...	22	9	8	9
113	Insult with intent to provoke a breach of the peace, ...	19	491	291	155
114	Insulting the modesty of a woman, ...	7	...	...	...
115	Kidnapping from the Colony, ...	...	1	...	...
116	Kidnapping from lawful guardianship, ...	15	9	3	...
117	Mischief, ...	97	96	70	17
118	Mischief by killing or maiming cattle, ...	2	9	4	2
119	Mischief by fire, &c., ...	4	13	5	5
120	Murder, ...	5	5	5	3
121	Marrying again during life time of husband or wife, ...	...	...	...	...
122	Married woman—Enticing, &c. a, ...	12	45	38	5
123	Mutiny, ...	...	...	...	...
124	Negligent conduct, (with respect to any poison, fire, &c.), ...	6	...	4	...
125	Negligent or malignant act likely to spread infection of any disease, ...	1	...	...	...
126	Nuisance, ...	38	58	12	14
127	Noxious food or drink—Sale of, ...	12	14	1	2
128	Obstructing a public servant in the execution of his duty,	32	47	8	...
129	Piracy, ...	1	...	...	...
130	Rape, ...	1	1	...	...
131	Rash driving, riding, navigation, ...	24	103	8	2
132	Robbery, ...	19	3	16	2
133	Robbery (Highway), ...	...	...	1	...
134	Robbery with attempt to cause death, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
135	Rioting, ...	8	8	...	...
136	Religious assembly—Disturbing a, ...	...	...	...	1
137	Slave—Buying or disposing of any person as a, ...	...	4	...	1
138	Theft, ...	983	785	199	87
139	Theft in a dwelling house, &c., ...	19	80	80	2
140	Theft by a clerk or servant, ...	...	2	...	...
141	Threats of injury to a public servant, ...	...	2	...	...
142	Threats of injury to induce a person to refrain from applying for protection to a public servant, ...	...	...	...	...
143	Trespass (Criminal), ...	92	125	67	60
144	Trespass (house, lurking house), ...	9	25	6	20
145	Unlawful assembly—Being a member of an,	17	...	...	5
146	Unlawful assembly—Joining an, ...	...	...	2	...
147	Unnatural offences, ...	...	3	...	...
148	Violation of condition of remission of punishment, ...	...	...	...	...
149	Waging war against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...
150	Wearing garb or carrying token used by public servant, with fraudulent intent, ...	2	6	...	...
151	Wrongful restraint, ...	...	16	4	...
152	Wrongful confinement, ...	5	11	...	...
153	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property, &c., ...	1	...	...	...
154	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confession, &c., ...	...	...	...	...
155	Miscellaneous, ...	128	22	111	...
	Total,...	10,875	8,673	3,881	1,553

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of Offences reported to the Marine Magistrates, during the year 1881.

SINGAPORE.					PENANG.				
Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.
354	55	2	16	281	245	...	...	2	243

* Include both Offences against Rights of Property and Injuries to the Subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrates by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Marine Magistrates' Courts.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	Number Discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number Discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	5	41	45	2	...	...	...	...
Gambling, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences* against Property, ...	12	24	15	...	1	1	...	...
Refusal of Duty, ...	2	22	45	...	...	4	6	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences, ...	6	128	346	...	8	231	491	...
Total Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended,...	27	215	451	2	9	236	497	...

* Include both Offences against Rights of Property and Injuries to the Subjects of Property.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

Table shewing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted. (Marine Magistrates' Courts.)

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	104	32	...	2	...	31	...	39	221	...	...	...	2	207	2	10
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	93	4	...	...	9	2	16	62	12	...	...	...	...	...	2	10
Forfeiture of Pay, ...	11	1	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties,	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Total,...	210	37	...	2	9	33	20	109	245	...	...	...	2	209	4	30

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (Marine Magistrates' Courts.)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,*	391	275	353	402	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons Apprehended by the Police or Summoned before the Police Magistrates, ...	724	481	684	202	...	...	...	...
The Number of Summary Convictions :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	101	89	71	37	6	13	4	...
2.—For Broaching Cargo, ...	...	18	...	...	2	...	...	...
3.—For Offences against Property other than Broaching Cargo,... ...	20	...	24	9	3	...	1	2
4.—For other Offences, ...	247	168	258	109	194	179	178	243
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—For Offences against Property, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
3.—For other Offences, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons Acquitted :—								
1.—In Marine Magistrate's Court, ...	298	201	235	215	130	123	68	23
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...

* To be filled up by the Police. These are included in the Returns p. Gg 9, and are not kept separate in Penang.

Return of the Number of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Courts of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1881.

Settlements.	Numbers and Classes of Cases.						Amount of Debt and Damages claimed.	Settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	No Service.	Pending on 31st December, 1881.	Remarks.
	Interpleader.	Under $10.	Under $20.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Total.			Plaintiff.	Defendant.				
							$ c.							
Singapore, ...	75	1,149	734	374	513	*2,822	44,453 59	552	2,012	149	34	19	27	* Of these, 42 cases, pending in 1880, amounting to $737.35, were tried in 1881.
Penang, ...	43	1,171	595	321	439	2,569	32,092 35	687	†1,569	61	121	68	63	† Of these, 780 were undefended cases.
Province Wellesley, ...	9	568	237	114	118	1,046	12,574 03	347	505	31	74	69	20	
Malacca, ...	7	416	219	101	94	837	10,968 26½	377	274	32	12	45	90	

RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1881.

	Verdict.	Singapore.	Penang.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
1	Culpable Homicide amounting to Murder, ...	10	3	9	4	26
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder, ...	4	...	4	1	9
3	Felo-de-se, ...	8	7	14	9	38
4	Excessive drinking, ...	1	...	1	...	2
5	Overdose of Opium, ...	4	4	...	...	8
6	Accidental Death, ...	22	17	23	13	75
7	Natural Causes, ...	63	21	2	21	107
8	Found drowned, ...	11	2	1	2	16
9	Causes unknown, ...	...	6	...	1	7
10	Found dead, ...	10	...	6	1	17
11	Homicide Justifiable, ...	...	1	...	...	1
	Total,...	133	61	60	52	306

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018